

#LiveWithLight

— John 1:5 —



Journal

Arkansas Annual Conference
June 2-4, 2021 · Hot Springs, Arkansas



Arise! SHINE!

For your light has come
and the glory of the Lord
rises upon you. - Isaiah 60:1

More than a century of providing the best possible care to Arkansas children and families who are abandoned, abused, neglected and struggling with psychiatric, behavioral, emotional and spiritual issues.

501-803-3388 Admissions
501-661-0720 Headquarters
866-813-3388 Emergencies
Info@MethodistFamily.org
MethodistFamily.org





Hendrix College values and honors its relationship with the United Methodist Church.

“In religious and vocation programs combined with service learning, Hendrix continues to develop clergy and lay leaders for faithful service inside the church and beyond... helping students find meaningful vocations connected to who they are and how they want to serve in the world.”

*—from the Hendrix College Statement on Church Relatedness,
adopted by the Faculty and Board of Trustees in spring 2017*

Hendrix believes young people are already the leaders of the church. They are asking critical questions about what it means to follow Jesus and create disciples in challenging times.

Hendrix Youth Institute (HYI) has helped shape and provide leadership, learning, and discernment opportunities for more than 60 high school students in Arkansas since it launched in 2016.

HYI is engaging with the Arkansas Conference Dismantling Racism Initiative in 2021 by focusing on civil rights history and racial justice, both in central Arkansas and in the group’s travels to Birmingham and Montgomery, Alabama.



The Journal of the 19th Session of The Arkansas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church

Bishop Gary E. Mueller
Presiding

Rev. Clark Atkins
Conference Secretary

*Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ,
who make disciples equipped and sent to transform lives, communities and the world!*

**Held in Hot Springs, Arkansas
June 2-4, 2021**

Caleb Hennington, Sara Andrews
Journal Editors

Table of Contents

Leadership.....	3
Conference Personnel.....	13
Lay Members of Annual Conference.....	18
Conference Committees.....	35
Minutes.....	59
Business of Annual Conference.....	95
Appointments.....	135
Annual Reports.....	165
Connectional Reports.....	228
Memorials.....	277
Roll in Heaven.....	302
Structure & Standing Rules.....	307
Polices & Guidelines.....	323
Clergy Service Records.....	341
Statistics.....	420
Index.....	523

Leadership of the Arkansas Annual Conference 2020-2021



Bishop
Gary E. Mueller



Conference Lay Leader
Kathy Conley

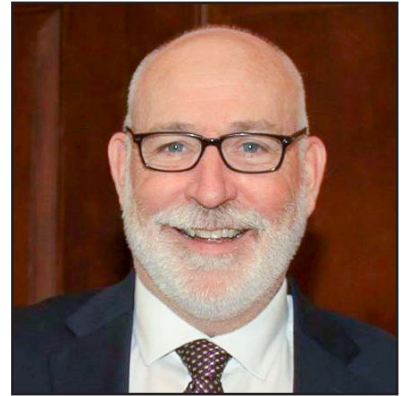
District Superintendents



Central District
Rev. Dr. Blake Bradford



Northeast District
Rev. John Fleming



Northwest District
Rev. Stephen Coburn



Southeast District
Rev. Mark Norman



Southwest District
Rev. Ann Ferris

Center for Administrative Services



Director of Center
Todd Burris



Assistant Director
Megan Rugg



**Financial Controller
& Statistician**
Melissa Sanders



Benefits Officer
Mona Williams



Assistant Benefits Officer
Wendy Brunson Daniels



IT Manager
Palmer Lee

Center for Communication



Director of Center
Amy Ezell



Videographer
Christina Choh



Social Media Specialist
Day Davis



Digital Content Editor
Caleb Hennington



**Web Developer &
Communications Liaison**
Jacob Turner

Center for Connectional Ministries



**Director of Center &
Assistant to the Bishop**
Rev. Jim Polk



**Coordinator of
Children's Ministries**
Melinda Shunk



**Administrative
Assistant to the
Assistant to the Bishop**
Sara Andrews



**Volunteers in Mission
Coordinator**
Rev. Byron Mann



**Disaster Response
Coordinator**
Janice Mann

Center for Connectional Ministries (Cont.)



**Developer of Clergy
Recruitment &
Coordinator of Youth
and Young Adult
Ministries**
Michelle Moore



**Special Assistant to the Bishop
for Ethnic Concerns
and Initiatives**
Rev. Rashim M. Merriwether Sr.



**200,000 More Reasons
Project Coordinator**
Mary Lewis Dassinger



**Project Coordinator for
The Delta Project (200K
More Reasons)**
Rev. Samantha Meadors



**Executive Assistant
to the Bishop**
Danielle Adkisson



**Executive Administrative
Assistant to the Board of
Ordained Ministry**
Nancy Meredith

2021 Barnabas Award



Rev. Maxine Allen

The Rev. Maxine Allen was the recipient of this year's Jim Beal Barnabas Award. The Barnabas Award is given annually by the Board of Ordained Ministry to a person, lay or clergy, who has a heart for pastors and mentoring others. It is given in remembrance of the late Rev. Jim Beal.

2021 One Matters Award



Hawley Memorial UMC

The One Matters Award was presented to Hawley Memorial UMC of Pine Bluff. The Rev. Edna Morgan, pastor at Hawley UMC and newly appointed Southeast District Superintendent, accepted the award on behalf of her church. The award is given out every year to a local church that exemplifies remarkable leadership in their community and seeks to bring people to Christ through action and spirit.

2021 Harry Denman Evangelism Award



Rev. Jim and Beth Lenderman



Phoebe Sanders

The Harry Denman Evangelism Award is given out every year to two individuals, a youth and an adult recipient, who exemplify what it means to be a disciple in their own communities. The youth recipient of this year's award was Phoebe Sanders, ACCYM President and student at Hendrix College. The adult recipient of the Denman Award was two people this year, the Rev. Jim and Beth Lenderman. The Rev. Jim Lenderman passed away in May after a courageous fight with cancer.

Delegation to Postponed General and Jurisdictional Conferences 2022

General Conference

Clergy:

Mark Norman - SE
Michael Roberts - C
Lynn Kilbourne - C
Jessica Teegarden - C

Laity:

Karon Mann - C
Todd Burris - C
Miller Willbourn - C
Elizabeth Fink - SE

South Central Jurisdictional Conference

Clergy:

Natasha Murray - SE
Rebekah Miles - C
Hammett Evans - SE
Katie Pearce - C

Laity:

Regina Norwood - C
Sarah Argue - C
Brandon Bates - C
Brian Swain - NW

SCJ Alternates

Clergy:

Pam Estes - SW
Lauren DeLano - C

Laity:

Amy Forbus - C
Asa Whitaker - NE



General Conference Delegates (front row), from left: Karon Mann, Delegation Leader; Rev. Mark Norman, Todd Burris, Rev. Michael Roberts, Miller Willbourn, Rev. Lynn Kilbourne, Elizabeth Fink, Rev. Jessica Teegarden

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates (second row), from left: Regina Norwood, Rev. Natasha Murray, Rev. Dr. Rebekah Miles, Brandon Bates, Rev. Hammett Evans, Rev. Katie Pearce (not pictured: Sarah Argue and Brian Swain)

SCJ Alternates (back row), from left: Amy Forbus, Rev. Pam Estes, Rev. Lauren DeLano (not pictured: Asa Whitaker)

Conference Personnel



2021 Arkansas Conference Office

800 Daisy Gatson Bates Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202-3770
Toll Free: 877-646-1816 Office: 501-324-8000 Fax: 501-324-8018

Office of the Bishop

- Resident Bishop: Gary Mueller, bishop@arumc.org
- Executive Assistant to the Bishop: Danielle Adkisson, danielle@arumc.org

Board of Ordained Ministry

- Executive Administrative Assistant, Board of Ordained Ministry: Nancy Meredith, nmeredith@arumc.org

Center of Administrative Services

- Treasurer & Director of Administrative Services: Todd Burris, tburris@arumc.org
- Assistant Director of Administrative Services: Megan Rugg, megan.rugg@arumc.org
- Financial Controller: Melissa Sanders, msanders@arumc.org
- Benefits Officer: Mona Williams, mwilliams@arumc.org
- Assistant Benefits Officer: Wendy Brunson Daniels, wbrunson@arumc.org
- IT Manager: Palmer Lee, palmer.lee@arumc.org

Center for Communication

- Director: Amy White Ezell, amy.ezell@arumc.org
- Digital Content Editor: Caleb Hennington, caleb.hennington@arumc.org
- Social Media Specialist: Day Davis, day.davis@arumc.org
- Web Developer and Communications Liaison: Jacob Turner, jacob.turner@arumc.org
- Videographer and Designer: Christina Choh, christina.choh@arumc.org

Center for Connectional Ministries

- Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Connectional Ministries: Rev. Jim Polk, jim.polk@arumc.org
- Administrative Assistant to the Assistant to the Bishop: Sara Andrews, sara.andrews@arumc.org
- 200,000 More Reasons Project Coordinator: Mary Lewis Dassinger, mldassinger@arumc.org
- The Delta Project Coordinator: Rev. Samantha Meadors, samantha.meadors@arumc.org
- Director of Clergy Recruitment/Coordinator of Youth and Young Adult Ministries: Michelle Moore, michelle.moore@arumc.org
- Coordinator of Children's Ministries: Melinda Shunk, melinda.shunk@arumc.org
- Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: Byron Mann, vim@arumc.org
- Disaster Response Coordinator: Janice Mann, disaster@arumc.org
- Special Assistant to the Bishop on Ethnic Concerns and Initiatives, Rev. Rashim Merriwether, rashim.merriwether@arumc.org

District Offices

Central: 4 Country Club Circle, Box 3, Suite 103, Maumelle, AR 72113

(501) 851-1433, Fax: (877) 867-5308

- District Superintendent: Rev. Dr. U.C. Washington, ullysses.washington@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Melanie Churchill, melanie.churchill@arumc.org
- Administrative Assistant: Alison Huskey, alison.huskey@arumc.org

Northeast: P.O. Box 2415, Batesville, AR 72501

Physical Address: 1655 Neeley St, Batesville, AR 72501 (870) 793-5247, Fax: (870) 268-4013

- District Superintendent: Rev. John Fleming, john.fleming@arumc.org
- District Administrator: LaDonna Busby, lbusby@arumc.org

Northwest: 4010 Grand Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72904

(479) 783-0385, Fax: (479) 783-0427

- District Superintendent: Rev. Dr. Blake Bradford, blake.bradford@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Becky Neighbors, bneighbors@arumc.org

Southeast: P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff, AR 71611

Physical Address: 200 W. 6th St, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

(870) 280-2650, Fax: (870) 280-2651

- District Superintendent: Rev. Edna Morgan, edna.morgan@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Audrea Stephens, astephens@arumc.org

Southwest: 904 Caddo St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

(870) 230-1118, Fax: (870) 230-1148

- District Superintendent: Rev. Ann Ferris, ann.ferris@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Jodie Myers, jodie.myers@arumc.org

Arkansas Conference Camps

Bear Creek

59 S. Poplar, Marianna, AR 72360, (870) 662-1279, glenn.hicks@arumc.org

Camp Tanako

4301 Hwy. 290, Hot Springs, AR 71923, (501) 262-2600, tanako@tanako.org

Mount Eagle Christian Retreat Center

935 Beal Rd, Clinton, AR 72301, (501) 723-4580, director@mounteagle.org

Shoal Creek

571 Youth Camp Rd, New Blaine, AR 72851, (479) 650-5859, shoalcreekcalendar@gmail.com

Other Connectional Affiliates

Arkansas Conference Museum

Open Sundays 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. and Wednesdays 9 a.m. to noon. Tours may be scheduled outside regular open hours by appointment.

723 Center St, Little Rock, AR 72201 (501) 904-1280

Arkansas UM Archives

Open Thursdays 9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. and by appointment.

Bailey Library, 1600 Washington Ave, Conway, AR 72032, (501) 450-1370, arkmethodist@hendrix.edu

Camp Aldersgate

2000 Aldersgate Rd, Little Rock, AR 72205, (501) 225-1444

info@campaldersgate.net

General Board of Higher Education and Ministry

P.O. Box 340007, Nashville, TN 38104, (615) 340-7400

Methodist Family Health

1600 Aldersgate Rd, #2000, Little Rock, AR 72205, (501) 661-0720

Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare

1211 Union Ave, Memphis, TN 38104, (901) 516-7000

Ozark Mission Project

P.O. Box 26525, Little Rock, AR 72221, (501) 664-3232

Methodist Foundation for Arkansas

601 Wellington Village Rd, Little Rock, AR 72221, (501) 664-8632

Wesley Foundations/Campus Ministries

Arkansas State University

Dennis Ellzey, P.O. Box 2775, State University, AR 72467
director@astatewesley.org, dennis.ellzey@arumc.org

Arkansas Tech University

John Palmer, 1111 N. El Paso Ave, Russellville, AR 72801
john.palmer@arumc.org

Henderson State/Ouachita Baptist University

Russell Breshears, 316 N. 11th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923
campusrev@sbcglobal.net

Hendrix College

Ellen Alston, 1600 Washington Ave, Conway, AR 72032
alston@hendrix.edu

Philander Smith College

Ronnie Miller-Yow, P.O. Box 164120, Little Rock, AR 72216
rmiller-yow@philander.edu

Southern Arkansas University

Corey Tyson Read, SAU Box 9290, Magnolia, AR 71754
director@sauwesley.com

University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Daniel Rupp, 520 N. Lindell Ave., Fayetteville, AR 72701
drupp@centraltolife.com

University of Arkansas at Little Rock

Jana Green, 5605 W. 32nd St, Little Rock, AR 72204
jana.green@arumc.org

University of Arkansas at Monticello

Kavan Dodson, P.O. Box 3071 UAM, Monticello 71656
edwardkavanaugh@hotmail.com

University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff

Natasha Murray, 900 University Dr, Pine Bluff, AR 71601
natasha.murray@arumc.org

University of Central Arkansas

Amy Bennett Shores, UCA Box 4914, Conway, AR 72035
amy@ucawesley.org

Lay Members of the Arkansas Annual Conference



Church/Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Alma - Kibler	Brian Vick	
Almyra - Hunter's Chapel, Roe	Diane Relyea	James (Bubba) Shelton
Alpena - Shiloh - Valley Springs	Tanya Wise	
Alzheimer	Elizabeth Walt	Lisa Price
Altus - Grenades Chapel	Samuel Guy Wilcox	Margaret Garner
Amity	Bea Sutton	
Antioch - McRae	Lisa Dillon	Diana Baxley
Arkadelphia First	Wanda O'Quinn	Claire Gehrki
Arkansas Korean Mission	Eunjoo Cho	Kyongsuk Grisham
Asbury, Little Rock	Amy Livers	Virginia Kurrus
Asbury, Little Rock	Audrey Smith	
Asbury, Magnolia - McNeil	Myron Frank Taylor	
Ash Flat - Evening Shade	Jana Morris	Cade Weaver
Ashdown - Richmond - Wade's Chapel	Tami K. Cross	Gene Lewis
Ashdown - Richmond - Wade's Chapel		Jamie D. Stevens
Atkins - Bell's Chapel	Ed Neumann	
Augusta - McCrory - Cotton Plant	William Gregory	Kelly Crenshaw
Avery's Chapel - Bruce Memorial - Midway	Bobby Marler	Carolyn Harper
Bailey Chapel	Curtis Gibson	
Bald Knob - Kensett - Judsonia	Danny E Barnett	Kelly Wooten
Bald Knob - Kensett - Judsonia		Melisa Lea
Batesville First	Michael L. Wilson	Gayle Silberhorn
Bay	Billie Turman	Bonnie Turman
Bayou Meto	Tommy Jacobs	Janis Sollars
Bearden - Thornton	Caron Morris	Sharon Scott
Beebe	Linda Long	Dorothy Hatfield
Bell Chapel	Aubrey Lee	
Bella Vista First	Judy Bilyeu	
Bella Vista First	Ken Swanson	
Bellefonte - Valley View	Guy Lockridge	Robert Scott
Benton First	Donna Gayle Hogue	Daniel Curry
Benton First	Pat Lovell	
Bentonville First	Mike Lewis	Katie Bloodworth
Bentonville First	Kate Schaffer	
Berryville	Dick Sager	
Bethel - Center Grove	James Bacon	Allyce Timmons
Bethel, Jacksonville	Linda Lopez	Molly Conway
Bethesda Campground	Liz Smith	Patty McSpadden Calaway
Bismarck	Danny Crow	Mary Crow
Black Rock - Lynn	John Spencer	Matthew D. Hatley
Bland Chapel	Connie Oliver	Stacie Falls
Bono	Jason Cline	Heidi Cline
Booneville - Washburn	Nancy Kossler Smith	Angela Holloway
Bradford - Pleasant Plains	Kaye Winningham	Kenneth Ridgway
Bradley	Jacob Brantley	
Briggsville	Terry Sullivan	Anita Harper
Brightwater	Ricky Behrends	Cheryl Behrends
Brinkley - Brasfield	Don Simpson	Darlene Hunt
Brookland - Union Grove	Glenda Neff	Richard Neeley
Bryant First	Ann Ogden	Kelly Curran
Bull Shoals - Yellville	Curt Bryant	Marcus Flippin

Church/Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Cabot	Heather Carter	Greg Prince
Cabot	Steven E. Chamness	
Calico Rock - Spring Creek	Dan Lindsey	Carol Campbell
Camden First	Patsy Hale	
Campground	Steve Lynn	
Canvas Community	Amy M Forbus	John Forbus
Carlisle First	Chuck Lewis	
Cave City	Reid Womack	Nicole Bolin
Cecil	Jennifer Ford	Windi Acord
Cedar Grove - Pleasant Ridge	Bill Melton	
Centerville - Oakland	Charles D. Parsons	Ricky L. Gartner
Central Avenue, Batesville	Roy E. Thomas	
Central, Fayetteville	Ann Linebarger	
Central, Fayetteville	Jerry Linebarger	
Central, Fayetteville	Joanna B. Wilson	
Central, Fayetteville	Kim Witte	
Central, Fayetteville	Sarah Holifield	
Central, Lincoln - Morrow	Kevin Krest	Judy Cohea
Central, Rogers	Carole Baker	Chris Obenshain
Central, Rogers	George Rhoads	Jary Griffith
Central, Rogers	Greg Spragg	Vicki Mansker
Charleston	Stanley Wells	
Cherokee Village	Amy Buckingham	Lois Anderson
Cherokee Village	David Malone	
Cherry Valley - Central	Martha Milam	Trevor Jarrett
Chickalah	Bud Choate	Jane Choate
Christ Of The Hills	Daryl Taylor	
Christ Of The Hills	Joan Kenady	
Christ Of The Hills	Pat Kenady	
Christ United	Butch Daniels	James Hastings
Christ Way	David Belk	Vonda Curtis
Christ, Texarkana - Ogden	Theresa Westbrook	Amanda Ward
Christ, Texarkana - Ogden		Nancy Harris
City Heights	Sue Gaines	Sandee Farley
Clarendon - Holly Grove	Logan Prince	
Clarksville	Steve Morgan	John Payne
Clinton	Conie S. Reamey	Dixie Carter
Coles Chapel - Branch	J. B. Turner	Donna Turner
Community	Martha Jane Huffman	Caffie Suggs
Concord - Cedar Grove, Floral	Dorothy Spinks	
Concord , Lonoke	Connie Akridge	Leroy Akridge
Congo	Lashell Brazil	Amy Bowen
Conway First	Wayne Gregory	Kevin Wade
Conway First	Brittney Schrick	
Corinth	Beverly Rogers	
Cornerstone, Jonesboro	Adam Brubaker Watkins	Patricia Harlan
Cornerstone, Pleasant Plains - Cushman	Peggy McSpadden	Janice Nail
Corning	Doni Martin	
Crossett	Ben Johnson	Emily Moffatt
Damascus	Mary Rogers	
Danville - Trinity, Danville - Havana	Michael Donnell	Jan Ann Harmon

Church/Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Dardanelle First - Liberty Hall - Nueva Vida	Matthew Bean	Bobby Applegate
Dardanelle First - Liberty Hall - Nueva Vida	Suny Bean	Kent Tallent
Delight - Smyrna	Susan Elaine Henderson	
Dell	Joe Payne	Carole Payne
DeQueen First - Wickes	Sonya Miller	Carla Cowling
DeQueen First - Wickes		Dayton Holman
Dermott - Wilmot - Waller's Chapel	Lea Ann Shivers	
Des Arc First	Sarah Smith	Tommy Holland
Desha - Jamestown	Tommie Pearce	Jessica McCollum
Dewitt - St. Charles	John Schallhorn	Robert Patrick
Diamond City - Saint Paul's, Harrison	David M. Smith	Mary Mullen
Diamondhead	Raymond Massey	Tom Henry
Diamondhead	Allen Bedell	
Dierks - Green's Chapel	Holly Cothren	Lynette Hall
Doddridge - Olive Branch	Emily K. Burnett	
Dover - Saint Paul, Gravel Hill	Margaret Pinder	Bob E. Smith
Dumas - Tillar	Tommy Peacock	Frank Appleberry
Dumas Memorial	Pete Parks	Linda Lowry
Earle - Parkin	Johnny Jenkins	J.W. Ellis
Earle - Parkin		Pat Neal
Ebenezer, Nashville	Ellis Ray Floyd	
Ebenezer, Stephens	Janiece Blount	
Ebenezer, Tull	Jeffery Westbrook	Mark Gillis
El Dorado First	Joanie Bush	Amy Machen
Eli Lindsey - Friendship, Ravenden	Melvin Creekmore	Elaine Stoll
Elkins	Martha Brown	
Elm Springs	Lea Brown	
Emerson - Harmony, Magnolia	Barbara A. Nipper	Jimmy Franks
Emmet	Steven Halliwill	
England	William Reed	Mary Jane Reed
Eureka Springs	Lynn R. Baker	Beverly Beard
Everton - Bergman	Karolyn Mckinney	Virginia Weser
Extra	Kay Wood	Louis Wood
Fairfield Bay - Shirley	Jack Toyer	Alisa Strang
Fairview, Camden - Westside	Robert Burchfield	Matt Miller
Faith, Fort Smith	Cathy Cassingham	
Faith, Hot Springs		Sonja Parnell
Faith, Little Rock - Western Hills	Marilyn Burrow	Carlton Finch
Farmington	Joseph Bradley	Jared Bradley
Fisher Street - Sedgwick	Zach James	Charles Coleman
Fordyce First	Freddie Musgrove	Roger McClendon
Forrest City First	Sandy Cook	Judy Machen
Fort Smith First	Sharon D Weir	Carey L Reeves
Fort Smith First	James Cox	
Fort Smith First	Patti Cox	
Fort Smith First	Robert Dawson	
Fountain Hill - Zion		Pam Pharr
Friendship - Keith Memorial	Joy Frisby	
Friendship , Prescott	Jerald Barber	
Gardner	Barbara Guinn	
Gardner Memorial - Amboy	Carolyn Cessna	Ed Odle

Church/Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Garner	Beth Adams Moore	Cloie Ross
Gentry		Kim Adkins
Gillett	Donna Barnett	
Glenwood - Daisy	Joyce Perser	Sharon Lay
Goddard	Carol A McAlister	Tom McAlister
Good Faith Carr	Jo Stanfield	
Good Neighbor	Rachel Leigh Smith	Melissa Michael
Goshen	Fara Ferguson	Judi Sartwell
Grace, Conway	Dan Perry	Lori Zelle
Grace, Rogers	Richard Booth	Becky Hill
Grady - Trinity, Star City	Dianne Harvey	Roger Milligan
Grand Avenue, Hot Springs	Mike Blythe	Linda Stanley
Grand Avenue, Stuttgart	Nelson L White	Clara Dobson
Gravelly - Bluffton	Joy Carmean	Louise Tinz
Gravette - Decatur	Alfred Blair	Ike Owens
Green Forest	Dave Waller	Teresa Bolin
Greenbrier First	Carolyn Baker	Rebecca Mills
Greenwood	Celia Wadsworth-Hall	Sally Rupert
Greenwood	Billie Kay Warrick	
Greers Chapel	Steven Souter	James Souter
Griffin Memorial	Tommy Welch	
Griffithville - Dogwood	Sandra Boatright	Billie Neal
Gurdon - Center Grove, Gurdon	Janice Donahue	Bill Faulkner
Hall	Nadine Poston	
Hamburg First - Portland	Peggy Harrod	Marilyn Newcome
Hamilton - Humnoke	Carol Plant	Judy Harrison
Hampton - Faustina	Sandra Williams	Janette Goolsby
Hardy	Marilyn Lynn	Denise Phelps
Harmon	Charlie Decker	
Harmony , Searcy - Mount Pisgah		Cliff Albert
Harmony, Emmet - Willisville - Silver Springs	Wayne Gibson	Carolyn Lamkin
Harrell	Alan Goolsby	
Harrisburg First - Farm Hill	Carol Roland	Judy Clampit
Harrison First	Carol McCord	Gary McMahan
Harrison First		Katie Tolhurst-Friis
Hartford - Midland	Rose Harbottle	
Hartman	Pam Ellis	Darlene Dobbs
Hatfield - Mountain View, Mena	Thomas McCormick	
Haven	Woodie Davis	Debra Dukes
Hawley Memorial - Wesley, Pine Bluf	Virginia Robinson	Charles Cross
Hawley Memorial - Wesley, Pine Bluf		Evelyn Brabston
Hays Chapel	Robin Hull	Michael Naughton
Hazel Edwards Memorial - Oil Trough	Donald Jerome Jolly	Ruth Kent Cook
Hazen - DeValls Bluff	Kim Jones	Roxanne Bradow
Heber Springs	Tanya Eddington	Jill LaRosa
Heber Springs	Sandy Phelps	Karen Bowie
Hebron - New Edinburg	Frankie Hall	Rita Holder
Hebron, Carlisle	Tim Adams	Doug Thornton
Helena First	Paula Oliver	
Henderson	Karen Henery	Garry L Jones
Heritage	Tammy Prince	Kathy Goins

Church/Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Heritage	Max Roger Goins	Lisa Willis
Heritage		Mark Wilkerson
Heritage		Pam James
Heritage		Stephanie Jones
Hickory Plains - Bethlehem	DeAnna Harris	Stacy Ashmore
Hickory Ridge - Tilton	David W. Proctor	Linda N. Wood
Highland Valley	Gay McDaniel	Elaine Jones
Highland Valley	Lexi Ellis	
Highlands	Russ Miller	Andy O'Neil
Hinton	Bobbie Cummings	
Holiday Hills	Julie Pierce	Ruth Anne Brand
Holly Springs, Texarkana	Larry Mosley	
Hope First	Catherine Cook	Mike Simpson
Horatio - Winthrop	Rodney Young	Harold Lansdell
Hot Springs First	Jim Tarkington	Brooks Clem
Hot Springs First	Lindsey Dowdy	Janet Tarkington
Hughes - Madison	Mika Hyman	Nancy Bonds
Humphrey - Sherrill	Sue Schroder	Twyla Roberts
Hunter	Frank Mauldin	John Cruthis
Hunter, Little Rock	Paul Amponsah	Robert Donaldson
Huntsville - Presley Chapel	Pat Anderson	
Huttig	Steve Hatten	
Imboden - Smithville	Martha J. Johnson	Larry Burrow
Jacksonville First	Carolyn Gray	James Silvi
Jasper	Mona Bullard	Marc VanCamp
Jonesboro First	Brenda Long	Karen Holloway
Jonesboro First	Susan Miles	Tiffanie Turner
Junction City - Marysville	Jeremy Pratt	Melissa Glass
Lacey	Mark Pace	Chris Pace
Lakeside, Lake Village	Jan D Pugh	Karen Keith
Lakeside, Pine Bluff	Sandy Bobo	Ramona Harkins
Lakewood	Alan Ries	Bruce Holsted
Lakewood	Hank Godwin	
Lakewood	Tom Butler	
Lamar - Mount Olive, Clarksville	Sandy Welborn	
Leachville - Caraway - Manila	Jerry Martin	Ronnie Kennett
Leola - Moore's Chapel, Sheridan	Dan Holland	Susie Ellis
Leslie - Marshall	Elaine Blair	Colleen Overholt
Levy	Jim-O-Lee McCaghren	
Lewisville	Danny Wilcox	Frank Wells
Little Rock First	Elizabeth Small	Jessica Szenher
Little Rock First	Ginny McMurray	Kyle Linson
Little Rock First	Elizabeth Bynum	
Little Rock First	Hayden Kirby	
Living Waters at Centerton	Rob Taylor	Elizabeth Dumas
Lockesburg - Mount Carmel, Lockeburg - Scott's Memorial	Felix Bell	Felecia Smith
Lockesburg - Mount Carmel, Lockeburg - Scott's Memorial		Sandra Jackson
Lockesburg - Mount Carmel, Lockeburg - Scott's Memorial		Trina Hamilton
Lonoke First	Joey Wilson	Matt Cordell
Mabelvale	Sue Clark	
Magnet Cove - Shorewood Hills	Janice Goldman	Karla Barker

Church/Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Magnolia First	Steve Nipper	Bonnie Adcox
Malvern First	Mary Ann Harper	Tony Warner
Mammoth Spring - Camp	DeLon Buzz Allen	Alice Young
Manchester	Dorothy Daniell	Troy Houge
Mansfield	JoAnne McGriff	Neil Jones
Marianna - Salem - Bear Creek Camp	Kerry Stiles	Judith Hicks
Marion	Matt Entrekin	Cynthia James
Marked Tree First - Joiner	Pat Steele	
Marks Chapel	Greg Willis	Jennifer Colwye
Marmaduke	Diana Derr	Cathy Tinsley
Martin's Chapel	Tommy Mitchell	Becky Outlaw
Marvell - Lexa	Bill Heidelberger	Scott Russell
Maumelle First	Debbie Cherry	Andrew Tullos
Maumelle First	Stan Williams	Stuart Harris
Mayflower	Glenn Acre	
Maynard	Amos Lemons	Chuck Arsement
McCabe Chapel	Marleene Calvin	Jonathan Calvin
McElroy	Rusty Hathcock	Rose Young
McGehee First - Wesley, McGehee	Rita Gill	Paula Stanley
Melbourne - Guion	Susan Smith	Terry Sue Fowler
Mena First	Mary Meier	Alyson Looney
Midland Heights	Amy Jo Carr Williams	Steve Warren
Mineral Springs - Center Point	Jeri Jones	
Mission	Amber Andrews	
Monette - Lake City	Lonnie Wright	Tammy Stockton
Monticello First	Jack Lassiter	
Monticello First	Julie Smith	
Montrose - Parkdale	Cecille Laird	Harvetta Bradney
Moorefield	Linda Dugger	Stacie Gould Simpson
Morning Star	Charles Warren Stiles	Rick Lewis
Morrilton First	John Gibson	Nancy Lacy
Mount Carmel, Benton - Pleasant Hill, Alexander	Terry G. Burruss	David Hill
Mount Carmel, Jonesboro	Stuart Simpson	Pat Vanderbilt
Mount Ida - Joplin	Ancel Offutt	Nim Barnett
Mount Moriah - Rushing Memorial	Junius Fort	Lois Fort
Mount Olive, Fordyce - Bethel, New Edinburg	Evelyn Galloway	Loretta Matlock
Mount Olive, Fordyce - Bethel, New Edinburg		Vicky Queen
Mount Olivet - Prosperity - Union	Mickie Nail	Corey Woolley
Mount Pleasant, Little Rock	Kathy Hinson	Joyce Elrod
Mount Pleasant, Quitman Rose Bud	Patricia Williamson	Clark VanDon
Mount Zion, Lonoke	Kenneth L. Minin	
Mountain Home First	Jeff Obert	Phil Garner
Mountain View First - Saint James, Mountain View	Rob Ford	Linda Heffelfinger
Mountainside	Ted Schramm	
Mulberry - Dyer	Sarah Parkinson	Amy House
Murfreesboro First	Ouida Terrell	Diane Carroll
Nashville First - Bingen	Gerald Moses	Barbara Wiser
Naylor	Freddie M. Henderson	Charlotte Henderson
New Era - Mount Pisgah	Dale Brown	Josh Emerson
New Haven, Little Rock	Michael Smith	Lindella Withers
New Hope, Sheridan	Jack LaVerne Gilbert	Juanita Gentry

Church/Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
New Hope, Van Buren	Enola Strang	Dale Copeland
New Salem	LaQuita Ward	Bill Jennings
New Zion - Mount Zion, Center Ridge	Mary Oates Scruggs	Charmie Branch
Newberry Chapel	Shugie Scroggin	
Newport First	Susan Johnson	Barbara Clark
Norfork	Joe Miles	
Norman - Langley	Judy Lowery	Vonda Vines
Norphlet - Centennial	Jim Bonsall	Billy Lester
North Little Rock First	Andy S. Miller	
North Little Rock First	Bebe Elise Walton	
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Mayfield-Hart	
North Pulaski	Barbara Gwatney	Wendy Tittle
Oak Forest	Pam Fish	Nicole Ellis
Oak Grove, Searcy	June Reaper Stewart	Rena Smith
Oak Ridge	Gary Milligan	
Oaklawn	Gail Sears	Leslee Fulkerson
Oakley Chapel	Kent Oliver	Loria Oliver
Ola - Plainview	Mary Sue Smith	Kenneth Crawford
Old Austin	Helen Huitt	
Osceola	Amber Spurlock	Robert Zenanko
Oxford	J.C. Majors	Mike McCandlis
Ozark	Stefan Lyons	Dawn Nevel
Pangburn	Ken Wahlgren	
Paragould First	Mary Justice	Cody Gray
Paragould First	Susie Cook	
Paris - Magazine - Waveland	Heather Kremers	Dana Goff
Parker's Chapel - Pleasant Grove, El Dorado	James Machen	Larry Joe Carter
Parkview - New Hope, Benton	Arthur R. Ritter	Ray Crowson
Pea Ridge	Vickie Grotts	Wilma Hensley
Perryville	Jennifer Malen	Andy Adams
Piggott First	Tracy Cole	
Pine Bluff First	Dorothy Shepherd	
Pine Log	Betty Reeves	
Piney Grove	John Booth	Libby Stewart
Pinnacle View	Gaye Richardson	George Baker
Pleasant Grove, Dewitt	Jerry Connelly	Debra Connelly
Pleasant Grove, Jonesboro	Ginger Byard	Ashley Fields
Pocahontas	John Jackson	Terri N. Presley
Pottsville	Lloyd Qualls, Jr.	Diana Qualls
Powell's Chapel	Bonnie Bradley	
Prairie Grove First	Tom Cole	Brea Gragg
Prairie View - Pioneer Memorial	Michelle Madden	
Prescott First	Roynelle Gober	Jamye Barnes
Primrose - Keo	Danny White	Frances Dorough
Pulaski Heights	Patricia Blick	Laura Sanders
Pulaski Heights	Sarah Argue	Marc Haynes
Pulaski Heights	Sylvia Borchert	Scott Sanders
Pulaski Heights	Kyle Forehand	Thomas Tyler Thompson
Pullman Heights	Jane Grebe	Denise White
Quapaw Quarter	Harold Hughes	Elizabeth Anne Holcomb
Quitman	Jacquelyn Martin	Scott Moore

Church/Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Ravendon - Ravenden Springs	Phyllis Roark	
Rector	Lark Sigsby	Mindy T Lynn
Red Hill - Little Missouri	Kenny Rowland	Larry J. Taylor
Redfield	Jane Marsh	Louise Glover
Rhodes Chapel	Slade Jones	Pam Jones
Rison - Mount Carmel, Rison	Penny Pitchford	Betty Taylor
Rock Springs - Ramer's Chapel - Mars Hill	Joyce Huckabay	Pat Miller
Rock Springs, Wilmar	Ronnie Crockett	
Rockport - L'eau Fraiz	Peggy Whatley	Debbie Paul
Roe	Kathenine E. Earlywine	Roy Gray
Rogers First	Ed McClure	
Rogers First	Spencer Allen	
Rondo - Pleasant Hill, Texarkana	Beth Smith	Arthur Smith
Russell	Helen Roetzel	
Russellville First	Diana Hendricks	Anne Harelson
Russellville First	Linda Woods	
Saint Andrew, Little Rock - Geyer Springs	Cheryl Heifner	Terri Hammond
Saint Andrew, Little Rock - Geyer Springs	Chuck Reaves	
Saint Andrew, Texarkana	Mary Martin	Vivian Herbert
Saint Francis	Paul Smith	
Saint James, Fayetteville	Calvin White	Henry Childress
Saint James, Little Rock	Don L. Riggin	Denise Luft
Saint James, Little Rock	Clef Vaughan	Janet Marshall
Saint James, Little Rock	Darrick Wilson	
Saint James, Pine Bluff	Roxie Balenton	Pecola Anderson
Saint John	Shari Smith	
Saint Luke, Pine Bluff	Vikki Hamilton	Rebecca Simmons
Saint Mark, El Dorado	Michael Meeks	Ruby Hall
Saint Mark, Pine Bluff	Kyliesha Wright	Pamla Jones
Saint Paul, El Dorado	E.J. Daugherty	Sandy Maguire
Saint Paul, Fort Smith	David Humphrey	
Saint Paul, Fort Smith	Sheila Humphrey	
Saint Paul, Jonesboro - Shiloh, Jonesboro	Kay Brockwell	Glenn Crawford
Saint Paul, Little Rock	Doyle Young	Martha Hiatt
Saint Paul, Malvern - Adkins Memorial	Donna Sue Ledbetter	Jan Robertson
Saint Paul, Malvern - Adkins Memorial		Orville Henson
Saint Paul, Maumelle	Brenda Norwood-Henson	Gloria McLean
Saint Paul, Searcy	Tami Cofer	James Horton
Salem - Horeseshoe Bend - Viola	John Ed Welch	Donald Montgomery
Salem, Benton	Lynn Davis	Suzanne Thomas
Salem, Conway	Christopher Page	Grant Harris
Sardis	Rosemary Kirby	Linda Spaul
Sardis	Kathy Crone	Patricia Butler
Scruggs Chapel - Livingston Chapel	James Banks	
Searcy First	Karen Millar	Terry Stephenson
Searcy First	Julie Stephenson	
Sequoyah	Amanda Cofer	William Clyde Mendenhall
Sheridan	Zoe Ann Hines	Sheila Aaron
Shiloh, Paragould - Pruett's Chapel		Hank Holt
Sidney	Frank Daniel	Wanda Daniel
Siloam Springs First	Sarah Lee	

Church/Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Smackover - Silver Hill	Lawrence Bearden	Janet Phillips
Southbend	Terry Franke	Wendi Roberts
Southside	Audrey Pool-Easton	
Sparkman - Dalark - Bethlehem	Charlotte Maynard	Lynda Langley
Spring Hill - Oak Grove	James Hairston	Ruth Ann Hairston
Springdale First	Michael Gibbs	Arlis Williamson
Springdale First	Cornelia Williamson	Lynelle Spencer
Springdale First	Greg Spencer	
Springfield - Cleveland	Linda Smith	Delores Wooten
Stamps	John Farley	Patty Farley
Star City First	Karen Fish Moore	
Stephens	Cedric R. Walters	
Stoney Point - Floyd	Lari Ann Epperson	
Stuttgart First	David Leech	Jack Coker
Sugar Hill - Fairview, Texarkana	Kim Burks	Lynda Williams
Sugar Hill - Fairview, Texarkana		Virginia Kesterson
Sulphur Springs, Pine Bluff	Billy Britt	Carolyn Elms
Sulphur Springs, Sulphur Springs	Bob Moore	
Sweet Home Union		Bruce Floyd
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	
Sylvan Hills	Patrick Charlton	Bill Fraley
Taylor - Unity - Philadelphia	Dayton Grundy	Greg Cook
Texarkana First	Dennis Young	Gary Nutter
Texarkana First	Cathy Andrews	Jeanie Nutter
theJOURNEY - Mount Tabor, Cabot	Helen Kyle	Mitch Forrest
Theresa Hoover Memorial	Carleena Jones	Tim McIntosh
Timothy - Buena Vista - Harmony Grove		Linda Bohannon
Timothy - Buena Vista - Harmony Grove		Terry Harcrow
Traskwood	Susanna Mclehaney	Doris Tucker
Trinity, Fayetteville	Claudia Smith	
Trinity, Gurdon - Okolona - Mount Zion, Arkadelphia	Becky Baumgardner	Gracie Smith
Trinity, Little Rock	Alice Browning	
Trinity, North Little Rock	Mike Ocasio	Marsha McVay
Trinity, Warren	Wayne Wesson	Autumn Wesson
Trumann - Lepanto	Jodi Dungan	Sharon H. White
Tuckerman - Swifton	Nancy Combs	Kathy King
Umsted Memorial - Emory Chapel	Sabrina Corley-Thomas	Kathy Jackson
Valley Grove	Monica Snowden	
Vesta	Darrell Keith	
Vietnamese, Fort Smith	Tommy Ho	
Village, Hot Springs	Glenn Wortham	John Whitwell
Vilonia	Melissa Freeman	Clint Johnson
Viney Grove	Beth Everett	
Waldron - Parks - Birdsvie	Roger Simon	Reshia Coley
Waldron - Parks - Birdsvie	Denise Miller Rice	
Walnut Ridge - Hoxie	Joyce Rose	Teresa Lovelady
Ward - Sixteenth Section	Sharon Whitlock	
Warren First	Liz McKinstry	Lori Smith Harrison
Warren's Chapel		Charley Isom
Washington	Josh Williams	Jaimie Williams
Watson - Mt. Tabor, Monticello - Arkansas City	Walt Lowe	

Church/Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Weiner - Fisher	Alan Soden	
Wesley Chapel, Brinkley - Taylor Chapel	Memory Conley	Geraldine Davidson
Wesley Chapel, Little Rock - Duncan	Tiffany Mays O'Guinn	Mary Lois Hardin
Wesley Chapel, Little Rock - Duncan	LaVerne Paige	Queen Robinson
Wesley, Conway - Plummerville	Teena Woodworth	Robert P. Reed
Wesley, Cotter	Julia A. Smith	
Wesley, Fort Smith - Cavanaugh	Donna Moreton	Renee Black
Wesley, Russellville	Paul Winnie	Daniel Shoptaw
West Helena - Elaine	Rose Seaton	
West Memphis First	Ramona Taylor	Judith Ledbetter
Wheatley	Tommy Lalman	Amanda Clifton
White Hall	Barbara Goodwin	Dorothy Pollett
White Memorial	Harrietta Lindsey	
Whitehall - Fakes Chapel	Lenny Joe Kyle	Stephanie Tyer
Wild Cherry	Doris Sullins	
Wiley Chapel	Velma Shaw Williamson	Mary Gamble Henson
Wilmar - Mt. Pleasant, Monticello - Andrew Chapel	Thomas A. Pevey	Sandy Hood
Wilson - Keiser	Scott McAfee	Butch Martin
Winslow	Terry Reed	Travis Reed
Woodlands	Laura Beth Anderson	Rick Kelley
Wright's Chapel	Jennie Blake	
Wye Mountain - Adona	Janet Styers	Russ Terwilliger
Wye Mountain - Adona	Bud Leach	Winona Worm
Wynne	Kris Biondolilo	Joey Owens

Part I

Lay Member Elected By Each Charge:

From ¶32, Book of Discipline: "...Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election. If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the annual conference."

Number of Lay Members that Could Be Elected by the Local Churches in Each District:

Central District	94
Northeast District	91
Northwest District	109
Southeast District	70
Southwest District	93
TOTAL	457

Part II

From Our Structure Document: the standing rules, on page 310 of the 2020 Journal: II. LAY MEMBERS {¶602.4 - 602.10}:

The lay membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of a lay member elected by each charge, diaconal ministers, deaconesses, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the Conference Lay Leader and Associate Lay Leader, District Lay Leaders, the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the Annual Conference college student organization, one student from each Wesley Foundation, one student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries, one student from Philander Smith College Campus Ministries, two young person between the ages of twelve and seventeen (one of which shall be currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry) and two young persons between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district to be selected by the District Leadership team or District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent. Each charge served by more than one clergy member under appointment (including deacons in full connection for whom this is their primary appointment) shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members under appointment.

Lay members of the Annual Conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full conference membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ordained ministers, except those who are lay members of the board of ordained ministry. Lay members shall serve on all committees except those on ministerial relations and for the trial of clergy.

When at any time a lay member is excused by the Annual Conference from further attendance during the session, the alternate lay member, if present, shall be seated. The lay member or the alternate shall be the lay member of the Annual Conference, and it shall be the duty of the lay member to report to the local church on actions of the Annual Conference.

Diaconal ministers, Active (Q.83):
David Clemmons (CE)

4

David L. French (CE)
Denise Palmer (NW)
Jim Walsmith (CE)

Diaconal Ministers, Retired (Q.75) 4
Avis Faith, Bettag Moore (CE)
Pate Parette (CE)
Felix Thompson (CE)
Martha Lynn Thompson (CE)

Deaconess, Retired:	Colleen Caldwell (CE)	1
Deaconess, Retired:	Kandi Mount (NW)	1
Conference President of United Methodist Women:	Cathy Blackwood (NW)	1
Conference President of United Methodist Men:	Clay McCastlain (CE)	1
Conference Lay Leader:	Kathy Conley (NE)	1
Assistant Conference Lay Leader:	Jim Kimzey (SW)	0 listed below

District Lay Leaders: 5

Central:	Regina Norwood
Northeast:	Charles Long
Northwest:	Bruce Vick
Southeast:	Helen Emerson
Southwest:	Jim Kimzey

Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries	Carole Blanks (CE)	1
Assoc. Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries	Karen Anderson (NW)	1
President, Com. on Young Adult Organization:	Lauren Delano (clergy)	0
President of the conference youth organization:	Phoebe Sanders (SW)	1
Chair of the Annual Conference college student organization:	NONE	0
One student from each Wesley Foundation:		8
Wesley Foundation, Henderson/Ouachita:	Shannon Mecum	
Wesley Foundation, ASU, Jonesboro:	Jeanette Strano	
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Fayetteville:		
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Little Rock:	Leah Gele	
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Monticello:	Tanner Scott	
Wesley Foundation, U of A at Pine Bluff:	Loren Adams	
Wesley Foundation, Arkansas Tech University, Russellville:	Richard Harmon	
Wesley Foundation, Southern Arkansas University, Magnolia:	Rachael Schaefer	
Wesley Foundation, University of Central Arkansas, Conway:	Tyler Matchett	
One student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries:	Grace Rogers	1
One student from Philander Smith Campus Ministries:	Jalen Black	1

Two young persons between the ages of 12 and 17 from each District
(one of which shall be currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry): 10

Central District:	Amity Lemmer	Keaton Taylor
Northeast District:	Kara Price	Grace Jones
Northwest District:	Jared Bradley	Kharmia Beck
Southeast District:	Sydney Fallon	Maryn Deese
Southwest District:	Emily Grace Hemund	Natalie Shunk

Two young persons between the ages of 18 and 30 from each district to be selected by the District Leadership Team of District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent: 10

Central District:	Leah Burleson	Rachel Shepherd
Northeast District:	Cody Campbell	Jeremy Hopper
Northwest District:	Brooke Hobbs	David Williams
Southeast District:	Abbey Austin	Maggie Brown
Southwest District:	Sophia Shunk	Lauren Lovelady

Part I and Part II, subtotal 457+51+508

Number Of Clergy From Question 57a in the current Journal 625

Needed To Equalize Lay And Clergy Membership 117

If at this point lay membership is still less than clergy membership, then continue as far as needed.

Part III (From Our Structure Document):

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference according to the following formula:

- Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference
- Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, and Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference. When the following positions are held by laity, conference treasurer, conference statistician, conference secretary, and conference ministry staff.

Lay delegates to general conference [In order of election]	3
Karon Mann (CE) already listed, Todd Burris (CE), Miller Wilbourn (CE) , Elizabeth Fink (SE)	

Lay delegates to jurisdictional conference, & reserves to general	3
Regina Norwood (CE) already listed, Sarah Argue (CE), Brandon Bates (CE), Brian Swain (NW)	

Lay reserves to jurisdictional conference	2
Makala Strang (NE), Asa Whitaker (NE)	

Lay Chairpersons of Conference boards, Committees, Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference

Administrative Review Committee	Jeff Warrick (clergy)	0
Council on Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries	Jaimie Alexander (clergy)	0
Commission on Archives and History	Helen Guenter (laity)	1
Conference Chancellor	Michelle Ator (laity)	1
Council on Children's Ministries	Melinda Shunk (laity)	1
Conference Board of Church and Society	Jay Clark (Clergy)	0
Commission on Communications		0
Conference Session Planning Committee	Bishop Gary E. Mueller (clergy)	0
Board of Discipleship	Dee Dee Autry (clergy)	0
Committee on Episcopacy and Episcopal Residence	Kathy Conley (laity) already listed	0
Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns	Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy)	0
Commission on Equitable Compensation	Paul Strang (clergy)	0
Council on Finance and Administration	Brittany Watson (clergy)	1
Audit Review Committee	Jacob Lynn (clergy)	0

Board of Global Ministries	Brenda Norwood (laity)	1
Disaster Relief Committee	Janice Mann (laity)	1
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries	Marleene Calvin (laity)	1
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Roy Smith (clergy)	0
Committee on Investigation	Phil Hathcock (clergy)	0
Investigation for Diaconal Ministries	Susan Jett (laity)	1
Joint Committee on Incapacity	Clif Christopher (Clergy)	0
Board of Laity	Kathy Conley (laity)	0
	already listed	
Conference Nominating Committee	Katie Pierce (clergy)	0
Board of Ordained Ministry	Pam Estes (Clergy)	0
Committee on Camping & Retreat Ministries	Ben Crismon (Clergy)	0
Conference Board of Pension	Stark Ligon (laity)	1
Conference Commission on Religion and Race	George Odell (clergy)	0
Commission on Status and Role of Women	Sara Bayles (clergy)	0
Conference Board of Trustees	Tony Griffin (clergy)	0
United Methodist Women	(already listed above in Part Two)	0
United Methodist Men	(already listed above in Part Two)	0
United Methodist Youth	(already listed above in Part Two)	0
Council on Young Adult Ministries	(already listed above in Part Two)	0
Committee on Disability Concerns	Stephen Waggoner (clergy)	0
Council on Youth Ministries	Zach Schrick (laity)	1
When the following positions are held by laity:		
Conference Treasurer	Todd Burris (laity)	0
	already listed	
Conference Secretary	Clark Atkins (clergy)	0
Conference Statistician	Melissa Sanders (laity)	1
Conference Ministry team:		
Executive Director of Mission and Ministry	Jim Polk (clergy)	0
Center for Communication, Director	Amy Ezell (laity)	1
Director of Finance & Administrative Services	Todd Burris (laity)	0
	already listed	
Total Part III		19
Subtract number from Part II subtotal		117
Additional Laity needed		98
98 ÷ 5 districts = 20 additional needed from each district		

{NOTE: We are allowed to have more laity than clergy, but not allowed to have more clergy than laity with voting rights.}

Part IV

From our structure document: the standing rules, number 4, page 387, 2017 Journal:

- a. When additional lay members are required to equalize representation an equal number of “at large” delegates from each district shall be elected. The Conference Secretary will notify each District Superintendent of the number of persons, if any, to be named Superintendents are encouraged to give consideration to persons from:
 - Congregations underrepresented by virtue of size or circumstance

- Elected chairpersons of conference boards and agencies not included above
- Officers of the Conference Board of Laity
- Conference officers of UM Women, UM Men, and Conference Council on Youth Ministries residing within the bounds of a district
- Elected lay persons to general and jurisdictional conference boards and agencies
- District presidents of UM Women, UM Men, and District Councils on Youth Ministry ● Lay members of conference boards and agencies ● Additional youth from each district.

Upon their selection, the District Superintendent shall notify these persons in writing of their delegate status at least 60 days prior to the Annual Conference.

CENTRAL DISTRICT	20
NORTHEAST DISTRICT	20
NORTHWEST DISTRICT	20
SOUTHEAST DISTRICT	20
SOUTHWEST DISTRICT	20
TOTAL	100

District At large lay members to annual conference:

Central District	Spencer Hall	Elizabeth Taulbee	Southwest District
John Blanks	Marleigh Hayes	Jacob Turner	Elizabeth Alderman
Janette Boyles	James Hendricks	Eric Wood	Linda Black
Karensa Bray	Paula Irwin		Lee Ann Branch
Daniel Curry	Vicky Johnson	Northeast District	Carol Mair Dickinson
Charles Donaldson	Alvin Mason	Debby Bodenhamer	Rosetta Dubose
Nickole Ellis	Barbara Reynolds	G. Randolph Brister	Karle Hefty
Mitch Forrest	Brock Showalter	Margie Brown	Kerry Jackson
Liza Godwin	Karen A. Swales	Virginia Brown	Barbara Prowell
Jared Guinn	Larry Weir	Glen Busby	Jones
Jamie Harris	Ray Wheeler	Bonnie Cox	Beverly Logan
Zenobia Harris	Mary Williams	Dennis Ellzey	Mike Lovelady
Jerry Morton		Sarah Ellzey	Amy Machen
Linda Powell	Southeast District	Jeff Everetts	Sheri Mathews
Jarrold Ritchie	Debby Bland	Linda Futrell	Rhonda Moses
Gretchen Simmons	James Dale Boyd	Kevin Eugene	Robert O. Nipper
Maybelline Strong	Sylvia Boyd	Gilbee	Jonnie Nix
Sam Stueart	Evelyn Brabston	Cyndi House	Mary Scales
Jeremy David Sutton	Betty Cook	Charley Isom	Nancy Scott
Clarence E. Trice	Connie Cox	Tom Machen	Gary Sneed
Charles Watson	Lucretia Fink	Kathy McKinney	Susan Torphy
	Lee Ann Forrest	Tracey Ritchey	Mary Walker
Northwest District	Mary Ellen Givens	William Schill	Michelle Wilkins
Windi Acord	Linda Haddock	Penny Sloan	
Manny Anchondo	Judith Hicks	Thomas Toombs, Jr.	
Janet Arnett	Penny Lee		
Jerry Michael Bishop	Kimberly Lynn Mullins		
Matt Cooper	Joey Owens		
Martie Davis	Betty Claire Peacock		
Amy Gilmore	Scott Russell		
Brenda Gullett	Audrea Stephens		

Grand Total Laity

PART I, lay member(s) elected by each charge	457
PART II, from our structure III	51
PART III, from our structure V	19
PART IV - structure V 4. (district at-large)	100
Grand total lay members	627
Grand total clergy members	+625
CLERGY + LAY MEMBERS =	1252 TOTAL

Conference Committees



Members of the Arkansas Annual Conference,

The postponement of the 2020 General Conference has once again necessitated the continuation of certain boards, councils, committees and offices in order to fulfill the requirements of The Book of Discipline. The disciplinary definition of "quadrennium" is the period of time that begins after a regular or postponed General Conference is held. Therefore, the terms of all current committees have been extended until the Annual Conference following the next General Conference. We have kept the original term dates in place for clarity. Vacant positions not requiring an annual conference vote by Discipline have been filled ad-interim by the Cabinet in accordance with our Arkansas Conference Standing Rule 402.7. This complete list of conference committees, boards, agencies and offices, including the ad-interim appointments, is being provided to members of the Annual Conference.

Respectfully submitted, Rev. Katie Goss Pearce
Chair, Nominations Committee

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE ¶ 636

Jeff Warrick (clergy), pastorjeff@pastorjeff@journeyumc.com (2012-2020)

Sara Pair (clergy), sara.pair@arumc.org (2018-2020)

Bill Cato (clergy), williams.cato@arumc.org (2019-2020)

Alternates:

Herschel Richardson, (clergy), herschel.richardson@arumc.org (2019-2020)

Claire Caldwell (clergy) claire.caldwell@arumc.org

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON ADULT, SINGLES, FAMILY, AND OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 651

Chairperson: Jaimie Alexander (clergy), (870) 772-6931, jaimie.alexander@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Adult Min. Coordinator: Allen Crum (clergy), (870) 247-1481, rev.crum610@gmail.com (2016-2020)

Family Ministries Coordinator: Chase Green (clergy), (501) 827-8309, charles.green@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Older Adult Ministries Coordinator: Russ Breshears (clergy), (501) 623-5588, russell.breshears@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Singles Ministries Coordinator: Barrett Moore (lay), (501) 412-4706, barrettsmoore@gmail.com (2016-2020)

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY ¶ 641.1

Chairperson: Helen Guenter (lay), (870) 723-0053, guenter@uamont.edu

Central: Jeanne Hanson (lay), (501) 765-9664, jhcpa@juno.com (2016-2020)

Northeast: tbs

Northwest: Amy White (lay), (479) 414-2441, amyhwhite@msn.com (2011-2020)

Southeast: Mary Jo Tucker (lay), (870) 377-1188, patmj@centurytel.net (2012-2020)

Southwest: tbs

UM Historical Society of Arkansas Chairperson: Richard Butler (lay), (501) 529-2063, richardbutlerlr@gmail.com

UM Museum of Arkansas Committee Chairperson: Norman DePaul (Paul) Brown (lay), (501) 224-4467, ndpb1949@gmail.com UM Museum of Arkansas Committee Member: Carl Miller (lay), (501) 960-1000, chmjr2000@yahoo.com

UM Historical Society of Arkansas Member: Barbara Clark (lay), (870) 523-6178, jbarb@suddenlink.net
Conference Museum Curator: Shakeelah Rahmaan (lay), (501) 412-3294, ummac.LR@gmail.com or supergirlsrahmann@yahoo.com

Conference Archivists:

Carole Teague (lay), (501) 231-3877, carole.teague77@gmail.com

Ellen Bruce (lay), (501) 804-4690, ellencbruce@gmail.com

CONFERENCE CHANCELLORS ¶ 602.10, 603.8

Conference Chancellor: Michelle Ator (lay), mator@fridayfirm.com

District Chancellors:

Central: David Hoffman (clergy), davidd.hoffman@gmail.com

Northeast: Bill Bristow (lay), billbristow@suddenlinkmail.com

Northwest: Jason Jouett (lay), jasonjouett@gmail.com

Southeast: Paul Keith (lay), pwk@gibsonandkeith.com

Southwest: Bob Sanders (clergy), bws@bobsanderslaw.com

COUNCIL ON CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES

Coordinator: Melinda Shunk (lay), melinda.shunk@arumc.org

District Council Representatives:

2019-2022:

Central: Jill Rochelle

Northeast: Tiffany Jones (lay), tj108beebe@yahoo.com

Northwest: TBD

Southeast: Christie Park (lay), whumcpark@gmail.com

Southwest: Michelle Wilkins (lay), mwilkins@fumchs.com 2020-2023:

Central: Jessica Butler – jessica@fumcbryant.org

Northeast: Katie McLean (lay), katie.onceuponatime@gmail.com

Northwest: Page Phillips

Southeast: Carissa Tarkington – carissa.tarkington@arumc.org

Southwest: Peaches Smith (lay), peaches.smith@arumc.org

2021-2024 (At-Large)

Central: Crystal Taylor

Northeast: Christie Crawford Northwest: Ashley McNeal Southeast: TBD

Southwest: Shelly Burgess Advisors to Council:

Safe Sanctuary: Karen Swales (lay), karen.swales@arumc.org

Wonderfully Made Trainer: TBA

New Children's Minister Mentor: Pam Lentz, Plentz@conwayfumc.org

Childcare Ministry Advocate: Kris Mickna

CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY ¶ 629, 653

Chairperson: Jay Clark (clergy), jclark@phumc.com (2016-2020)

Central: Jeremy Pressgrove (clergy), jeremy.pressgrove@arumc.org (2021 ad interim)

Northeast: Melanie Tubbs (clergy), melanie.tubbs@arumc.org (2021 ad interim)

Northwest: Cathy Blackwood (lay), tree1958@sbcglobal.net (2012-2020)

Southeast: Reggie Russell (clergy), russellfaithful@sbcglobal.net (2016-2020)

Southwest: David Stewart (lay), david.m.stewart@cablelynx.com (2012-2020)

At-Large:

Conference UMW Mission Coordinator for Social Action: Joyce Moore (lay), jmoore25@att.net

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS ¶ 646

Central District: Rev. Sara Bayles Charlton (clergy) sara.bayles@arumc.org (2019-2020)

Northeast: Cory Campbell (lay), ccampbell@jonesboro.org (2019-2020)

Northwest: Maribel Vizcarra (lay), maribel@fumcbentonville.org (2019-2020)

Hannah Carter (lay) (2019-2020)

Diane Wing (lay), dwing@fsfumc.org (2019-2020)

Southeast: Sandra Turner (lay), sparhamturner@gmail.com
 Southwest: Corey Read (clergy) Corey.Read@arumc.org (2020) Ex-officio:
 Conference Director of Communications: Amy Ezell (lay), amy.ezell@arumc.org
 Editor, Arkansas United Methodist: Caleb Hennington (lay),
 caleb.hennington@arumc.org
 Communication Liaison: Jacob Turner (lay), jacob.turner@arumc.org

CONFERENCE SESSION PLANNING COMMITTEE (Non-Disciplinary)

Chairperson: Bishop Gary E. Mueller (clergy), bishop@arumc.org
 Vice-Chairperson (ex-officio) Kathy Conley, kathyconley21@gmail.com (2020-2024) Secretary:
 Danielle Adkisson, danielle@arumc.org
 Worship Coordinator: Brittany Watson (clergy), brittany.watson@arumc.org
 Assistant to the Bishop: Jim Polk (clergy), jim.polk@arumc.org
 Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay), tburris@arumc.org
 Conference Secretary: Clark Atkins (clergy), clark.atkins@arumc.org (1)
 Conference UMW Coordinator Spiritual Growth: LaVerne Paige (lay), lpaige1951@comcast.net
 Host District Superintendent for 2020: Ann Ferris, ann.ferris@arumc.org
 Southwest District Representative: Cindy Parker (lay), cparker@arumc.org
 Laity from Board of Laity:
 Carole Blanks, carole.blanks@arumc.org
 Charles Long, cagmlong@yahoo.com
 Bruce Vick, bvick1@juno.com
 Jim Kimzey, jim.kimzey@arumc.org At-large:
 Melissa Sanders (lay), msanders@arumc.org
 Amy Ezell (lay), amy.ezell@arumc.org
 Mary Lewis Dassinger (lay), mdassinger@arumc.org
 Ethnic Minority:
 Danita Waller-Paige (clergy), danitapaige@gmail.com
 Betty Scull (lay), deltabj@sbcglobal.net
 Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy), pastoryow@gmail.com

COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY CONCERNS ¶ 653

Chair: Stephen Waggoner (clergy) stephen.waggoner@arumc.org (2020)
 Class of 2020:
 Aaron Lasater (lay), razorback1171991@yahoo.com
 Bill Fish (clergy), bfish@ipa.net
 Melissa Bowen (lay), mthomas668@gmail.com (1)
 Class of 2021:
 Gretchen Diffie (lay), croppergirl2002@yahoo.com
 Natasha Murray (clergy), natasha.murray@arumc.org
 Trinetta Barnes (clergy), tserriv@gmail.com (1)
 Shelley Lee (lay) rslee1969@gmail.com (2021 ad-interim)
 Class of 2022:
 Sonya Murphy (lay), smurphy@campaldersgate.net
 Jan Sims (lay), jan.sims@sarhc.org
 Rebecca Wiseman (clergy), rebecca.wiseman@arumc.org (1)
 Bettye Johnson (lay), bettyeljohnson@att.net (1)

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP ¶ 630, 645

Chairperson: Bill Sardin (clergy), bill.sardin@arumc.org (2021 ad interim)

Education Coordinator: Belinda Price (clergy), bprice@gmail.com (2016-2020)
Evangelism Coordinator: Jeff Warrick (clergy), jeff.warrick@arumc.org
Stewardship Coordinator: Bart Gray (lay), bart@bartgray.com, (2018-2020)
Spiritual Formation Coordinator: Bill Sardin (clergy), bill.sardin@arumc.org (2018-2020)
Small Membership Church Coordinator: Diane Wright (lay), wright.diane.d@gmail.com (2020, ad-interim)
Cabinet Representative & Conference Staff Member: Jim Polk jim.polk@arumc.org

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY ¶ 637, 638

Conference Lay Leader: Kathy Conley, kathyconley21@gmail.com (2020-2024)
Lay member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee: Karon Mann, karon57@comcast.net (2012-2020)
Clergy member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee: Mark Norman, mark.norman@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Laywomen:
Tracey Ritchey, tlritchey@sbcglobal.net (2012-2020)
Mabel Donaldson, (2012-2020) Laymen:
Brian Swain, bswain@centraltolife.com (2016-2020)
Brian Ratcliff, ratcliff@shackelfordlaw.com (2016-2020)
Clergy:
Larry Kelso, larry.kelso@arumc.org (2012-2020)
Lynn Kilbourne, lynn.kilbourne@arumc.org (2016-2020)
At-large:
Jeff Hampton (clergy), jhampton@phumc.com (2012-2020)
Chris Cooper (clergy), christopher.cooper@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Lauren Lovelady (lay), lauren.lovelady4@gmail.com (2016-2020)
Bishop Appointees:
Dean of the Cabinet: Blake Bradford (clergy), blake.bradford@arumc.org (1)
Jim Kimzey (lay), jim.kimzey@arumc.org (2012-2020)
Sylvia Borchert (lay), john.borchert@comcast.net (2012-2020)

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ¶ 625

Chairperson: Richard Carvell (2021 ad interim)
Central Clergy: Jeremy Presgrove, jeremy.pressgrove@arumc.org (2021 ad interim)
Central Lay: Carolyn Galbreath, galbreathc2@aol.com (2016-2020)
Northeast Clergy: Diane Wimberley, mdw17069@gmail.com
Northeast Lay: Rich Carvell, rcarvell@astate.edu (2016-2020)
Northwest Clergy: Heath Williams, heath.williams@arumc.org
Northwest Lay: Mary Williams, mblase99@yahoo.com (2016-2020)
Southeast Clergy: Carlton Cross (Clergy) carlton.cross@arumc.org (2020 ad-interim) Southeast Lay: James Bell, bell_james1930@yahoo.com (2012-2020)
Southwest Clergy: Jay Stephens Simpson, jaystephens.simpson@arumc.org (2018-2020)
Southwest Lay: Catherine Cook, catcook@arkansas.net (2012-2020)
Arkansas Representative to the National Board of Equitable Compensation: David A. Moore (clergy), david.a.moore@arumc.org
Chairperson/Representative Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee: Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy), pastoryow@gmail.com
Coordinator Parish and Community Development: Paul Strang (clergy), pstrang@arumc.org
Chairperson Board of Ordained Ministry: Pam Estes (clergy), pam.estes@arumc.org
Cabinet Representative: Edna Morgan, edna.morgan@arumc.org

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC AND LANGUAGE CONCERNS ¶ 632, 654

Chairperson: Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy), (214) 288-0109, pastoryow@gmail.com (2016-2020)
 Central: Zenobia Harris (lay), (501) 280-4950, zharris@prodigy.net (2015-2020)
 Northeast: Zach Roberts (clergy) zach.roberts@arumc.org (2021 ad interim)
 Northwest: Kwangmin Shin (lay), (479) 263-5434, kwangmin.shin@arumc.org (2015-2020)
 Southeast: Helen Emerson (lay), (870) 534-6900, helenemerson@sbcglobal.net (2016-2020)
 Southwest: Tommy Halsell (clergy), (870) 584-2454, tommyhalsell@yahoo.com (2012-2020)
 Con. Comm. Religion & Race (ex-officio): George Odell (clergy), (903) 701-0744, george.odell@arumc.org
 Conference Staff (ex-officio): Rashim Merriwether (clergy), (479) 221-2018, rashim.merriwether@arumc.org

COMMITTEE ON NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRY (SUBCOMMITTEE OF COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC AND LANGUAGE CONCERNS) ¶ 654

Chair/Northeast Rep: Angie Gage (Cherokee) (clergy), (870) 897-4962, angie.gage@arumc.org (2)
 ELC Committee Rep: Helen Emerson (Choctaw) (lay), (870) 354-6900, helenemerson@sbcglobal.net (2)
 Commission on Race and Religion Rep: George Odell (Algonquin) (clergy), (903) 701-0744, george.odell@arumc.org (2)
 Northwest Rep: Billie Jean Buckler (Cherokee Nation of Oklahoma)(lay), billiejean_buckler@cox.net (1)
 Southwest Rep: Dan Read (Choctaw Nation of Oklahoma) (clergy), (816) 529-7863, dan.read@arumc.org (2)
 Southeast Rep: Billy Britt (Cherokee) (lay), (870) 692-0707, bbritt526@gmail.com (2)
 Central Rep: TBA

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION ¶ 611 to 618

President: Brittany Watson (clergy), (501) 372-2256, brittany.watson@arumc.org (2012-2020)
 Vice-president: Charles Donaldson, (501) 413-0570, cwdonaldson@ualr.edu
 Secretary: tba
 Clergy: 2016-2020
 Deanna McCormack, (870) 833-6121, deanna.mccormack@arumc.org (2016-2020)
 Jacob Lynn, (501) 463-1022, jacob.lynn@arumc.org (2016-2020)
 Thompson Murray, (501) 580-7787 thompsonwmurray@gmail.com (2020, ad-interim)
 Brittany Watson, (501) 372-2256, brittany.watson@arumc.org (2016-2020)
 Andrea Cummings andrea.cummings@arumc.org (ad-interim)
 Mark Cloninger, (479) 719-1408, mark.cloninger@arumc.org (2016-2020)
 Todd-Paul Taulbee, (870) 942-4127, toddpaul.taulbee@arumc.org (2016-2020)
 Laity:
 2016-2020
 Bob Howeth, (501) 223-9799, bhoweth@aol.com
 Beth Schaffhauser, (870) 829-2640, bschaffhauser@gmail.com
 Brian Swain, (479) 442-1828, bswain@centraltolife.com
 Calvin White, (479) 443-6014, calvinwh@uark.edu
 Larry Hatley, (870) 267-5803, trainmanhat@msn.com (2020, ad-interim)
 Dr. Charles Donaldson, (501) 413-0570, cwdonaldson@ualr.edu
 Ken Pearson (501) 837-4268, ken.pearson@sbcglobal.net (2020, ad-interim)
 Lali Palmer zelliepalm@hotmail.com, 501-450-6201, (2021 ad interim)
 Carol Dickinson, (501) 545-5824, dickinson45@sbcglobal.net
 Ex-officio members of the Council (without vote) shall be:
 Presiding Bishop: Gary E. Mueller (clergy), (501) 324-8019, bishop@arumc.org

Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay), (501) 324-8000, tburris@arumc.org
Assistant to the Bishop: Jim Polk (clergy), (501) 324-8000, jim.polk@arumc.org
District Superintendent: Ann Ferris (clergy), (479) 216-4499, ann.ferris@arumc.org
Conference Coordinator on Stewardship: Bart Gray (lay), (501) 982-8409, bart@bartgray.com
Conference Financial Controller: Melissa Sanders (lay), (501) 324-8022, msanders@arumc.org
UMFA: J. Wayne Clark (clergy), (501) 664-8632, wclark@umfa.org

AUDIT REVIEW COMMITTEE ¶ 617.4

Jacob Lynn (clergy), (870) 783-0187, jacob.lynn@arumc.org (4)
Todd-Paul Taulbee (clergy), (870) 942-4127, toddpaul.taulbee@arumc.org (4)
Rose Phillips (lay), (870) 246-2493, fumcark@gmail.com (1 ad-interim)
Michael Bynum (lay), michael.bynum@gmail.com (1 ad-interim)

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ¶ 633, 642

Chairperson: Brenda Norwood (lay), (501) 868-9844, bnorwood3g@gmail.com (2016-2020)
Conference Secretary Global Ministries: Marleene Calvin (lay), (501) 425-0157, welovezumba2@yahoo.com (2016-2020)
Central District Secretary: Dorothy Gantz (lay), (501) 412-3401, gmd3401@aol.com (2016-2020)
Northeast District Secretary: TBD
Northwest District Secretary: Mary Williams (lay), (479) 494-1898, mblass99@yahoo.com (2016-2020)
Southeast District Secretary: Helen Emerson (lay), (870) 395-1292 (2018-2020)
Southwest District Secretary: Audrey Powell (lay), (501) 915-0472, aapowell2@yahoo.com (2012-2020)
Conference UMW Coordinator Mission Ed. & Interp.: Brenda Smith (lay), (479) 996-6321, smithbee@cox.net
General Board of Global Ministries: Kelly Murray-Norman (lay), (501) 303-7385, kellymurray53@yahoo.com
The Board designates the following:
Volunteer in Mission Coordinator: Byron Mann (clergy), (870) 777-9305, vim@arumc.org
Missionary Personnel Coordinator: TBD
Disaster Response Coordinator: Janice Mann (lay), (870) 777-9305, disaster@arumc.org
Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns Coordinator: Michael Bolin (clergy), (501) 288-2169, michael.bolin.arumc.org
Conference Advocate for the Poor: Gail Brooks (clergy) (501)224-6047, gail.brooks@arumc.org (2020, ad-interim)
Parish and Community Development Coordinator: Paul Strang (clergy), (501) 884-3373, pstrang@arumc.org
Cabinet Representative: Jim Polk (clergy), (870) 814-1216, jim.polk@arumc.org

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY ¶ 634

Chairperson: Roy Smith (clergy), (501) 350-0330, roy.smith@arumc.org (2012-2020)
Central:
John Crawford (lay), (501) 868-7862, jcrawford128@comcast.net (2015-2020)
Chris Wright, (clergy), (501) 831-9912, christopher.wright@arumc.org (2020 ad-interim)
Northeast:
Paul Bube (lay), (870) 793-2558, pcbube@lyon.edu (2012-2020)
Jonathan Griesse (clergy), (870) 932-2718, jonathan.griesse@arumc.org (2020 ad-interim)
Northwest:
Bud Reeves (clergy), (501) 681-5657, breeves@arumc.org (2015-2020) TBD
Southeast:
Belinda Akin (lay), (479) 531-3592 (2016-2020)

Doug Phillips (clergy) doug.phillips@arumc.org (2021 ad interim)

Southwest:

Sally Crain (lay), (501) 525-4640, sallykaye@gmail.com (2017-2020)

Beth Waldrup (clergy), (501) 247-7732, beth.waldrup@arumc.org (2020 ad-interim)

Wesley Foundation Reps:

Arkansas State U: Adam Watkins (lay), (870) 273-9610, brubaker43@yahoo.com

Arkansas Tech U: Richard Harmon (lay) 479-970-7673 rharmon@arkwest.com

Henderson State/Ouachita B U: Linda Miller 706-832-1584 linda.miller3423@gmail.com

Southern AR U: Ryan Bachuss (clergy) 1 (870) 918-1145, Ryan.bachuss@arumc.org

U of A Wesley College Ministry, Fayetteville:

U of A, Little Rock: Sara Bayles-Charlton (clergy), (501) 835-3410, sara.bayles@arumc.org

U of A Fort Smith: Michael Mings, (479) 221-8888, mmings@fsfumc.org

U of A, Monticello: Brad Elrod (clergy) 501-993- 8794 brad@wiredwest.org

U of A, Pine Bluff: Bonita Hatley 870-540-7576 bonitathepoet@msn.com

U of Central Arkansas: Aric Conrad, aric.conrad@gmail.com

Hendrix College Rep: Grace Rogers, 501-628-2705 rogersge@hendrix.edu

Philander Smith College Rep: Robert Nichols, (lay) 469-337-0861 nichols.roberte@philander.edu

U of Ozarks Rep: tbs

Lyon College Rep: tbs

Ex-Officio Campus Ministers:

Arkansas State Univ: Dennis Ellzey, 985-507-1882 dennisleelz@gmail.com

Arkansas Tech Univ: John Palmer (clergy), (479) 968-4159, john.palmer@arumc.org

Henderson State/OBU: Russ Breashears (clergy), (501) 772-7919, russell.breshears@arumc.org

Southern AR Univ: Corey Tyson Read (clergy), (501) 580-0706, corey.read@arumc.org

U of A Wesley College Ministry-Fayetteville: Rachel Boatz(interim) 479-442-1820

wesleyoffice@centraltolife.com

Univ. of A at Little Rock: Jana Green (clergy), (405) 613-8482 jana.green@arumc.org

Univ. of A at Monticello: Kavan Dodson 870-367-5966 870-735-6626 edwardkavanaugh@hotmail.com

Univ. of A at Pine Bluff: Natasha Murray (clergy), (501) 303-8766, natasha.murray.norman@arumc.org

Univ. of Central Arkansas: TBA

Hendrix College: Ellen Alston (clergy) ellen.alston@gmail.com

Philander Smith: Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy), (501) 374-7893, rmiller-yow@philander.edu

UACCM: Bill Sardin (clergy), bill.sardin@arumc.org

Culture of Call Coordinator: Michelle Moore (lay), (501) 425-5975, michelle.moore@arumc.org

Cabinet Representative: Jim Polk (clergy), (870) 814-1216, jim.polk@arumc.org

CORR/COSROW Representative: Bettye Johnson bettye.johnson@arumc.org

JOINT COMMITTEE ON INCAPACITY ¶ 357, 652

Chairperson: Clif Christopher (clergy), (501) 843-9448, clif.christopher@arumc.org (2018-2020)

Secretary and BOM Rep: Pat Bodenhamer (clergy), (870) 892-3327, pat.bodenhamer@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Conference Board Pension and Health Benefits Rep: Stark Ligon (lay), (501) 375-1589, stark.ligon@arcourts.gov (2016-2024)

Cabinet Representative: Edna Morgan, (870)536-8806, edna.morgan@arumc.org

Conference Benefits Officer (ex-officio): Mona Williams (lay), (501) 323-8000, mwilliams@arumc.org

BOARD OF LAITY ¶ 631.3

Chairperson: Kathy Conley, (870) 780-4191, kathyconley21@gmail.com (2020-2024)

Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries: Carole Blanks, (501) 313-7067, carole.blanks@arumc.org (2019-2020)

Associate Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries: Karen Anderson, (479) 631-1586, kanderson@cucmcrogers.com, (2019-2020)

District:

Central: Regina Norwood, (501) 766-4952, regina.norwood@arumc.org

Northeast: Jennifer Rodgers

Northwest: Bruce Vick, (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com

Southeast: Helen Emerson (lay), (870) 534-6900, helenemerson@sbcglobal.net (1)

Southwest: Barbara Prowell Jones

At-Large: Cathy Hall, chall@umfa.org

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER ¶ 607.9

Conference Lay Leader: Kathy Conley, (870) 780-4191, kathyconley21@gmail.com (2020-2024)

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF LAY SERVANT MINISTRIES ¶ 631.6(d)

Director: Carole Blanks (lay), (501) 313-7067, carole.blanks@arumc.org (2019-2020)

Associate Conference Director: Karen Anderson (lay), (479) 631-1586, kanderson@cucmcrogers.com, (2019-2020)

CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE ¶ 610.5

Chair: Katie Pearce (clergy) katie.pearce@arumc.org

Central Clergy: Hammett Evans hammett.evans@arumc.org (2021 ad interim)

Central Lay: Sandy Smith, (501) 529-1396, ssmith107@atu.edu (2021 ad interim)

Northeast Clergy: Katie Pearce katie.pearce@arumc.org (2021 ad interim)

Northeast Lay: Ada Heath, (870) 919-0903, jheath002@centurytel.net (2016-2020)

Northwest Clergy: Steve Poarch, (479) 783-5908, steve.poarch@arumc.org (2018-2020)

Northwest Lay: Brenda Gullett brendagale.gullett@gmail.com

Southeast Clergy: TBD Southeast Lay: TBD

Southwest Clergy: Corey Read (clergy), (501) 580-0706, corey.read@arumc.org (2018-2020)

Southwest Lay: Karla Hefty (lay), (870) 267-4161, karlahefty@hotmail.com (2016-2020)

Ex-officio (with vote):

The Bishop: Gary E. Mueller (clergy), (501) 324-8000, bishop@arumc.org

Conference Lay Leader: Kathy Conley, (870) 780-4191, kathyconley21@gmail.com (2016-2020)

President of CCYM: Phoebe Sanders psanders@episcopalcollegiate.org

Chairperson Committee Ethnic and Language Concerns: Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy), (214) 288-0109, pastoryow@gmail.com (2016-2020)

Ex-Officio (without vote)

Assistant to the Bishop: Jim Polk (clergy), (501) 324-8000, jim.polk@arumc.org

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 635

In addition to the membership specified by the Book of Discipline, membership shall include: At least six ordained elders and deacons in full connection.

When possible, at least two associate members or local pastors who have completed the course of study shall be included as members of the Board with voice but no vote.

At least one-fifth (but not more than one-third) laypersons, which may include diaconal ministers.

Membership shall include women and ethnic persons, at least one Chair: clergyperson in the retired relationship, at least one ordained clergyperson in extension ministry, and two district superintendents named by the bishop to represent the cabinet. Two thirds of members who are elders shall be graduates of seminaries listed by the University Senate.

Members shall be nominated by the Bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the Board, the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and the cabinet. In addition there shall be one

representative of each District Committee on Ordained Ministry named by the District Committee. The director of the Extension Course of Study School shall be an ex-officio member without vote. The board shall organize by electing from its membership a chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, treasurer, executive registrar, memoirs secretary, and division chairs. Other officers shall be appointed by the chairperson. The Executive Committee shall be elected according to the current Book of Discipline. The board is divided into classes that may serve a maximum of three consecutive four-year terms. The Executive Committee is responsible for reporting expired terms to the Bishop who shall consult with the Board Chairperson and the Cabinet in making nominations to the Annual Conference (§635.1.a).

The Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry shall work within the framework of The 2016 Discipline of the United Methodist Church. Officers will be elected at Annual Conference.

Chair: Pam Estes (clergy), (501) 666-9420, pam.estes@arumc.org (2012-2020)

Vice-Chair: tba)

Executive Registrar: Will Choate (clergy), (501) 352-5437, will.choate@arumc.org (2016-2020) Clergy: Pat Bodenhamer, (870) 892-3327, pat.bodenhamer@arumc.org (2016-2020) Roy Beth Kelley, (479)264-2045, roybeth.kelley@arumc.org (AD Interim 2021)

Mark Norman, (501)303-0600, mark.norman@arumc.org (AD Interim 2021)

Heather Clawitter, (479) 754-2642, hclawitter@arumc.org (2017-2020)

Troy Conrad, (501) 557-2129, troy.conrad@arumc.org (2019-2020)

Ben Crismon, (501) 944-0192, ben.crismon@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Michael Daniel, (870) 285-2579, michael.daniel@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Keith Dodson, (870) 862-1341, kelor@ymail.com (2017-2020)

John Embrey, (479) 996-6397, bomassessment@arumc.org (2011-2020)

Teresa Holt, (501) 623-6668, teresa.Holt@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Russell Hull, (870) 867-3213, russell.hull@arumc.org (2010-2020)

Aubrietta Jones, (501) 259-5384, aubrietta.jones@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Lynn Kilbourne, (501) 835-2201, lynn.kilbourne@arumc.org(2016-2020)

Jenni Duncan (deacon), (501) 551-2141, jenni.duncan@arumc.org (2020 ad interim)

Susan Ledbetter, (870) 805-0528, sledbetter@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Samantha Meadors, (501) 650-0565, director@astatewesley.org (2016-2020)

Natasha Murray, (501) 303-8766, natasha.murray@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Herschel Richardson, (870) 819-1399, herschel.richardson@arumc.org (2019-2020)

Judy Rudd, (501) 607-0889, judy.rudd@arumc.org (2019-2020)

Greg Schick, (501) 590-3424, greg@stjames-umc.org (2012-2020)

J.J. Galloway, (479) 221-4432, jjgalloway@arumc.org (2020 ad interim)

Rob Holifield, robert.holifield@arumc.org (AD Interim)

Vida Williams, (479) 430-8273, vida.williams@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Bryan Diffie, (870) 818-0714, bryan.diffie@arumc.org (2020 ad interim)

Ronnie Miller Yow,, (214) 228-0109, rmiller-yow@arumc.org (2020 ad interim)

Laity:

Carey Reeves, (479) 387-8186, careyHarris@yahoo.com (2019-2020)

Paula Agee, (479) 790-1631, paula@inspiringleadershipllc.com (2019-2020)

Don Bacon, (501) 225-0926, bacon@fridayfirm.com (2016-2020)

Todd Burris, (501) 324-8024, tburris@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Diana Hendricks, (870) 688-0713, dianah1954@hotmail.com (2016-2020)

Ashley Vaughan, (501)-658-3256, carnessandashley@sbcglobal.net (2020 ad-interim)

Jim Kimzey, (501) 690-5918, jim.kimzey@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Jo Stanfield, slarryjo@sbcglobal.net (AD Interim 2021)

Molly Lindsey, molly_lindsey@sbcglobal.net (AD Interim 2021)

Sheila Vancura, (501) 225-7025, svancura1313@gmail.com (2012-2020)

Asa Whitaker, (870) 793-3007, alwhitaker@suddenlink.net (2016-2020)

Robin Wynne, (870) 313-4007, Robin.Wynne@arcourts.gov (2016-2020)

Ex-Officio:

Dean of Course of Study: Michelle Morris (clergy), (870) 635-1519, michelle.morris@arumc.org

Chair, Order of Elders: David Fleming (clergy), (501) 623-5626, dfleming@arumc.org (3)

Chair, Fellowship of Local Pastors and Associate Members: Kenny Lee (clergy) (479) 871-2425, kenny.lee@arumc.org

Chair, Order of Deacons: Dawn Spragg (clergy), (479) 426-6788, dawn.spragg@arumc.org (3)

Cabinet Representative: John Fleming, (870) 793-5247, john.fleming@arumc.org (1)

CONFERENCE CAMP AND RETREAT MINISTRIES (Non-Disciplinary)

Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries Coordinator: Ben Crismon (clergy), (501) 778-3601, bencrismon@gmail.com

Director of Connectional Ministries: Jim Polk (clergy), (501) 324-8042, jim.polk@arumc.org

Conference Director of Children's Ministries or representative: Katie McLean (lay), (870) 307-4034, Katie.onceuponatime@gmail.com

Conference Director of Youth Ministries or representative: Michelle Moore (lay), (501) 425-5975, michelle.moore@arumc.org

Conference Council on Youth Ministries Coordinator or designee: Zach Schrick (lay), (501) 329-3801, zschrick@conwayfumc.org

Conference Young Adult Ministries Chair: Lauren DeLano (clergy), (501) 329-3801, lauren.delano@arumc.org

Conference Coordinator of Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries: Jamie Alexander (clergy), (870) 772-6931, Jamie.alexander@arumc.org

Campus Ministry Representative: Jessica Durand (clergy), (870) 246-6731, campusrev@sbcglobal.net

Camp Tanako Director: Kayla Hardage (lay), (501) 262-2600, tanako@tanako.org (1)

Mount Eagle Retreat Center Director: Sarge Leonard (lay), (501) 723-4580, sarge.leonard@arumc.org

Bear Creek Camp Representative: Glen Hicks (clergy), (870) 295-2583, glenn.hicks@arumc.org

Shoal Creek Camp Representative: Renee Henson (lay), (479) 474-2235, mkhenson@cox.net

CONFERENCE CAMP AND RETREAT MINISTRIES (Non-Disciplinary)

Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries Coordinator: Ben Crismon (clergy), (501) 778-3601, bencrismon@gmail.com

Director of Connectional Ministries: Jim Polk (clergy), (501) 324-8042, jim.polk@arumc.org

Conference Director of Children's Ministries or representative: Katie McLean (lay), (870) 307-4034, Katie.onceuponatime@gmail.com

Conference Director of Youth Ministries or representative: Michelle Moore (lay), (501) 425-5975, michelle.moore@arumc.org

Conference Council on Youth Ministries Coordinator or designee: Zach Schrick (lay), (501) 329-3801, zschrick@conwayfumc.org

Conference Young Adult Ministries Chair: Lauren DeLano (clergy), (501) 329-3801, lauren.delano@arumc.org

Conference Coordinator of Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries: Jamie Alexander (clergy), (870) 772-6931, Jamie.alexander@arumc.org

Campus Ministry Representative: Russ Breshears russell.breshears@arumc.org

Camp Tanako Director: Kayla Hardage (lay), (501) 262-2600, tanako@tanako.org (1)

Mount Eagle Retreat Center Director: Katelyn Hiatt (lay)(501)723-4580

Bear Creek Camp Representative: Glen Hicks (clergy), (870) 295-2583, glenn.hicks@arumc.org

Shoal Creek Camp Representative: Renee Henson (lay), (479) 474-2235, mkhenson@cox.net

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION ¶ 2703

Chair: Phil Hathcock (clergy), (501) 626-3477, phathcock@arumc.org

Clergy:

Betty Scull, (501) 224-9456, deltabj@sbcglobal.net

Bill Buchanan, (501) 681-4941, revbuck7@hotmail.com

Tony Griffin, (501) 230-9858, tony.griffin@arumc.org Lay:

Brad Moore, (501) 663-0535, jbmoore@fswetzellaw.com

Karen Millar, (501) 268-4859, karenmillar@hotmail.com

Jim Tarkington, (501) 623-9314, jjtark@cablelynx.com

Alternate Members:

Clergy:

Barbara Douglas, (501) 343-5702, pastor.douglas@att.net

Carlton Cross (870)796-0655, carlton.cross@arumc.org (2020 ad-interim)

Lay:

John Crawford, (501) 681-4367, jcrawford@arumc.org

Bruce Vick, (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com

Mary Lewis Dassinger, (501) 425-9049, mdassinger@arumc.org

Susan Jett, (254) 645-1127, msmjett@gmail.com

Richard Ruble, (479) 968-2635, rruble221@gmail.com

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS ¶ 2703.2

Susan Jett (lay), (870) 257-5377, msmjett@gmail.com

Bruce Vick (lay), (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com

Denni Palmer (lay), (479) 790-2149, denni.palmer@arumc.org

Mary Lewis Dassinger (lay), (501) 425-9049, mdassinger@arumc.org

J.J. Whitney (clergy), (501) 450-1263, judith.whitney@arumc.org Dixon Platt (clergy), (479) 249-7100, dixon.platt@arumc.org

Matt Daniels (clergy), (479) 899-3963, matthew.daniels@arumc.org

Robin Moore (clergy), (501) 349-9505, n.robin.moore@arumc.org

David Hoffman (clergy), (501) 475-6397, davidd.hoffman@gmail.com

David Fleming (clergy), (501) 623-5626, dfleming@arumc.org

David French (lay), (501) 262-4559

Donna Flenniken (lay), (501) 545-1726, dflenniken46@gmail.com

Charles Long (lay), (501) 882-7146, Charles.long@arumc.org

Richard Ruble (lay), (479) 968-2635, rruble221@gmail.com

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶ 639, 1501 to 1505

Chairperson: Stark Ligon (lay), (501) 590-0122, stark.ligon@arcourts.gov (2016-2024)

Clergy:

Dixon Platt, (479) 241-7100, dixon.platt@arumc.org (2017-2025)

Beth Waldrup, (870) 836-6871, beth.waldrup@arumc.org (2012-2020)

Katie Pearce, (501) 354-4077, katie.pearce@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Michael Utley, (870) 930-7758, michael.utley@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Laymen:

Ken Payne, (501) 982-4252 (2012-2020)

Dennis Young, (903) 826-3260, dennisrayyoung@gmail.com (2012-2020)

Brian Delavan, (501) 658-0494, delavan96@sbcglobal.net (2015-2023)

Mike Jared, (501)760-2696, mikejared99@yahoo.com (2018-2026)

Laywomen:

Jenny Dunn Haslauer, (501) 259-3008, jennyhaslauer@yahoo.com (2014-2022)

Pam Halverson, (479) 857-1333, billandpam@suddenlink.net (2017-2020)
Cabinet Representative: Ulysses Washington, (501)851-1433, ulysses.washington@arumc.org
Conference Benefits Officer: Mona Williams (lay), (501) 324-8003, mwilliams@arumc.org
Assistant Conference Benefits Officer: Wendy Brunson Daniels (lay), (501) 324-8040, wbrunson@arumc.org
Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay), (501) 324-8024, tburris@arumc.org

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE ¶ 643

Chairperson: George Odell (clergy), (903) 701-0744, george.odell@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Central: Bettye Johnson (lay), (501) 663-4851, bettyeljohnson@att.net (2012-2020)
Northeast: Donna Harvey (clergy), (501) 691-0777, donna.harvey@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Northwest: LaToya Shepherd (clergy), (479) 522-1481, latoya.shepherd@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Southeast: Larry Hatley (lay), (870) 267-5803, (2020)
Southwest: Chester Jones (clergy), (501) 701-0181, chesterj1943@gmail.com (2016-2020)
Cabinet Representative: Ulysses Washington, (501)851-1433, ulysses.washington@arumc.org

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESEARCH (Non-Disciplinary)

Chairperson: Dee Dee Autry (clergy), (479) 650-8375, deede.autry@arumc.org
Central: Natalie Clark (lay), (501) 514-4941 (2018-2020)
Northeast: Linda P. Bundy (lay), (870) 217-2971, lindapbundy@yahoo.com (2012-2020)
Northwest: Terry Gosnell (clergy), (479) 575-9500, terry.gosnell@arumc.org (2018-2020)
Southeast: Darlene Hunt (lay), (870) 589-0224, xxteacherxx@sbcglobal.net (2012-2020)
Southwest: David Fleming (clergy) david.fleming@arumc.org
At-Large: David Ruehr (clergy), (479) 877-9659, david.ruehr@arumc.org (2018-2020)
Betty Scull (clergy), (501) 224-9456, deltabj@sbcglobal.net (2012-2020)

THE CONFERENCE SECRETARY ¶ 606

Conference Secretary: Clark Atkins (clergy), (501) 773-6811, clark.atkins@arumc.org (1)

CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN ¶ 603.7 / THE CONFERENCE TREASURER ¶ 619

Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay), (501) 324-8000, tburris@arumc.org
Statistician: Melissa Sanders (lay), (501) 324-8022, msanders@arumc.org

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN ¶ 644

Chairperson: Sara Bayles-Charlton (clergy), (501) 835-3410, sara.bayles@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Central: Lauren Delano (clergy), (479) 409-3359, ldelano@conwayfumc.org (2016-2020)
Northeast: Shelley Lee (lay) rslee1969@gmail.com (2020 ad-interim)
Northwest: Regena Fox Mason (clergy) regena.mason@arumc.org (2021 ad interim)
Southeast: Barbara Douglas (clergy), (501) 343-5702, pastor.douglas@att.net (2016-2020)
Southwest: Dan Read (clergy), dan.read@arumc.org (2018-2020)
Representative from the UMW: Neva Johnson (lay), (501) 231-4655, Neva-Johnson@att.net
Representative from the Board of Laity: Kathy Conley (lay), (870) 780-4191, kathyconley21@gmail.com
Representative from the General Commission: Mark Norman (clergy), (501) 303-0600, mark.norman@arumc.org
Cabinet Representative: Edna Morgan, (870)536-8806, edna.morgan@arumc.org

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶ 2512 to 2516

Chairperson: Tony Griffin (clergy), (501) 230-9858, tony.griffin@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Class of 2020
Tony Griffin (clergy), (501) 230-9858, tony.griffin@arumc.org
Karen Fish Moore (lay), (870) 628-4048, argymmom@yahoo.com
Keith Dodson, (870) 862-1341, kelor@ymail.com (2021 ad interim) Class of 2021

William “Bill” Gregory (lay), (870) 351-0235, billgregory01@gmail.com

Bonda Moyer (clergy), (501) 253-3307, bonda.moyer@arumc.org

Greg Spencer (lay), (479) 530-0628, spencer@ipa.net

Class of 2022

Marilyn Ott (lay), (479) 667-7287

Bailey N. Faulkner (lay), (501) 607-3232, director@ozarkmissionproject.org

Maxine Allen (clergy), (501) 539-0280, mallen@arumc.org

Class of 2023

Tom Baxley (lay), (501) 860-4607

Cindy Switzer (lay), (479) 685-9066, cmswitzer1@gmail.com

Emily Walter (lay), (501) 269-8688, emilywalterrealtor@gmail.com

Ex-officio: Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay), (501) 324-8000, tburris@arumc.org

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 650

The membership of the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries shall be young adults (ages 19 - 35) and shall include a Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries, one representative from each district, and at-large members as needed to accomplish the Council’s ministries. The Coordinator and district members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

Central: Harper Purifoy (lay), 501-337-6831, Hlpurifoy@gmail.com (2021 ad interim) Northeast: Virginia Brown, (lay), (501)882-6427, virginiab3388@gmail.com (2020 ad-interim) Northwest: Daniel Robertson (lay), (501) 920-8301, jamesdanielrobertson@gmail.com (2016-2020) Southeast: Maggie Brown (lay), brownmaggie06@gmail.com

Southwest: Corey Read (clergy), (501) 580-0706, corey.read@arumc.org (2020 ad-interim)

Coordinator: Lauren DeLano (clergy), (501) 329-3801, lauren.delano@arumc.org (2019-2024)

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES ¶ 649

Membership shall include a conference coordinator, nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, four youth from each district (President, Youth Service Fund Representative/Project Review Committee, two at-large representatives), and the district coordinators. Resource adults may be added as needed. The Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries shall serve as a staff resource.

Coordinator: Zach Schrick (lay), (501) 329-3801, zschrick@conwayfumc.org (2) Chair - Amity Lemmer-Morrilton FUMC -

Vice-Chair - Kara Price - Beebe FUMC - karaprice122@gmail.com Secretary - Kharma Beck - Sequoyah FUMC -

Chaplain - TBD

YSF Chair - Grace Jones - Beebe FUMC - Media Chair - TBD

At-Large Rep- Shelby Hamerlinck- Greenbrier UMC

CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN LEADERSHIP TEAM

President - Cathy Blackwood, 479-640-7590, tree21958@gmail.com

Vice-President - Maybelline Strong, 501-993-7420, Maybellinestrong@att.net

Secretary - Rebecca Simmons, 870-543-0585, rebecca.simmons@att.net

Treasurer - Jenny Stiedle, 501-838-4309, jlallen111@aol.com

Committee on Nominations Chair - R. Rosetta DuBose, 501-276-2266, r.dubose@att.net

Communications Coordinator - Linda Spaul, 501-351-9157, spaulinda@gmail.com

Mission Coordinators:

Spiritual Growth - LaVerne Paige, 501-416-0601, lpaige1951@comcast.net

Membership, Nurture and Outreach - Neva Johnson, 501-231-4655, Neva-Johnson@att.net

Education and Interpretation - Brenda Smith, 479-883-0148, smithbee@cox.net
 Social Action - Brenda Gullett, 870-489-0635, brendagale.gullett@gmail.com
 Resource Coord/Lending Librarian - Gretchen Diffie, 501-467-2262, croppergirl2002@yahoo.com
 Committee on Nominations:
 2021:
 Kim Barton, 501-472-5420, kimbarton@conwaycorp.net Shelley Lee, 501-607-0389 rslee1969@gmail.com
 2022
 Doni Martin, 870-926-2107, fredoni@centurytel.net
 Mona Washington, 479-719-3150, monawashington38@yahoo.com 2023
 Judy Green, 501-804-6326, Samgreen1@windstream
 Sue Hutchison, 479-420-6660, Suehutch60@yahoo.com 2024
 Jamie Bird, 501-269-4229, jsbird@conwaycorp.net
 Gretchen Simmons, 501-366-9602, Gretchen.simmons1@att.net
 Central District President - Carolyn Schumacher, 501-920-6923, Rnschoe@comcast.net
 Northeast District President - Kathy McKinney, 870-251-3665, mckinney.kathy9@gmail.com
 Northwest District President - Beth Cobb, 479-719-0350, Nwd.umw.president@gmail.com
 Southeast District President - Betty Cook, 870-942-6461, jbcCook@windstream.net
 Southwest District President - Susan Torpy, 254-498-6959, Swtorpy1990@gmail.com
 Dean, Arkansas Conference Mission u - Beth Cobb, 479-719-0350, bethcobb@att.net
 Mission u Assistant Dean - Dorothy Gantz, 501-412-3401, gmd3401@aol.com
 Program Advisory Group UMW - Diana Hendricks, 870-688-0713, Dianah1954@hotmail.com
 South Central Jurisdiction Leadership Team Nominations Committee - Terry Gregory, 870-351-0314, tkpg@aol.com

UNITED METHODIST MEN ¶ 2301

President: Clay McCastlain (lay), (501) 868-5356, jclaymccastlain@gmail.com
 Vice-President: tba
 Secretary: tba
 Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay), (501) 324-8004, tburris@arumc.org
 District Representatives:
 Central: Clay McCastlain (lay), (501) 868-5356, jclaymccastlain@gmail.com
 Northeast: tba
 Northwest: Tom Clark (lay), (479) 414-0295, 2tclark3009@gmail.com
 Southeast: Tommy Peacock (lay), (870) 382-6115, thomas39@live.com
 Southwest: tba

U of A Wesley Advisory Council 2021 - 2022

Class of 2022:

Bill Adams, 479-531-9676, bill@nwapubs.com
 Carmen Alessi, 479-387-7356, calessi@uark.edu
 Mike Hill, 479-601-2150, cara101483@aol.com
 Marybeth Mayfield, 908-500-7039, marybethdunham@aol.com
 Rev. Clark Atkins, 501-773-6911, clark.atkins@arumc.org

Class of 2023:

Becky Brink, 479-790-2584, BeckyBrink@Outlook.com
 Terry Hedden, 479-200-7515, tvhedden@gmail.com
 Anne Raines, 479-409-9470, anner@uark.edu
 Carey Reeves, 479-387-8186, careyreeves7@gmail.com

Class of 2024:

Bruce Johanson, 479-871-9345, bruce.johanson@johansongroup.net

Jill Wells, 479-462-1692, jlpwells@yahoo.com
 Joe Kaar, 870-904-9401, joekaar@sbcglobal.net

Student Representatives

Hannah Kaar, 870-904-4433, hgkaar@uark.edu

Ex-Officio with vote:

Pam Doss, 479-530-6195, pam@dossworks.com
 Jill Hollis, 479-236-6572, jilldhollis10@gmail.com
 Karren Peters, 479-966-6402, karren.peters@gmail.com
 Dr. Ed Phol, 479-871-1304, epohl@uark.edu

Ex-Officio without vote:

Linda Ann Bragg, 501-317-7571, dlabragg@gmail.com
 Rev. Carness Vaughan, 501-658-3247, carness.vaughan@arumc.org
 Rev. Dr. Blake Bradfod, 479-783-0385, northwestds@arumc.org
 Rev. Roy Smith, 479-968-1232, roy.smith@arumc.org
 Daniel Rupp, 479-442-1810, drupp@centraltolife.com
 Rachel Boatz, 479-228-2983, wesleyoffice@centraltolife.com
 Caleb Martin, 479-442-1885, cmartin@centraltolife.com

2021-22 Camp Tanako Board

Chair: Julie Smith, 870-866-2202, smithfam@ccc-cable.netD7 2022
 Vice-Chair: Benett Poynter, 870-273-3401, bennett.poynter@insight.com 2022
 Camp Director: Kayla Hardage, 501-617-8652, kayla.hardage@tanako.org
 Finance Chair: Christina Ellis, 501-318-9322 ,christina@hsjwck.com 2022
 Trustees Chair: Trent Foreman, 501-622-8620, trentforeman@hotmail.com 2022
 Rev Matt Carter, 870-814-3046, matt.firstlife@gmail.com 2022
 Laura Coulter, 501-425-6428, llcoulter424@att.net 2023
 Rev Keith Dodson, 479-213-3016, keith@suddenlinkmail.com 2022
 Hammett Evans, 501-944-9719, hammett.evans@arumc.org 2024
 David Kassos, 870-406-0091, davidkassos@aol.com2024
 Kristen Qandah, 501-315-2457, kqandah@gmail.com 2024
 Meaghan Arnold, mearnold511@gmail.com 2024
 Christie Park, 870-692-5521, whumcpark@gmail.com 2024
 Ex-Officio: Rev Jim Polk, 501-324-8042, jim.polk@arumc.org
 Ex-Officio: Melinda Shunk, 501-707-5537, melinda.shunk@arumc.org
 Ex-Officio: Rev Ben Crismon, 501-778-3601, bencrismon@gmail.com

2021-2022 District Leadership Teams

2020-21 Central District Committee

CE District Committee on Ordained Ministry (DCOM)

Chief Mission Strategist/DS

Ulysses Washington, ulysses.washington@arumc.org, (479) 719-1588

BOM Representative

Aubrietta Jones, aubrietta.jones@arumc.org, (501) 259-5384 District Lay Leader
 Regina Norwood, (Laity, Saint Paul - Maumelle) regina.norwood@arumc.org, (501) 766-4952 Laity
 Brenda Norwood-Hinson (Laity, Saint Paul-Maumelle) bnorwood3g@gmail.com, (501) 868-9844
 Linda Powell (Laity, Cabot) lindap615@gmail.com, (501) 258-0373
 Ginny McMurray (Laity, Little Rock First) vlmcmurray@sbcglobal.net (501) 425-3993

Christy Lemmer (Laity, Morrilton) christy@fumcmorrilton.com (501) 652-6233

Clergy

Nathan Kilbourne (Chair, Clergy) (FE) nate.kilbourne@arumc.org, (501) 410-2544

Herschel Richardson (Clergy) (FE) Herschel Richardon (Clergy) herschel.richardson@arumc.org, (870) 819-1399

Melvin Moss (Clergy) (AM) msmsoss@yahoo.com, (501) 888-3854

Lauren DeLano (Clergy) (FE) lauren.delano@arumc.org, (479) 409-3359

Todd Vick (Clergy) (FE) todd.vick@arumc.org, (479) 806-0819

Jessie Teegarden (Clergy) (FD) jessie.teegarden@arumc.org, (901) 417-0811

Additional Clergy

Mark Cloninger (Clergy) (FE) mark.cloninger@arumc.org (479) 719-1408

Brittany Watson (Clergy) (FE) brittany.watson@arumc.org, (501) 835-3410

Sara Bayles Charlton (Clergy) (FE) sara.bayles@arumc.org, (479) 841-0139

Phil Hathcock (Clergy) (RE) phathcock@arumc.org, (501) 626-3477

Michael Roberts (Clergy) (FE) mroberts@arumc.org, (501) 329-3801

Cynthia Henry (Clergy) (FD) cindy.henry@arumc.org, (501) 753-6186

Roy Smith (Clergy) (FE) roy.smith@arumc.org, (501) 666-2813

Registrar:

Voice (no Vote): CE Administrator: Melanie Churchill, melanie.churchill@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433

CE District Leadership Team—DLT (Superintendency/Nominations/Finance)

Nickole Ellis (lay), (501) 224-6047, nickoleellis@sbcglobal.net

William Roberts (lay), (501) 428-8296, robertsw@hendrix.edu

Mary Waldrup (lay), (501) 681-3136, marycwaldrup@gmail.com

Dorothy Gantz (lay), (501) 412-3401, gmd3401@aol.com

Ken Pearson (clergy), (501) 374-9520, ken.pearson@arumc.org

Zenobia Harris (lay), (501) 371-0339, zharris@prodigy.net

Jana Green (clergy), (501) 661-1153, jana.green@arumc.org

Bailey Faulkner (lay), (501) 664-3232, director@ozarkmissionproject.org

David Eckess (lay), (501) 960-3319, deckess@sbcglobal.net

LaNita Daniels (clergy), (501) 835-1368, lanita.daniels@arumc.org

Ex Officio:

Regina Norwood (lay), District Lay Leader, (501) 766-4952, regina.norwood@arumc.org

Ulysses Washington (Clergy), District Superintendent, (501) 851-1433, ulysses.washington@arumc.org

David Hoffman (clergy), District Chancellor, (501) 225-4286, david.hoffman@arumc.org

John Blanks (lay), District Lay Servant Director, (501) 313-7067, john.blanks@arumc.org

Roy Lee (lay), District Disaster Response, (501) 607-0389, rslee1969@gmail.com

Shelley Lee (lay), District Disaster Response, (501) 607-0389, rslee1969@gmail.com

Matt Taylor, (lay) CDCYM Coordinator, (501) 224-6047, matt@hvumc.org

Kim Anderson (lay), District Finance Steward, (501) 217-6700, kim@stjameslr.org

Joe Hilliard, (lay) DBCLB Chair, (501) 410-2348, joe.hilliard@cromwell.com

CE District Board of Church Location and Building (DBCLB)

*Joe Hilliard (lay), Chair, (501) 410-2348, joe.hilliard@cromwell.com

*Annie Lankford (clergy), (501) 835-2201, annie.lankford@arumc.org

*Robert "Butch" McConnell (lay), (501) 201-2609, rwsjmc@sbcglobal.net

*Gretchen Simmons (lay), (501) 224-8012, Gretchen.simmons1@att.net

*Charles Donaldson (lay), (501) 227-9346, cwdonaldson@ualr.edu

*Stacy Robinson (lay), (501) 352-5091, stacyrobinson0603@gmail.com

*Jeff Warrick (clergy), (501) 843-2302, jeff.warrick@arumc.org

*Mark Norman (clergy), (501) 224-6047, mark.norman@arumc.org

*Elizabeth Small (lay), (501) 626-9212, elizabethsmall@sbcglobal.net

Sam Stueart (lay), (501) 315-1663, samstueart@sbcglobal.net

John Gibson (lay), (501) 354-8048, jcgibson1104@gmail.com

Craig Williams (clergy), (501) 349-8780, craig.williams@arumc.org

Larry Jones (lay), (501) 733-2397, joneslarryn@gmail.com

Tim McIntosh (lay), (501) 309-3636, timsf49@icloud.com

Ex Officio:

Ulysses Washington (clergy), District Superintendent, (501) 851-1433, ulysses.washington@arumc.org

CE District Strategy Team (DST)

Ulysses Washington (Clergy, DS), Co-Chair, (501) 851-1433, ulysses.washington@arumc.org

Regina Norwood (lay), Co-Chair - District Lay Leader, (501) 766-4952, regina.norwood@arumc.org

Nickole Ellis (lay), District Leadership Team Chair, (501) 224-6047, nickoleellis@sbcglobal.net

Joe Hilliard (lay), DBCLB Chair, (501) 410-2348, joe.hilliard@cromwell.com

Janette Boyles (lay), (501) 676-6767, janetteBoyles@yahoo.com

Jonathan Kelley (lay), (479) 747-2078, jekelleylaw@gmail.com

Carleena Jones (lay), (281) 690-3513, cjones@bcdinc.org

Maybelline Strong (lay), (501) 993-7420, maybellinestrong@att.net

Dede Roberts (clergy), (501) 329-3801, droberts@arumc.org

Naomi Rogers (clergy), (501) 541-6065, naomi.rogers@arumc.org

Jonathon Bevil (clergy), (870) 256-3757, jonathon.bevil@arumc.org

Mitch Forrest (lay), (501) 765-3717, mfforrest@yahoo.com

Creed Spann (lay), (501) 520-1556, cspanncpa@gmail.com

Rashim Merriwether (clergy), Arkansas Conference Connectional Ministry/Ethnic Faith Communities, (501) 225-7683, rashim.merriwether@arumc.org

2021-22 Northeast District Committee

NE District Committee on Ordained Ministry (DCOM)

Chief Mission Strategist:

John Fleming, (501) 590-0649, john.fleming@arumc.org

DCOM Chairperson:

Zach Roberts, (clergy), (870) 882-9551, Zach.Roberts@arumc.org

BOM Representative:

Asa Whitaker, (870) 793-3007, asawhitaker333@yahoo.com

Laity:

Kathy Conley, (870) 780-4191, kathyconley21@gmail.com

Kay Brogdon, (870) 710-2186, kaybrog@gmail.com

Asa Whitaker, (870) 793-3007, asawhitaker333@yahoo.com

Clergy:

Dan Brand, (501) 723-4637, Dan.Brand@arumc.org

Diane Wimberley, (870) 680-7069, mdw17069@gmail.com

Jacob Lynn, (870) 783-0187, jacob.lynn@arumc.org

Jonathan Griesse, (501) 238-0110, jonathan.griesse@arumc.org

Zach Roberts, (870) 882-9551, Zach.Roberts@arumc.org

Daniel Thueson, (479) 459-6189, Daniel.thueson@arumc.org

Additional:

Robin Patten, (lay), (870) 236-6670, mfpatten@grnco.net

Rosa Schill, (lay), (870) 919-4706, harrisburgfumc@arumc.org

Teresa Bolin, (lay), (501) 837-4764, teebolin5@gmail.com

Beth Perdue (clergy), (501) 412-6507, Beth.Perdue@arumc.org

NE District Leadership Team—DLT (Superintendency/Nominations/Finance)

Tommy Toombs, (clergy), (501) 270-2509, ttoombs@suddenlinkmail.com,

Chair Mary Justice, (lay), (870) 335-7484, beejustice@yahoo.com

Karen Millar, (lay), (501) 268-4859, karenlmillar@hotmail.com

Asa Whitaker, (lay), (870) 793-3007, asawhitaker333@yahoo.com

Randy Seale, (lay), (501) 434-0146, randy.seale@arumc.org

Tom Frase, (clergy), (479) 970-6464, tfrase@me.com

Angie Gage, (clergy), (870) 897-4962, angie.gage@arumc.org

Jennifer Rodgers, (lay), (501) 231-1136, jrodgerslmsw@gmail.com, District Lay Leader

John Fleming, (clergy), (501) 590-0649, john.fleming@arumc.org, Chief Mission Strategist/DS

David Malone, (lay), (870) 257-4483, davidmalone396@gmail.com, District Finance

Kathy McKinney, (lay), (870) 251-3665, mckinney.kathy9@gmail.com, District UMW President

Althea & Eric Fox, (lay), (870) 612-0832, althea@foxedge.net, District Disaster Relief Coord

Katelyn Hiatt, (lay), (870) 725-4580, director@mounteagle.org, District Camping & Retreat

Tiffany Jones, (lay), (501) 519-1918, tiffanyjones@fumcbb.org, District Children's Ministries

Katie McLean, (lay), (870) 307-4034, katie.onceuponatime@gmail.com, District Children's Ministries

Kaylee Pillow (lay), (870) 275-3583, pillow.kaylee@gmail.com, District Youth

Virginia Brown, (lay), (501) 278-1669, virginiab3388@gmail.com, District Youth

Zach Roberts, (clergy), (870) 882-9551, Zach.Roberts@arumc.org, District Committee on Ordained

Ministries Chairperson Gene Vance, (lay), (870) 934-8900, gene.vance@vanceconstructionsolutions.com, District Board Church Location & Building Chairperson

LaDonna Busby, (Lay), (870) 307-1720, lbusby@arumc.org, District Lay Servant Ministries Coord

Dennis Ellzey, (Lay), (985) 507-1882, dennisleelz@yahoo.com, Wesley Foundation Representative

District Sec. Global Ministries:

Donna Harvey, (clergy), (501) 691-0777, Donna.Harvey@arumc.org, Conference Religion & Race Representative

NE District Board of Church Location and Building (DBCLB)

Glenn Bridger, (lay), (870) 932-0549, bridger8@aol.com

Brock Ferguson, (lay), (870) 761-9757, bferguson@my100bank.com

Donna Harvey, (clergy), (501) 691-0777, Donna.Harvey@arumc.org

David Jett, (lay), (870) 257-5377, dpdjett@gmail.com

Dane Womack, (clergy), (870) 613-2889, william.womack@arumc.org

Kim Reddmann, (lay), (870) 588-4313, kim.reddmann@gmail.com

Gene Vance, Chair, (lay), (870) 934-8900, gene.vance@vanceconstructionsolutions.com

Laura Woods, (lay), (870) 886-9776, lauraluwoods@hotmail.com

John Fleming, (clergy), (501) 590-0649, john.fleming@arumc.org, Chief Mission Strategist

NE District Strategy Team (DST)

Jennifer Rodgers, (lay), (501) 231-1136, jrodgerslmsw@gmail.com, District Lay Leader

Tommy Toombs, (clergy), (501) 270-2509, ttoombs@suddenlinkmail.com
 Chairperson Gene Vance, (lay), (870) 934-8900, gene.vance@vanceconstructionsolutions.com
 Virginia Brown, (lay), (501) 278-1669, virginiab3388@gamil.com
 Randy Seale, (lay), (501) 434-0146, randy.seale@arumc.org
 Dennis Ellzey, (clergy), (985) 507-1882, director@astatewesley.org
 John Moore, (clergy), (479) 787-3360, john.moore@arumc.org
 Melanie Tubbs, (clergy), (479) 223-3720, melanie.tubbs@arumc.org
 Casey Turner, (clergy), (870) 919-5368, cturner@fumcjonesboro.org
 John Fleming, (clergy), (501) 590-0649, john.fleming@arumc.org

2021-22 Northwest District Committee

NW District Committee on Ordained Ministry (DCOM)

Chief Mission Strategist/DS:

Blake Bradford, (479) 783-0385, northwestds@arumc.org

Registrar (no vote)

Karen Anderson, (479) 780-0385, northwestdistrict@arumc.org

BOM Representative

Paula Agee Ihms (lay), (479) 790-163, paula@inspiringleadershipllc.com

Laity

Paula Agee Ihms, (479) 790-1631, paula@inspiringleadershipllc.com

Florine Johnson, (479) 782-9141, foxyred60@yahoo.com

Carol Shurr, (479) 719-1206, scshurr@sbcglobal.net

Karen Anderson, (479) 372-3191, karen@hotelfox.com

Liz Lusk, (479) 200-1842, lizards0124@gmail.com

Linda Morrow, (479) 267-5489, uaprof@aol.com

Renee Black, (479) 629-0107, clogs4fun@cox.net

Jayne Hunter, (479) 651-5069, jkg01@gmail.com

Sahid Kamara, (319) 310-7007, sahid.kamara@gmail.com

Clergy

Steve Poarch, (479) 783-5908, steve.poarch@arumc.org

Michael Mattox (501) 231-5824, michael.mattox@arumc.org

Steve Pulliam, (479) 530-0429, steve.pulliam@arumc.org

Jeff Blassingame, (479) 434-8715, jeffery.blassingame@arumc.org

Tom Sullinger, (479) 622-0170, tom.sullinger@arumc.org

Janice Sudbrink, (479) 459-8664, janice.sudbrink@arumc.org

Zeke Allen, (501) 650-1293, zeke.allen@arumc.org

Dee Harper (479) 267-3180, charles.harper@arumc.org

Michael A. Smith, (501) 590-8053, mike.smith@arumc.org

Clark Atkins, (501) 773-6911, clark.atkins@arumc.org

Matthew Johnson, (479) 439-1729, matthew.johnson@arumc.org

Dee Dee Autry, (479) 650-8375, deedee.autry@arumc.org

James Kjorlaug, (870) 215-3064, james.kjorlaug@arumc.org

NW District Leadership Team (DLT) (Superintendency/Nominations/Finance)

CMS/DS: Blake Bradford, (clergy), (479) 783-0385, northwestds@arumc.org

Chair: Jim Benfer (clergy), (479) 229-3720, jim.benfer@arumc.org

Secretary: Cathy Blackwood (lay), (479) 631-9833, tree21958@gmail.com

Lay Leader: Bruce Vick (lay), (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com
Treasurer: Vince Tate (lay), (479) 986-0108, vtate@centralstatesmfg.com
Chancellor: Jason Jouett (lay), (479) 387-8648, jasonjouett@gmail.com
Steve Poarch (clergy), (479) 783-5908, steve.poarch@arumc.org
Larry Weir (lay), (479) 883-1317, arkansas.weir@gmail.com
Denni Palmer (lay), (479) 790-2149, denni.palmer@arumc.org
Diana Hendricks (lay), (870) 688-0713, dianah1954@hotmail.com
Darrell Stovall (lay), (479) 461-4101, dstovall@tetra-energy.com
Jules Anderson (lay), (479) 715-1252, jules.marie.31395@gmail.com
Zeke Allen (clergy), (501) 650-1293, zeke.allen@arumc.org
Dirk Thibodaux (lay), (479) 595-3242, dirk@grayrockconsulting.com
LaToya Shepherd (clergy), (479) 522-1481, lshepherd@arumc.org
Nan Schoonover (lay), (479) 530-1951, nschoonover51@gmail.com
Windi Acord (lay), (479) 209-1930, windi0169@yahoo.com

NW District Board of Church Location and Building (DBCLB) (Trustees)

CMS/DS: Blake Bradford, (clergy), (479) 783-0385, northwestds@arumc.org
Chair: Larry Weir (lay), (479) 883-1317, arkansas.weir@gmail.com
Beth Latham (clergy), (479) 264-1324, beth.latham@arumc.org (21
David Swearingen (lay), (479) 636-6814, david.c.swearingen@gmail.com (21
Richard Hudson (lay), (479) 521-0927, rhudson@uark.edu (21
Terry Gosnell (clergy), (479) 422-8258, terrygosnell@hotmail.com (22
Cathy Blackwood (lay), (479) 631-9833, tree21958@gmail.com (22
Judy Mattox (lay), (501) 831-1633, jegmattox@gmail.com (22
Cindy Switzer (lay), (479) 685-9066, cmswitzer1@gmail.com (23
Rosemary Jedlicka (lay), (479) 461-0982, rijedlicka@hotmail.com (23
Dale Richardson, (clergy) (479) 871-4821, dale.richardson@arumc.org (23
Larry Weir (lay), (479) 883-1317, arkansas.weir@gmail.com (23

NW District Strategy Team (DST)

CMS/DS: Blake Bradford, (clergy), (479) 783-0385, northwestds@arumc.org
Bruce Vick (lay), (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com
Jim Benfer (clergy), (479) 229-3720, jim.benfer@arumc.org
Larry Weir (lay), (479) 883-1317, arkansas.weir@gmail.com
Wes Hilliard (clergy), (479) 652-2813, wes.hilliard@arumc.org
Cyndie Jacks (lay), (817) 688-9996, cyndiejacks64@gmail.com
Michelle Morris (clergy), (870) 635-1519, michelle.morris@arumc.org
Carness Vaughan (clergy), (479) 442-4237, carness.vaughan@arumc.org
Todd Lovell (clergy), (501) 472-6850, todd.lovell@arumc.org
Bud Reeves (clergy), (479) 782-5068, breeves@arumc.org
Rob Holifield, (clergy), (501) 676-1718, robert.holifield@arumc.org
Ron Hayes (clergy), (479) 366-9725, ron.hayes@arumc.org
Michael Bolin (clergy), (501) 288-2169, michael.bolin@arumc.org

2021-22 Southeast District Committee

SE District Committee on Ordained Ministry (DCOM)

Chief Mission Strategist/DS:

Rev. Edna Morgan (clergy), (870) 536-8806, edna.morgan@arumc.org

Registrar (no vote)

Mrs. Audrea Stephens (lay), (870) 723-2936, astephens@arumc.org

BOM Representative

Judy Rudd, (501) 607-0889, judy.rudd@arumc.org

Laity

Steve Williamson, (870) 734-4841, swmson@hotmail.com

Lannie Lancaster, (870) 739-2225, lannie@hollychevrolet.com

Jo Stanfield, (870) 879-0383, slarryjo@sbcglobal.net

Bonita Hatley, (870) 540-7675, BONITATHEPOET@MSN.COM

Clergy

Bryan Diffie (Chair), (870) 364-2127, bryan.diffie@arumc.org

Nan Nelson, (870) 530-1530, nan.nelson@arumc.org

Tandy Hanson, (870) 382-6626, drtandyhanson@yahoo.com

Reggie Russell, (501) 428-6000, russellfaithful@sbcglobal.net

Russell Hull, (870) 628-4893, russell.hull@arumc.org

Judy Rudd, (501) 607-0889, judy.rudd@arumc.org

Matt Daniels, (479) 899-3963, matthew.daniels@arumc.org

Glenn Hicks, (870) 662-1279, glenn.hicks@arumc.org

SE District Leadership Team – DLT (Superintendency / Nominations / Finance)

Rev. Edna Morgan (clergy), (870) 536-8806, edna.morgan@arumc.org, CMS/DS

Paul Keith (lay), (Voice, No Vote), (870) 853-4749, pwk@gibsonandkeith.com, Chancellor

Reggie Russell (clergy), (501) 428-6000, russellfaithful@sbcglobal.net, Chair

Bryan Diffie (clergy), (870) 818-0714, bryan.diffie@arumc.org

Helen Emerson (lay), (870) 534-6900, helenemerson@sbcglobal.net, Lay Leader

Dan Kersey (lay), (870) 364-8330, hatkreekfarm@windstream.net

Jan Pugh (lay), (870) 265-6504, jandpugh@gmail.com

Carlton Cross (clergy), (870) 535-0935, carlton.cross@arumc.org

Bonita Hatley (lay), (870) 540-7576, bonitathepoet@msn.com

Treasurer: Ann Cain (lay), (870) 535-0935, acain@fumcpba.com

Rollie (Tom) Mullins (clergy), (620) 768-9919, rtmullinsjr@gmail.com

Ab Pevey, (clergy), (870) 367-3849, ab.pevey@sbcglobal.net

Glenn Hicks (clergy), (870) 662-1279, glenn.hicks@arumc.org

Ramey Stiles (lay), (870) 768-5758, erstiles@hotmail.com

Jimmie Boyd (lay), (870) 718-3649, jimmie.boyd@arumc.org

Debby Bland (lay), (870) 265-6347, debby@blandnet.com

Bryan Fink (clergy), (479) 409-6730, bryan.fink@arumc.org

Betty Cook (lay), (870) 942-7382, jbcCook@windstream.net

Deanna McCormack (clergy), (870) 833-6121, deanna.mccormack@arumc.org

Dixon Platt (clergy), (479) 249-7100, dixon.platt@arumc.org

Maggie Brown (lay), (870) 460-0226, brownmaggie06@gmail.com

Paula Oliver (lay), (870) 338-0628, pholiver1@yahoo.com

Eric Wood (lay), (870) 219-6383, ericRwood@gmail.com

Larry Hatley, (lay), (870) 267-5863, stjames.pb@arumc.org

Joey Owens (lay), (870) 588-1213, jowens9770@gmail.com

Rebecca Seyller (lay), (870) 6721-9801

Kavan Dodson (clergy), (870) 735-6626, edwardkavanaugh@hotmail.com

Natasha Murray (clergy), (870) 303-8766, Natasha.murray@arumc.org

SE District Board of Church Location and Building –DBCLB

Rev. Edna Morgan (clergy), (870) 536-8806, edna.morgan@arumc.org, CMS/DS
Eddie Schieffler (lay), (870) 572-9170, eschieff@suddenlink.net
Jack Carey (lay), (870) 382-6464, pcarey@centurytel.net
Brenda Smith (lay), (870) 588-5394, brendabsmith13@gmail.com
Tonesa Adams (lay), (425) 633-9290, tlladams57@gmail.com
T. Buie (lay), (870) 830-3400, tbuie@boydandbuie.com
Buddy Ratliff (clergy), buddy.ratliff@arumc.org
Barbara Douglas (clergy), (501) 343-5702, pastor.douglas@att.net
Matt Carter (clergy), (870) 814-3046, matthew.carter@arumc.org
Paula Oliver (lay), (870) 338-0628, pholiver1@yahoo.com

2021 -22 Southwest District Committee

SW District Committee on Ordained Ministry—DCOM

Chief Mission Strategist/DS:

Rev. Ann Ferris (clergy), (870) 230-1118, ann.ferris@arumc.org

BOM Representative

Teresa Holt (clergy), (501) 623-6668, teresa.holt@arumc.org

Laity

Jim Kinzey, (501) 337-4603, jim.kinzey@arumc.org

Susan Monroe, (870) 703-0613, susanmonroe48@hotmail.com

Linda Black, (501) 922-4503, lblack497@aol.com

Clergy

Sheila Jones, (501) 922-4503, smjones63@yahoo.com

Gary Maskell, (870) 820-5502, gary.maskell@arumc.org

Chris Hemund, (501) 922-1030, revhemund@gmail.com

Beth Waldrup, (870) 836-6871, beth.waldrup@arumc.org

Steve Johnson, (870) 777-8816, ministerofhope@gmail.com

Russ Breshears, (501) 772-7919, russell.breashears@arumc.org

Corey Read, (501) 580-0706, corey.read@arumc.org

David Bush, (870) 830-7777, david.bush@arumc.org

James Fort (870) 807-2138, jamesjfort@hotmail.com

SW District Leadership Team—DLT (Superintendency/Nominations/Finance)

Ann Ferris (clergy), (870) 230-1118, ann.ferris@arumc.org, CMS/DS

Barbara Prowell Jones (lay), (501) 282-5960, barbarapjones@yahoo.com, Lay Leader

Jim Kinzey (lay), (501) 337-4603, jim.kinzey@arumc.org, Treasurer

Kathryn Burchfield (clergy), (870) 293-9375, rktburch@windstream.net, 200,000 Reasons Coord.

Michelle Wilkins (lay), (501) 623-6668, mwilkins@fumchs.com, Children Co-Coordinator

Peaches Smith (clergy), (501) 442-4559, peaches.smith@arumc.org, Children Co-Coordinator

Rosemarie Gagnon (lay), (214) 704-8686, rgagnon50@outlook.com, Youth Coordinator

Terry Chapman (clergy), (870) 289-2871, Terry.Chapman@arumc.org, Missions/Ingathering Coord.,

Karla Hefty (lay), (870) 267-4161, karlahefty@hotmail.com, Dir. Lay Servant Ministries

Tommy Halsell (clergy), (870) 584-2454, tommyhalsell@yahoo.com, District Rep., ELC,

Sheri Mathews (lay), (501) 276-3544, sheriamathews@gmail.com, Disaster Relief Coordinator

Susan Torpy (lay), (254) 498-6959, swtorpy1990@gmail.com, UMW Representative
 Jamie Alexander (clergy), (870) 772-6931, jaimie.alexander@arumc.org
 Debbie Perry (clergy), (501) 282-3495, debbieperry46@yahoo.com
 Andrew Orr (clergy), ben.to.church@gmail.com

SW District Board of Church Location and Building--DBCLB

Ann Ferris (clergy), (870) 230-1118, ann.ferris@arumc.org, CMS/DS,
 Jay Stephen Simpson (clergy), (907) 225-9035, jaystephen.simpson@arumc.org
 Marilyn Jones (lay), (870) 904-0795, merilynjones@suddenlink.net
 Pat Kenady (lay), (501) 922-0029, jpkenady@sbcglobal.net, Chair
 Jerry Pruden (lay), (870) 777-7587, zzzd614@gmail.com
 Daniel Kirkpatrick (clergy), (501) 690-8488, daniel.kirkpatrick@arumc.org
 Dan Read (clergy), (816) 529-7863, dan.read@arumc.org
 Janice Goldman (lay), Vice Chair, (870) 710-1112, jggoldman100@gmail.com
 Felix "Skip" Bell (lay), (870) 289-2180, skip10162002@yahoo.com
 Peggy Abbott (lay), (870) 833-2467, pabbott@ouachitamedcenter.com

SW District Strategy Team – DST

Ann Ferris (clergy), (870) 230-1118, ann.ferris@arumc.org, CMS/DS
 Barbara Prowell Jones (lay), (501) 282-5960, barbarapjones@yahoo.com, Lay Leader
 Pat Kenady (lay), (501) 922-0029, jpkenady@sbcglobal.net, DBCLB Chair
 Jim Golden (lay), (870) 818-6824, jimgolden@jimgoldenford.net
 Jim Roomsburg (lay), (870) 639-3310, jroomsburg@southark.edu
 Steve Copley (clergy), (501) 626-9220, scopley438@gmail.com
 Sheri Mathews (lay), (501) 276-3544, sheriamathews@gmail.com
 Tammy Harrell (clergy), (501) 326-2981, atmharrell@gmail.com
 Tommy Halsell (clergy), (870) 584-2454, tommyhalsell@yahoo.com
 James Fort (clergy), (870) 807-2138, jamesjfort@hotmail.com
 David A. Moore (clergy), (870) 500-5486, davida.moore@arumc.org
 Michael Proctor (clergy), (870) 315-3931, mike.proctor@arumc.org

Minutes



+++

Proceedings

of the Nineteenth Session of the Arkansas Conference

Wednesday, June 2, 2021

Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Presiding

Reverend Clark Atkins, Secretary

+++

WEDNESDAY MORNING

BUSINESS SESSION

Bishop Gary Mueller called the Annual Conference to order at 11 a.m. with the Call to Order, an Opening Prayer and Introductions. Bishop Mueller said this is an historic conference, as it is believed to be the first hybrid Annual Conference.

Rev. Clark Atkins, Annual Conference Secretary and Senior Pastor at Siloam Springs FUMC, gave the Annual Conference COVID Safety Statement.

According to the CDC, people who have been fully vaccinated may participate in group gatherings without a mask. People who are not fully vaccinated should wear a mask and socially distance themselves from others.

Todd Burris, director of Administrative Services and Arkansas Conference Treasurer, introduced a member of the staff for the Hot Springs Convention Center who gave a welcome to Hot Springs and explained convention center protocols.

Todd Burris then reviewed hybrid Annual Conference session protocols and introduced Michael Poole of Padgett Communication to explain the voting procedures. A test vote was held.

- Voting Rights may be found on page 7 of the Pre-Conference Journal.
- 1. Members of the Annual Conference, with the right to vote, will include:
 - a. clergy members in full connection;
 - b. provisional, associate and affiliate clergy members;
 - c. full- and part-time local pastors under appointment;
 - d. elders or ordained clergy from other denominations serving under appointment within the Arkansas Conference;
 - e. laity who are members of Annual Conference by charge conference vote, by virtue of Discipline or Conference Standing Rules, youth members and those designated to serve as lay-clergy equalization at-large members;
 - f. alternate lay members when seated in place of the lay member.

Rev. Judy Rudd, Arkansas Annual Conference Parliamentarian and Senior Pastor at Lakeside-Pine Bluff UMC, gave a review of Parliamentary Procedures for Annual Conference.

Secretary Atkins explained the organization of the Conference and handling of announcements. He recognized others assisting with this session of Annual Conference, including Colleen Holt and Sara

Andrews for taking the minutes during this session. He reminded all that the meeting is being live streamed and recorded. During the course of this session of Annual Conference should you have a matter that needs to be announced to the whole of the conference, please email those announcement requests to Amy Ezell, Director of the Center for Communications, at amy.ezell@arumc.org. Alternatively, if you are attending in person you may also submit that written announcement request to Head Teller Dee Harper who will in turn forward the announcement to Amy Ezell.

Session Rules

The 2021 Arkansas Annual Conference Hybrid Session Rules as revised on May 24, 2021 and emailed on May 26, 2021, are to be used. They are also accessible from the arumc.org website <https://arumc.org/ac2021/>. The Session Rules are written to help give order to our business sessions over the course of this annual conference. Given the unusual circumstances we find ourselves in this year, our Session Rules have been adapted to help us conduct business in this hybrid fashion.

Secretary Atkins highlighted some of these adaptations and some of the changes from the session rules initially published in the Pre-Conference Journal.

First, under the heading Hybrid Participation of Annual Conference Members in the 2021 Annual Conference you will notice that we are holding our Annual Conference in a hybrid fashion via both in-person participation and remote participation via the online Zoom platform consistent with Arkansas Act 253 of 2021 which allows for remote meetings.

Second, all business conducted at this conference in this hybrid format is deemed to be the equivalent of an in-person meeting.

Third, current CDC guidelines and protocols as just explained shall be followed by all members attending in-person.

Fourth, for members attending in person the bar of the conference shall be the floor and second level of the Bank of the Ozarks Arena which for the purposes of voting is sections 202-213. For those attending virtually the bar shall be all members who log in through the Zoom login information provided by the Arkansas Conference office.

Fifth, members of the Annual Conference attending virtually are responsible for ensuring that all necessary technology on the member's side of the meeting is in proper working order prior to the meeting. Those present virtually will be counted by electronic log-in and are deemed to be present for the meeting for purposes of meeting a quorum.

Sixth, the meeting will be conducted in a manner such that all participants, whether meeting in-person or virtually, are afforded a reasonable opportunity to simultaneously hear discussion.

All participants, whether participating in-person or virtually, will have the right and be afforded the opportunity to speak and address those in attendance.

All those who have the right to vote, whether participating in-person or virtually, will be able to vote on all matters submitted during the meeting.

Seventh, to facilitate virtual participation, the raise hand feature of Zoom as described earlier by Todd

Burris will serve as the equivalent of being in line at a floor mic. There are six microphones located on the floor of the arena.

Eighth, to maintain an open meeting, the Annual Conference meeting will be livestreamed and recorded for playback. Poll logs will be maintained for all votes made virtually.

Next, in consideration of conference matters Roberts Rules of Order, 12th Edition shall be the procedural authority for the business session of the Annual Conference when not in conflict with Arkansas Conference Session Rules, The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church or the Arkansas Conference Standing Rules. The process for debate is outlined in these Session Rules. All motions and amendments made in-person shall be legibly written on forms supplied by the Conference Secretary. All motions made virtually shall be emailed to ac2021@arumc.org.

Next, in regard to Motions Involving Expenditures any proposal submitted to the Annual Conference which involves the expenditure of funds not included in the Council on Finance and Administration (CF&A) report shall be referred for advice and recommendation to the Council on Finance and Administration. The CF&A will study the proposal and report back to the Annual Conference regarding the source of funding, the impact on the Conference budget, and CF&A's concurrence or non-concurrence. No new request for unbudgeted expenditures shall be considered on the last day of the conference.

Finally, the following people from the Conference Staff who are providing technical support and assistance and are present during this meeting include Danielle Adkisson, Sara Andrews, Wendy Brunson-Daniels, Todd Burris, Christina Choh, Mary Lewis Dassinger, Day Davis, Amy Ezell, Caleb Hennington,, Palmer Lee, Kelly Murray-Norman, Jim Polk, Megan Rugg, Melissa Sanders, Melinda Shunk, Jacob Turner, and Mona Williams.

Additionally, the following individuals are acting as Tellers for the in-person segment of this session of the Annual Conference: Head Clergy Teller Rev. Dee Harper, Head Laity Teller, Helen Emerson, additionally Rev. Danita Waller-Paige, Jared Guinn, Rev. John Mark Moore, Glen Busby, Rev. Regena Mason, Alvin Mason, Rev. Rollie Mullins, Kimberly Mullins, Rev. Terry Chapman, Carol Dickinson, and Helen Emmerson.

The following individuals are responsible for tabulating all "polls" through Zoom which serve as our online voting mechanism for those attending remotely: Todd Burris and Jacob Turner.

Secretary Atkins moved to adopt the Session Rules and Voting Rights for the organization of the Arkansas Annual Conference. The Session Rules were **ADOPTED** by a vote of 511-8.

Secretary Atkins moved to adopt the Agenda for the Annual Conference, as shown on page 11 of the Pre-Conference Journal. The Agenda was **ADOPTED** by a vote of 411-8.

Secretary Atkins called attention to the Consent Calendar, as shown on pages 66-84 in the Pre-Conference Journal.

Secretary Atkins moved to ratify all business at the Virtual 2020 Annual Conference. The motion **PASSED** by a vote of 506-8.

Bishop Mueller called on Rev. George O'Dell and Rev. Sara Bayles-Charlton to give the Monitoring Report. Rev. Bayles-Charlton is Chairperson of COSROW and Senior Pastor at Sylvan Hills FUMC, Rev. O'Dell is Chairperson of GCORR and Senior Pastor at Clinton FUMC.

Bishop Mueller closed the morning business session at 11:50 a.m. with a prayer given by Rev. Jen Ryerson, associate pastor at Springdale FUMC. Conference will be on recess for lunch until 1:30 p.m.

+++

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

BUSINESS SESSION

The afternoon business session was called to order by Bishop Mueller at 1:30 p.m. Rev. Ryan Spurlock, a 2021 commissioned provisional Elder and Senior Pastor at Osceola FUMC, led the Annual Conference prayer. Rev. J.J. Galloway, Lead Pastor at FUMC Hot Springs, gave a greeting from the host city churches.

A 15-minute break was offered to work on technical issues with the remote Zoom participation aspect of Annual Conference.

After the break due to unresolved technical issues, Bishop Mueller announced that a break from the business of the Annual Conference would be taken this afternoon until 4:30 p.m., when the ordination service will take place.

Secretary Atkins offered announcements, gave instructions for ordination, and offered a prayer for the break.

+++

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, SESSION TWO

OPENING WORSHIP AND ORDINATION

Worship Design Team: Rev. Patti Butler, Rev. Kathleen McMurray, Rev. Andrea Cummings, Rev. Jeremy Pressgrove, Rev. Dee Dee Autry, Rev. Reggie Russell, Rev. Jennie McCain Williams, Dr. T. Ray Wheeler.

Worship Participants: Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Resident Bishop of Arkansas Episcopal Area; Kathy Conley, Arkansas Conference Lay Leader, Blytheville UMC; Rev. Dawn Spragg, Order of Deacons and associate pastor at Central UMC in Rogers; Rev. Pam Estes, chair of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and pastor at St. Paul UMC; Dr. T. Ray Wheeler, director of Traditional Music and Worship Arts at FUMC Bentonville; Chancel Choir at FUMC Bentonville; Matt Nelson, pianist/organist, at FUMC Bentonville; Jesse Collett, violinist at FUMC Bentonville; Gloria Echeverria, cellist at FUMC Bentonville; Choir soloists Cassandra Hernandez (soprano), Blaine Hill (tenor), at FUMC Bentonville; Ken Weatherford, audio engineer at FUMC Bentonville; Brooke Crumpler, videographer at FUMC Bentonville; Amity Lemmer of FUMC Morrilton; Rev. LaToya Shepherd, seminary student at St. Paul School of Theology; Rev. Beth Latham, pastor at Pottsville UMC; House Band: Brooke Hobbs of Elm Spring UMC, David Williams of FUMC Bella Vista, TJ Williams and Paul Lazenby of Genesis UMC in Fayetteville; new ordinands, their mentors and provisional members.

Presented for ordination as a deacon: George Hull.

Presented for ordination as elder: Judy Casbeer Hall, Roy Elizabeth Kelley, Andrew James Suite, Melanie Lauren Tubbs.

Presented for commission as provisional members: Walt Garrett, Hyeong Kwon Jung (Paul), Ryan Spurlock, Lindsey Nicole Russell.

Bishop Mueller discussed a calling to ordination and making decisions. He emphasized that one reason you need to be ordained is that God's 'yes' wins every single time. You are being ordained into the feeding business: "feed them spiritually. If the church does not get about the business of feeding people, who will? You already have all you need to feed people."

THURSDAY MORNING

The morning business session was called to order by Bishop Mueller at 8 a.m. Music was provided by the House Band.

Rev. Bryan Diffie, Senior Pastor at FUMC Monticello, gave the opening morning devotional.

Bishop Mueller gave the Episcopal Address, declaring “What a Year it Has Been! And yet, here we are together.” He discussed three Holy Ventures. Those ventures are to strengthen your congregation, double down on the mission, and put Jesus at the heart of everything.

REPORT

Committee on the Episcopacy -- Given by Karon Mann, Chair, and Rev. Mark Norman, Vice Chair and Southeast District Superintendent.

BUSINESS SESSION

REPORTS

- **Dismantling the Sin of Racism and Building God’s Reconciliation** -- Rev. Rashim Merriwether, Special Assistant to the Bishop on Ethnic Concerns and Initiatives and Senior Pastor at Hunter FUMC, presented a report and a video on the work done since the last Annual Conference in the midst of the COVID pandemic, and the work ahead for the task force. This work includes online and in-person meetings, events, activities, and education.
- **200,000 More Reasons** -- Mary Lewis Dassinger, Project Coordinator for 200,000 More Reasons, and Rev. Sam Meadors, Community Coordinator for the Delta Project-200,000 More Reasons, presented videos and reports on their work over the past year in the midst of the COVID pandemic, in particular nutrition, literacy and stability. The goal is to have 100 percent of United Methodist churches in Arkansas involved in feeding ministries, and 50 percent of the congregations involved in literacy ministries.
- **Delegation Report** -- Karon Mann, Lead Lay Delegate of the Arkansas Conference Delegation, and Rev. Mark Norman, Lead Clergy Delegate of the Arkansas Conference, to General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference.

Announcements were made by Secretary Atkins, including a request for prayers for Rev. LaVon Long, who fell yesterday and had to leave Annual Conference.

Bishop Mueller announced that a brief break would be taken to prepare for the service of Celebration of Retirees at 10:15 a.m. The closing prayer was given by Rev. Maxine Allen.

CELEBRATION OF RETIREES

This service was held in recognition of the Retirees and presentation of certificates to Licensed Local Pastors.

Those presented as licensed local pastors were: Dennis Calloway, Kay Carpenter, Wayne Chambers, Andrea Cherry, Dennis Ellzey, Sarah Ellzey, Jeff Everett, Kevin Gilbee, Edna Hargraves, Jeremy Hopper, Scott Jacobson, Pam Lamb-Lee, Benjamin Orr, and Sean Treas.

Those entering retired status were: Rev. Everett H. Blakely, 11 years; Rev. William Buchanan, 29 years; Rev. Stephen Coburn, 37.5 years; Rev. William D. “Luke” Conway, 32 years; Rev. Danny Dunlap, 12 years; Rev. Leonard Higgins, 40 years; Rev. Geral Holloway, 14 years; Rev. Teresa Holt, 22 years; Rev. John Humphries, 18.75 years; Rev. John Mark McDonald, 30 years; Rev. Treva Mills, 17 years; Rev. Paul Seay, 20 years; Rev. James Phillip “Phil” Smith, 11 years; Rev. Mark Waynick, 24 years; Rev. Brenda Wideman,

6 years.

They were greeted with an ovation by the Conference. The retirees had a combined total of 324.25 years of ministry. Each retiree received a retirement certificate, retirement pin, and a plaque of appreciation from the Board of Ordained Ministry. Retiring pastors and the 2021 class of ordinands took part in the Passing of the Mantle. Bishop Mueller gave the benediction and prayer of blessing.

Worship Participants: Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Resident Bishop of Arkansas Episcopal Area; Kathy Conley, Conference Lay Leader and member of Blytheville UMC; Rev. Kenny Lee, President of the Fellowship of Local Pastors and Associate Members and pastor at Marvell UMC; Rev. Annie Lankford, Associate Pastor at FUMC North Little Rock; Lynne Crow of FUMC Hot Springs; Rev. Ryan Bachuss of Adkins/St. Paul UMC in Malvern; Timothy Tucker of FUMC Hot Springs; Rev. Tonya Hancock of Umsted Memorial/Emory Chapel UMC in Newport.

Worship Planning Team: Rev. Bill Sardin of FUMC Hot Springs; Rev. Matt Carter of FUMC Wynne; Rev. Gina Hamlin of Hartman UMC; Rev. Claire Caldwell of St. James UMC in Little Rock.

A short break was taken until 11:05 a.m.

BUSINESS SESSION

- **Laity Address** -- Presented by Kathy Conley, Arkansas Conference Lay Leader. She highlighted the strength and diverse abilities of the church's laity. An in-depth training period is helping laity learn to give more through the lay ministry programs. She presented a video featuring several lay leaders discussing their work in the local church.
- **Center for Communication** -- Presented by Amy Ezell, director of the Center for Communication. She offered a video highlighting the work of the Center and recognized the Conference Communications staff. She issued a quick challenge for churches with a vibrant online ministry and for smaller churches that do not have an online presence : Don't get comfortable ... don't let another pandemic come in and make us change the things we haven't changed from the past.
- **Youth Address** -- Presented by Phoebe Sanders, Chair of the Annual Conference Committee on Youth Ministries. Her presentation was given via a video.
- **United Methodist Women** -- Cathy Blackwood, President of Arkansas Conference UMW, shared both in-person and video presentations. . We are in the 152nd year of UMW. Members of UMW met via Zoom and in parking lots and with masks during the COVID pandemic. Volunteers continued to make sure children and families were fed. Lindsey Russell, who is newly commissioned, gave a reflection on how UMW has influenced her life.
- **Board of Ordained Ministry** -- Rev. Pam Estes, Chair of BOM and Senior Pastor at St. Paul-Little Rock FUMC.

Those who were recognized earlier as Local Licensed Pastors were asked to come forward to receive their book. Rev. Natasha Murray-Norman came forward to recognize the teachers and coordinators of the Local Pastors License School.

The Barnabas Award, given in memory of Rev. Jim Beal, was presented to Rev. Maxine Allen.

The Rev. Dr. Michelle Morris was introduced as the director of the Course of Study School held at the campus of Hendrix College.

Those who had been commissioned and ordained earlier during Annual Conference were recognized again and received their book.

The Rev. Siegfried Johnson presented stoles from Israel to the ordinands on behalf of Educational Opportunities.

Special recognition was given to Nancy Meredith for her work with the BOM.

Announcements were given by Secretary Clark Atkins.

Bishop Mueller announced that a break for lunch would be taken until 1:30 p.m., for the Celebration of Life Service. The closing prayer was given by Rev. Jeff Warrick, Pastor at Journey UMC in Cabot.

+++

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

CELEBRATION OF LIFE SERVICE

Rev. Edna Morgan was the preacher and spoke on “Who Will Separate Us From the Love of God?” She featured on revival, and how we can continue the work of those who have gone on before us into God’s glory.

Naming the Saints: Wayne A. Bell, Donna Bennett, Dorothy E. Bostow, Rita Jo Callahan, Lewis V. Chess-er Jr., Brenda Collier, James E. Conn, Charyle Costner, Joann Garner, Gary L. Goldman, Donna Goza, James E. Harris, Don J. Hewett, Syd Howe, Mary Ellen Hughes, Richard Hughes, Lindas Johnson, Be-rah Willyne Thompson Jordan, Emma Lee Kelton, James H. “Jim” Lenderman, Wayne Lindsey, Annie Beatrice Mann, Carol Ann Nolley, Mary “Arlene” Pickett, John Polk, Mary Agnes Powell, Gordon “Ran-dall” Reddin, Sammye Rink, Sydney “Royce” Savage, G. Bonnie Shearer-Hughes, Alma Smith, Charlotte Staggs, William J. “Bill” Thompson, Guy M. Whitney Jr. Kay Wiggins, Donna B. Williams.

Worship Participants: Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Resident Bishop of Arkansas Episcopal Area; Rev. Edna Morgan, Hawley Memorial UMC in Pine Bluff and incoming District Superintendent of the Southeast District; Rev. Tamira Wimbish, Wesley UMC in Little Rock; Lucas Tubbs, Augusta UMC; Nancy Vernon, Organist, Singers: Keely Sattazahn, Gaye Mings, Audra Weathers, Jordan Brown; First UMC, Fort Smith; Darnell Cann-Ward, Jean-Paul Celestine, Lorenzo Bradord of St. James UMC in Pine Bluff.

Worship Planning Team: Rev. Heather Clawitter, Clarksville First UMC; Rev. Terry Gosnell, Trinity UMC, Fayetteville; Rev. Roy Beth Kelley, Fort Smith First UMC; Rev. Natasha Murray, Wesley Foundation at the University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff and St. James UMC.

A short break was taken until 2:30 p.m.

BUSINESS SESSION

The business session was called to order by Bishop Mueller. Marleene Calvin, Conference Secretary for Global Ministries, led us in the Prayer for Annual Conference.

PETITIONS AND RESOLUTIONS

Resolution: Project Transformation Arkansas Relationship to Arkansas Annual Conference. Rev. Sam Meadors, Community Coordinator for the Delta Project 200,000 More Reasons, made a motion to suspend the rules to substitute a new resolution due to a clerical error in the resolution. The motion to suspend the session rules in order to offer a substitute resolution **PASSED** by a vote of 343-108.

The new resolution is as follows, with corrections noted:

Project Transformation Arkansas Relationship to Arkansas Annual Conference

WHEREAS, the mission of Project Transformation Arkansas is to transform communities by engaging children, college-aged young adults, and churches in purposeful relationships; and Project Transfor-mation was established in 1998 in North Texas as a United Methodist based organization with Wesley-an values; and operates in 9 Annual Conferences throughout the country; and

WHEREAS, Project Transformation Arkansas will provide two key services in keeping with the trajecto-

ry of the Arkansas Annual Conference: (i) Leadership development and ministry exploration opportunities for college-age young adults through summer and one-year service internships; and (ii) community-oriented after-school and summer day camp programming for children and youth housed primarily within United Methodist churches and

WHEREAS, upon incorporation Project Transformation Arkansas ~~was~~ will be organized and incorporated as a non-profit entity by individual members of The United Methodist Church who are committed to performing the ministry set forth in its Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws and

WHEREAS, Arkansas Annual Conference local churches, Conference Council on Youth Ministries, Conference Young Clergy Network, and the Conference Board on Higher Education and Campus Ministry have already been involved and support this ministry as an important innovative ministry that fosters young adults as church leaders and strengthens local church collaboration and

WHEREAS, Project Transformation Arkansas shall relate to the structure of the Arkansas Conference through 200,000 More Reasons or other appropriate body as designated by the Arkansas Annual Conference and

WHEREAS, the Board of Directors of Project Transformation Arkansas consists of 6-15 directors, at least 2/3rds coming from UM churches, including one member of the Arkansas Conference Connectional Ministries team designated by the Director of Connectional Ministries, and with the remaining Directors nominated by the Project Transformation Arkansas Board of Directors and

WHEREAS, Project Transformation Arkansas will provide the following: (i) the mission statement; (ii) copies of regular operational and financial reports; and (iii) copies of the by-laws, including any amendments and articles of incorporation; and (iv) an annual ministry report, and

WHEREAS, the Arkansas Annual Conference will provide the following: (i) encouragement and support, including but not limited to administrative support to the extent deemed appropriate and feasible by the Conference; (ii) faith to our Wesleyan values and Methodist roots; and (iii) an opportunity for Project Transformation Arkansas to report on the ministry in the pre-Conference Journal of the Annual Conference or in another format designated by said body and

WHEREAS, the Arkansas Conference Council on Finance and Administration has approved Project Transformation to have the right to solicit funds and volunteer support from the local churches of the Conference.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the Arkansas Annual Conference formally recognizes Project Transformation Arkansas as a ministry partner of the Arkansas Annual Conference and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Arkansas Annual Conference formally recognizes Project Transformation Arkansas as a Conference Miscellaneous Benevolence and

SO THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that Project Transformation Arkansas be recognized as an integral entity in the Arkansas Annual Conference that promotes the importance of relationship driven ministries that foster young adults as church leaders while strengthening the local church as collaborators and partners in community transformation and discipleship.

Submitted by Rev. Samantha Meadors, Deacon in Full Connection, Community Coordinator- 200K

More Reasons, St. James UMC Pine Bluff.

Rev. Chase Green

Rev. Jana Green

Rev. Corey Read

Rev. Dan Read

Dennis Ellzey

Sarah Ellzey

Rev. Dane Wommack

Rev. Chase Burns

Rev. Paul Atkins

Rev. Andrew Kjorlaug

Rev. Jacob Lynn

Rev. Katie Chambers

Rev. James Kjorlaug

Rev. Doug Phillips

Rev. Jonathon Bevil

Rev. Natasha Murray

Rev. Mark Norman

Amanda Cofer

Michelle Moore

Rev. Daniel Thueson

The body voted to make the corrected resolution the main motion. The motion **PASSED**. Debate on the resolution was held, with one speech in favor, one speech against. and four questions.

ORDER OF THE DAY

“Carrying of the Flame: Fresh Expressions of Church That Light Up the Darkness,” was presented by Rev. Dr. Michael Beck, Director of Re-missioning at Fresh Expressions via Zoom.

Rev. Jim Polk announced a break until 4:30 p.m. when the final business session of the day was scheduled.

The business session was called to order by Bishop Mueller.

BUSINESS SESSION

PETITIONS AND RESOLUTIONS

Resolution: Project Transformation Arkansas Relationship to Arkansas Annual Conference. Rev. Sam Meadors, Community Coordinator for the Delta Project 200,000 More Reasons. The discussion now is on the merit of the main resolution. Rev. Meadors opened the speeches with a speech in favor. There were two more speeches in favor and none against. The resolution was **ADOPTED** by a vote of 446-67.

Resolution: Decisions About Potential Separation, Departure or Realignment as an Annual Conference. Rev. JJ Whitney, Senior Pastor at FUMC Bentonville. Rev. Whitney moved to suspend session rules in order to offer a substitution to the resolution found on Page 65 in the Pre-Conference Journal, because it is out of order. The motion to suspend the session rules was **PASSED** by a vote of 358-160. She then moved that the substitute resolution replace the original motion, and that this become the main motion.

The revised motion is as follows, with changes noted:

A Resolution Regarding Decisions about Potential Separation, Departure, or Realignment as an Annual Conference

Whereas, a primary focus of the postponed General Conference, whenever convened, will be to discuss and approve the “Protocol for Reconciliation and Grace Through Separation” (the Protocol) or a similar plan, which will provide options for either remaining United Methodist or departing from the denomination; and

Whereas, any proposals for separation, coming from General Conference and/or coming before the Annual Conference, will lead to critical decisions at every level of the church, including annual conferences, local congregations, and individuals; and

Whereas, a thorough understanding by the voting members to the Arkansas Annual Conference is critical before any decision is made about departing or remaining in the United Methodist Church;

Therefore, be it resolved, ~~in the event that a plan of separation is adopted by the General Conference, or if a proposal for separation is presented to Annual Conference,~~ **that representatives from the elected General/Jurisdictional Conference delegation and** the Conference Leadership Table, in conjunction with District Strategy Teams, schedule a series of meetings, in-person and online, in each district to share and discuss **the proposed options and hopes for the future**, with perspectives shared from various groups, including WCA/Confessing Movement, UMCNext/Uniting Methodists, and Black Methodists for Church Renewal (BMCR), ~~and that within the Annual Conference during 2021-22, will not hold a vote on or related to a full conference separation, departure, or affiliation for at least nine months after such a proposal is declared to be appropriately before the Annual Conference.~~

Signed in alphabetical order and representing various constituencies:

Maxine Allen, Brandon Bates, Jay Clark, Amy Forbus, Lynn Kilbourne, Susan Ledbetter, Kathleen McMurray, Regina Norwood, Michael Roberts, Bud Reeves, J.J. Whitney, Mackey Yokem.

Rev. Whitney began the discussions on the substituted motion as the first speech in favor. There was one speech given in favor and none against.

The vote before the body was that the substitute motion replace the previous motion found on pg. 65 of the pre-conference journal as the main motion. The motion **PASSED** by a vote of 396-137.

The body then addressed the substance of the substitute. Rev. Whitney began the discussion on the amended resolution with a speech in favor. There were four speeches in favor and four against. The resolution was **ADOPTED** by a vote of 293-237.

Petition: To Clarify Deadlines in ¶ 507 as seen on Page 64 in the Pre-Conference Journal. Rev. Jim Polk, Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Connectional Ministry. There were no speeches in favor or against the petition. The petition was **ADOPTED** by a vote of 465-46. The petition will now be submitted to the General Conference for consideration at the postponed 2020 General Conference currently scheduled for August 29-September 6, 2022.

REPORTS

- **Native American Ministry** -- Presented by Rev. Angie Gage, Chair of the Committee on Native American Ministry and Senior Pastor at Cherokee Village FUMC.
- **General Commission on Religion and Race** -- Presented by Rev. George Odell, Chair of GCORR and Senior Pastor at Clinton FUMC.
- **United Methodist Men** -- Presented by Clay McCastlain, Arkansas Conference President of UMM.
- **Council on Finance and Administration** -- Presented by Rev. Brittany Richardson Watson, President of CF&A and Associate Pastor at FUMC Little Rock, and Todd Burris, Arkansas Conference

Treasurer. Over the past 10 years, the way we budget has been restructured. Now, churches will be asked to tithe 10 percent of the total church revenue. During the pandemic, the Arkansas churches increased their giving, showing a deep faithfulness in the Conference.

Recommendations in CF&A Report are in consideration. This includes all the items on pages 12-22 in the Pre-Conference Journal that are not part of the budget. The recommendations were **ADOPTED** by a vote of 393-14.

Recommendation to adopt the budget spending plan, as shown on pages 19-22 of the Pre-Conference Journal. There was one speech in favor and one speech against. The budget was **ADOPTED** by a vote of 353-74.

Secretary Atkins made announcements. Rev. Kenny Lee, pastor of Marvel UMC, gave the closing prayer.

+++

FRIDAY MORNING

Morning worship opened with the reading of the prayer for Annual Conference. The House Band offered songs of worship. Rev. Peaches Smith, Associate Pastor at Haven UMC in Hot Springs, gave the morning devotional. Bishop Mueller gave a general thank you to participants for their grace and patience during this grand adventure of a hybrid Annual Conference.

AWARDS

The Denman and One Matters Awards were presented by Rev. Deedee Autry, chairperson of the Board of Discipleship and Associate Pastor at Fort Smith First UMC.

- The One Matters Discipleship Award from Discipleship Ministries was presented to Hawley Memorial UMC in Pine Bluff and their pastor Rev. Edna Morgan.
- The Harry Denman Evangelism Award was presented to youth leader Phoebe Sanders, and to Beth Lenderman and the late Rev. Jim Lenderman.

BUSINESS SESSION

REPORTS

- **Committee on Disaster Relief** -- Presented by Sheri Matthews, Disaster Relief committee member, and Byron Mann, Volunteer in Mission Coordinator. Bishop Mueller and Byron Mann said VIM will be active this summer after being generally non-existent during COVID. He noted the work of all the volunteers, highlighting the work of Sheri Matthews. Rev. Jim Polk offered a moment of appreciation for Janice and Byron Mann, coordinators of Disaster Relief. He announced that, after 10 years, the Manns are retiring, and the new Disaster Response facility will be named for them. Bishop Mueller asked for approval by acclamation that the Disaster Response Center be named the Mann United Methodist Disaster Response Center.
- **Question of Law** -- Presented by Rev. Keith Dodson, Senior Pastor of Mountain Home FUMC. Rev. Dodson requested a decision of law on the "Petition to Clarify Deadlines in ¶ 507," recently adopted by the Arkansas Annual Conference, namely, is the petition, "Petition to Clarify Deadlines in 507," adopted by the Arkansas Annual Conference on June 3, 2021, and submitted by the Conference Secretary on behalf of the Annual Conference as prescribed by 507.5 and 507.6, properly before the postponed 2020 General Conference Session and subject to the provisions of 507.8 and 507.9? Bishop Mueller then shared he would release a decision of law within the next (30) thirty days.
- **Culture of Call** -- Presented by Michelle Moore, Developer of Clergy Recruitment and Coordinator of Youth and Young Adult Ministries. She outlined the purposes behind Culture of Call and encouraged clergy to suggest those who may have even an inkling of a call into ministry, with an emphasis on women and people of color. She also encouraged churches to have one

Sunday to discuss Culture of Call. A Culture of Call Kit is coming out soon for use by pastors and churches.

- **Children's Ministries** -- Presented by Melinda Shunk, Coordinator of Children's Ministries. She highlighted the Children's Council and the work they do, including Zoom meetings, Webinars, and phone calls during COVID. She said they worked on a curriculum that was previously unavailable for children to use during COVID. They also worked on an online workshop on dismantling racism for children. She also presented a video representing all districts and the work done.
- **Youth Ministries** -- Presented by Michelle Moore, Developer of Clergy Recruitment and Coordinator of Youth & Young Adult Ministries. Over the past year, we've had some difficulties and lots of "would of, should of, and could of's". The Youth aren't sticking around, so perhaps COVID gave us an opportunity to take a new look at Youth ministry. Youth ministry is an intergenerational ministry. You must integrate them into all aspects of the life of the church. Some training opportunities are coming soon. Youth are the present church ... not the future church. God picked a teenager ... a girl ... to bring Jesus into the world.
- **Equitable Compensation** -- Presented by Rev. Paul Strang, chairperson of Commission on Equitable Compensation and Senior Pastor at Fairfield Bay FUMC.
 - Legislation: Recommendations are contained in the report on Page 37 of the Pre-Conference Journal. The recommendations were ADOPTED by a vote of 450-5.
- **Board of Trustees** -- Presented by Todd Burris, Director of the Center for Administrative Services and Arkansas Conference Treasurer, and Rev. Tony Griffin, President of the Conference Board of Trustees and Senior Pastor at Russellville FUMC.
 - Legislation: Church Closings as shown in an email sent May 26, 2021 (See the report below). The report was ADOPTED by a vote of 461-28.

The Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees met via zoom July 2, 2020, September 10, 2020, March 18, 2021, and March 25, 2021. The following report is a compilation of the actions taken during the 2020-2021 Conference year.

Church Closings/Discontinuance (par.2549)

Central District

- Hope Korean, 915 North St., Little Rock AR 72002 (11/02/2020)
- Sweet Home, 3911 Hampton, Sweet Home 72164 (08/01/2017)

Northwest District

- Huntington, 201 E Forest, Huntington AR 72940 (07/31/2020)
- Mountain View, 9007 Hwy 282 North, Alma AR 72921 (11/01/2020)

Southeast District

- Ellis Chapel, 669 AR-193, Wynne AR 72396 (05/10/2020)
- Forrest Chapel, 8803 Hwy 284, Forrest City AR 72335 (05/15/2020)
- Hunter's Chapel, Hwy 9, Leola (08/02/2020)
- Wabbaseka, Hwy 79 North, Wabbaseka AR 72175 (09/23/2019)

Southwest District

- Saint Mark, 1315 W Washington St., Camden AR 71701 (09/30/2020)
- Tulip, Hwy 9 & CR 301, Leola AR 72084 (08/02/2020)
- Waverly, CR 301 & CR 302, Carthage AR 71725 (08/02/2020)

Property For Sale For The Benefit of the Conference

Central District

- Aaron Cemetery, Pulaski County

- Saint James Lonoke, 401 Roberts St., Lonoke, AR 72086
- Vacant Lot, parcel 001-10639-000, Saline County

Northeast District

- Vacant Lot, parcel 030-00093-000, Randolph County
- Wiseman, CR 5, Wiseman AR 72587

Northwest District

- Cherry Hill, 4014 Polk CR 70, Mena, Ar 71953
- Journey, 4235 Kelley Hwy, Fort Smith, AR 72904
- Milltown, 6621 Arkansas Hwy 252, Greenwood AR 72936
- Mount Pleasant, Hwy 248, Waldron AR 72958
- Waltreak, Hwy 80 Box 25133, Waltreak, AR 72833

Southeast District

- Crawfordsville, 1137 Old Hwy 64, Crawfordsville, AR 72327
- Lydesdale, 2820 Columbia 61, Magnolia AR 71753
- Turrell, 208 School, Turrell, AR 72384
- Widener, 102 Madison, Widener, AR 72394, St. Francis County

Southwest District

- Antoine, Hwy 26 & Owens Ave., Antoine, AR 71922
- Hollywood, 3142 Hwy 26 West. Arkadelphia, AR 71923
- Spring Hill, 601 Hwy 355 W, Hope, AR 71801

Property Sold For The Benefit of the Conference {income - expenses = net (net loss)}

Property	District	Income	Expenses	Net
Tupelo	NE	\$ 10,627.30	\$ (14,987.69)	\$ (4,360.39)
Omaha	NW	\$ 18,498.25	\$ (21,385.82)	\$ (2,887.57)
De Ann	SW	\$ 30,000.00	\$ (13,292.00)	\$ 16,708.00
Gum Springs	SW	\$ 20,106.06	\$ (6,675.27)	\$ 13,430.79

Exigent Circumstances (par 2549.3(b))

Property	District	Pension Income	Property Income	Expenses
Grace East End	CE	\$ 106,033.90	\$ 75,000.00	\$ (4,860.00)
Mount Carmel (Vilonia)	CE	\$ 1,765.00	\$ -	\$ (1,631.00)
Grace Community	NW	\$ 231,823.53	\$ 28,902.80	(5,916.50)
Lisbon	SW	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 3,700.00	\$ (3,301.00)

25TH ANNIVERSARY DEACON CELEBRATION -- A video was shown to celebrate the work of Deacons in the church since the Order of Deacons was created in 1996. Ordained deacons called to a ministry of Word, Service, Compassion, and Justice are part of a non-itinerant order and are charged to be a bridge between the church and the world. In Arkansas, Deacons serve in many roles both inside and outside the church. There are currently 39 ordained deacons, both active and retired, in the Arkansas Conference.

A break was announced until 10:10 a.m. Rev. Dawn Spragg, chairperson of the Arkansas Order of Deacons, prayed to begin the break.

BUSINESS SESSION

The business session resumed at 10:10 a.m. Mona Washington led the body in the Prayer for Annual Conference.

- **Board of Trustees (continued)**

- Legislation: An updated Disaffiliation Policy report from the Conference Board of Trustees was presented. A motion was made by Rev. Matthew Johnson of Central UMC in Rogers to amend the legislation by striking all of Section 6.B.iii.

The Bishop announced that our current business concerning the report from the Board of Trustees would be continued following our Order of the Day and our lunch break. A list was made showing the order of speakers in the cue and at microphones in the arena. This order of speakers will be used when discussion continues later in the day.

ORDER OF THE DAY

“Dismantling the Sin of Racism -- Building God’s Reconciliation,” presented by Rev. Dr. Erin Beasley and Rev. Dr. F. Willis Johnson. Dr. Johnson opened the presentation by discussing the construction of our racialized reality, encouraging all to embrace differences and living out our faith and witness “as an act of resistance”. Three actions that can be taken include acknowledgement of the issue, affirmation of the sacredness of persons, and action to do something for the betterment to come. Dr. Beasley focused on the words and actions of John Wesley and the beginnings of Methodism, where they realized that they could work to change social ills and issues. She said this of Methodism’s dilemma with racism: “The church’s current reality of racial segregation positions the church as a byproduct of a racist past - a social problem we have struggled to challenge on the local church level.” She also emphasized how we can learn from our history and evolve. In June 2020, five bishops called for an initiative toward dismantling racism. Overall, there must be a consensus to commitment.

Bishop Mueller asked what is the most important thing he could do in leading the Arkansas Conference toward making the biggest impact in dismantling racism. Dr. Beasley said as bishop, it’s a great idea to follow up with DS’s and local churches to make sure the information is being used. Dr. Johnson said to be unapologetic about the work and be comfortable in what this means for yourself and your conference.

HAVING THE CONVERSATION

Rev. Troy Conrad at FUMC Malvern gave a presentation on the resource “Having the Conversation,” that was distributed to those at Annual Conference and is available through a QR code on the screen and a link on the Conference website. He was accompanied by Rev. Rashim Merriwether, Special Assistant to the Bishop on Ethnic Concerns and Initiatives, who drove the initiative to create this curriculum. Rev. Merriwether gave a prayer before breaking for lunch.

The Annual Conference broke for lunch until 1:30 p.m

+++

FRIDAY AFTERNOON.

The session was called back to order by Bishop Mueller. Karenza Bray, St. James UMC-Little Rock, led the conference in the Prayer for Annual Conference.

REPORTS

• Board of Trustees (continued)

- Legislation: An updated Disaffiliation Policy report from the Conference Board of Trustees was presented. A motion was made by Rev. Matthew Johnson of Central UMC in Rogers to amend the legislation by striking all of Section 6.B.iii.

Rev. Bud Reeves made a motion to amend the amendment. The Reeves amendment moved to strike the sentence in the updated Disaffiliation Policy report “In no event shall the negotiated amount be less than 10% of the estimated market value (net of liabilities) of real property, personal property, mineral and other rights of the local church.” There was one speech in favor and one speech against the amendment to the amendment. The amendment to the amendment was **ADOPTED** by a vote of 230-204.

Under consideration now is the Johnson amendment (amended by Reeves) which is the language of the original Disaffiliation Policy report as printed on lines 10-11 on page 41 of the PCJ to strike the language in Section 6.B.iii: “Payment for the value of real property, personal property, and mineral and other rights as may be negotiated by the Conference Trustees.” There were four speeches in favor and four speeches against the amendment. A vote in favor of the amendment would strike the entirety of 6.B.iii. A vote against would keep the first sentence of 6.B.iii. The amendment was **ADOPTED** by a vote of 266-241.

Rev. Angie Gage, pastor of Cherokee Village UMC, made a motion to amend section 6.B.i (lines 7-8 on page 41 of the PCJ) by striking the entire statement of “Repayment of district, annual conference, or general conference grants made in the last 10 years, excluding benevolence grants.” There were four speeches in favor and three speeches against the amendment. The amendment was **NOT ADOPTED** by a vote of 222-280.

The entire report, as amended, is now under consideration. The entire report was **ADOPTED** by a vote of 348-147.

The Adopted report is as follows:

Principles Regarding Local Church Requests for Disaffiliation Proposed by the Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees for Ratification by the Arkansas Annual Conference

In response to actions taken by the 2019 called General Conference, it is possible that local churches will seek to leave The United Methodist Church through the process of Disaffiliation. The Arkansas Annual Conference hereby clarifies the principles governing its review process of any such request.

We believe these to be fair to all.

As of this date, ¶2553 of the Book of Discipline governs procedures by which a local church can be granted permission to disaffiliate from The United Methodist Church and depart with its property and other assets. We are aware that ¶2553 may be revised by future General Conferences and that other proposals may supersede these Disciplinary paragraphs in the future.

¶ 2553 of the Book of Discipline requires approval of the annual conference for a church to disaffiliate. While other approvals may be necessary as well, the following sets out the basic steps and requirements established by the Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees for the annual conference to approve disaffiliation:

1. When a request to disaffiliate is first received by a district superintendent, the request shall be forwarded to the Bishop, members of the appointive cabinet and the conference chancellor for review to determine if the request is based on at least one of the limited requirements found in ¶2553.1, namely:
 - a. "...reasons of conscience regarding a change in the requirements and provisions of the Book of Discipline related to the practice of homosexuality or the ordination or marriage of self-avowed practicing homosexuals as resolved and adopted by the 2019 General Conference..." or
 - b. "...the actions or inactions of its annual conference related to these issues which follow."

The review will determine if the reasons of conscience are related to specific changes in the Book of Discipline as identified in ¶2553.1. Similarly, "actions or inactions of the annual conference" must also clearly relate to the specific changes in the Book of Discipline as identified in ¶2553.1.

2. If it is determined that the request for disaffiliation is not founded on at least one of these requirements the request will not be considered further, and written notice of the decision with explanation shall be given to the church pastor and Trustees Chair by the District Superintendent.
3. If the request for disaffiliation is found to be based on ¶2553.1 criteria, the pastor and appropriate church leadership team shall be instructed to lead a process of discernment open to all members of the local church over a period no less than three months. Approval of the discernment process must be made by the Appointive Cabinet upon recommendation by the church's District Superintendent. As part of the discernment process the church seeking disaffiliation must:
 - a. distribute and review information from the Center for Administrative Services concerning tithe, unfunded pension liability, and other costs related to standard terms as defined in Step 6 below.
 - b. hold at least three "listening sessions," advertised and open to all members of the local church to solicit their input, with at least the first being facilitated by the District Superintendent or designee. Attendance shall be taken at each session. Findings of the sessions are to be prepared in a report including the attendance roll.
 - c. prepare a statement articulating its theological and missional foundations in seeking to disaffiliate for reasons of conscience related to "human sexuality."

4. Upon completion of the discernment process, the two written reports will be delivered to the church's District Superintendent. Upon certification by the superintendent that the process of discernment has been completed and that a majority of the local church professing members are in favor of the request for disaffiliation, the DS shall authorize a church conference following the provisions of ¶246.8, ¶248 and ¶2553.3.
5. If disaffiliation is affirmed by a two-thirds majority of the professing members of the local church present at the duly called church conference (¶2553.3) the process may move forward. An official written attendance report shall be included with the minutes. If the two-thirds majority is not reached, this process leading to disaffiliation ends.
6. The Conference Board of Trustees, in conjunction with the cabinet, annual conference treasurer, annual conference benefits officer, director of connectional ministries, and conference chancellor, will work with designated church leaders to prepare a Disaffiliation Agreement between the Arkansas Conference and the local church trustees in accordance with all provisions of ¶2553.4. The Disaffiliation Agreement shall contain at least:
 - a. All provisions of ¶2553 including:
 - i. A clear effective date of disaffiliation,
 - ii. A recognition of the validity and applicability of ¶2501 (the Trust Clause,) notwithstanding the release of property therefrom,
 - iii. Acknowledgement that the local church shall pay any unpaid conference tithe for the 12 months prior to disaffiliation, as well as an additional 12 months of conference tithe,
 - iv. Acknowledgement that the disaffiliating local church shall have the right to retain its real and personal, tangible and intangible property,
 - v. Agreement that all costs for transfer of title or other legal work shall be borne by the disaffiliating local church,
 - vi. A stipulation that the local church shall contribute withdrawal liability in an amount equal to its pro rata share of any aggregate unfunded pension obligations to the annual conference as determined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, (¶2553.4.g)
 - vii. A statement that the local church shall either satisfy all other debts, loans, and liabilities, or assign and transfer them to its new entity, prior to disaffiliation, (¶2553.4.e)
 - viii. Agreement that all payment shall occur prior to the effective date of departure, and (¶2553.4.f)
 - ix. Acknowledgement that all transfers of property shall be made prior to the effective date of departure.
 - b. Additionally, the following standard terms will be applied:
 - i. Repayment of district, annual conference or general church grants made in the past ten years, excluding benevolence grants,
 - ii. Remaining salary support for the current appointive year (if applicable), and
7. Upon acceptance of the disaffiliation agreement by the local church, the Conference Trustees

will request a vote of approval for disaffiliation at the next Annual Conference. A simple majority of Annual Conference members present and voting shall ratify the motion for disaffiliation, contingent upon all provisions of the agreement being fulfilled before release of claim can occur (§2529.1(b)(3); see JCD 1379).

8. Upon an affirmative vote of approval by the annual conference, the Arkansas Conference shall release any claims that it may have under §2501 and other paragraphs of The Book of Discipline, or under the agreement, provided that:
 - a. The disaffiliating local church has reimbursed the annual conference for all funds due under the agreement,
 - b. There are no other outstanding liabilities or claims against The United Methodist Church as a result of the disaffiliation, and
 - c. All other provisions of the agreement have been fulfilled.

This proposal is now submitted by the Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees for ratification by the Arkansas Annual Conference.

Reverend Tony Griffin
President, Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees

REPORTS

- **Lydia Patterson Institute** -- Presented by Dr. Socorro de Anda, President of the Institute. Bishop Mueller announced that Dr. de Anda is retiring at the end of the year. They had two graduations during the pandemic-- 83 seniors last year are all in college today -- and 80 seniors two weeks ago who will all attend college in the fall. A video highlighting the work of the institute was also presented.
- **Standing Rules** -- As seen on Pages 43-61 of the Pre-Conference Journal. Rev. Jim Polk brought proposals and recommendations for changes, most of which are in order to streamline or eliminate redundancies. He particularly called attention to wording on Pages 48 (laity and clergy representation equalization at Annual Conference) and Pages 51 (allowing for Zoom meetings). At section 401.3, it defines language referring to the election of associate lay leaders and district lay leaders. The changes to the Standing Rules as presented in the Pre-Conference Journal were ADOPTED by a vote of 390-18.
- **Nominations** -- Presented by Rev. Katie Pierce, Chair of the Committee on Nominations and Pastor at Morrilton UMC.
 - Legislation -- Recommendations contained in the report, as detailed in an email from May 31, 2021. The recommendations were ADOPTED by a vote of 397-9.
- **Board of Pensions** -- Presented by Mona Williams, Conference Benefits Officer.
 - Legislation -- Recommendations contained in the report, as detailed on Page 30 of the Pre-Conference Journal. The recommendations were ADOPTED by a vote of 381-3.

Bishop Mueller announced a 15-minute break from 3:35 p.m. to 3:50 p.m.

The business session was called back to order by Bishop Mueller.

REPORTS

- **Methodist Foundation for Arkansas** -- Presented by Rev. Wayne Clark, President and CEO of the Methodist Foundation for Arkansas. A video was shown highlighting the work of the Foundation. He said the Foundation is doing exceptional, which is due to the people of the Arkansas Conference. This Foundation is the sixth largest in the country in regard to assets. "We are

back, as far as being open and available to use the space at the Foundation.” An office will be opening soon in northwest Arkansas. Development Officer Janet Kernodle Marshall is retiring.

- **Committee on Disability Concerns** -- Presented by Rev. Stephen Waggoner, Chair for the Committee on Disability Concerns and Senior Pastor at Oak Grove-Searcy. A powerpoint was presented highlighting the work of the committee. He asked to change the name to the Committee on Special Needs.
- **Board of Global Ministries** -- Presented by Brenda Norwood, Chair of the Conference Board, and Marleene Calvin, Conference Secretary for Global Ministries. The work of the Board of Global Ministries is largely social justice, mercy ministries, and missions around the world. There are schools, hunger ministries, education ministries, disaster response, etc. There are also three young people in the mission field from Arkansas. The full report can be found on pages 82 and 83 in the Pre-Conference Journal.
- **Commission on the Status and Role of Women in Ministry** -- Presented by Rev. Sara Bayles-Charlton, who presented a report via Zoom. She said the hybrid nature of this year’s Annual Conference has helped bring women’s voices to the forefront. The work of empowering and equipping women in ministry and work in the church is an everyday aspect of our work in all parts of the church.

Moment of Special Appreciation -- For Rob and Kathi Walker for their dedication to being servant leaders, especially for those attending and serving at Arkansas Annual Conference. The Walkers are retiring as Stage Manager and Chief Cook, respectively, at this year’s Annual Conference. The Walkers gave thanks for all their blessings from the Annual Conference.

Introduction of Camp Directors -- There are new directors at both Mount Eagle and Camp Tanako. Katelyn Hiatt is the new director of Mount Eagle. Kayla Hardage is the new director of Camp Tanako. Videos about the two camps will be available for viewing at arumc.org. Rev. Jim Polk encouraged all to visit the websites of both camps.

Videos -- Videos were presented from Hendrix College, Philander Smith College, Methodist Family Health, and Perkins School of Theology.

REPORTS

- **Dean of the Cabinet** -- Presented by Rev. Dr. Blake Bradford. The Cabinet serves as an extension of the Bishop’s office. There are changes this year. We traveled alongside the clergy in the state during COVID and adapted ... and adapted ... and adapted. This appointment season began sometime last fall, and brought changes to our own team. Rev. Stephen Coburn retired. Rev. Mark Norman served his allotted time as a District Superintendent. Rev. Blake Bradford is saying “goodbye” to the Central District and saying “hello” to the Northwest District. Rev. Edna Morgan will serve as Superintendent of the Southeast District, and Dr. Ulysses Washington will serve as the Central District Superintendent.
- **Monitoring Report #2** -- Presented in person by Rev. George Odell and via Zoom by Rev. Sara Bayles-Charlton.

Consent Calendar and Covering Motion

- Secretary Atkins moved the adoption of all consent calendar items as printed on pages 66-84 of the Pre-Conference Journal. The motion was **ADOPTED**.
- Secretary Atkins made a covering motion and moved that the Annual Conference receive the reports that have been properly before this session of the Annual Conference and further that the Conference Secretary, the Secretary’s staff, Center for Communications staff, and Cabinet be empowered to perfect all reports and minutes of this Annual Conference session. The motion was **ADOPTED**.

Thank You -- Bishop Mueller offered thanks to members of the Conference staff for helping make the Conference run smoothly; the Worship Committee; Lay Leader Kathy Conley; technical and AV team; the House Band; choirs and others offering music; our team of Tellers including Dee Harper, Lead Clergy Teller; minutes taker, Colleen Holt; Rob and Kathi Walker; other District and Conference employees; Judy Rudd, Conference Parliamentarian, Jim Polk, Assistant to the Bishop, and Clark Atkins,

Conference Secretary; and Danielle Adkisson, Executive Assistant to the Bishop. Kathy Conley, Conference Lay Leader, asked for a point of personal privilege and thanked Bishop Mueller for his exceptional guidance during this hybrid experiment of Annual Conference. The Bishop also thanked the lay and clergy members for their exceptional work during this historic Annual Conference.

Announcement of Moving Day and Dates for 2022 Annual Conference -- Secretary Atkins announced that Moving Day is June 30th. Our next session of Annual Conference will be June 1st-4th, 2022 in Hot Springs, AR.

Question of Law-- Prior to the adjournment of Annual Conference a question of law was submitted in writing by Rev. Jeff Warwick as outlined in ¶2609.6 to Bishop Mueller and Secretary Atkins. Below is the Question of Law:

Request for ruling of law:

Bishop Mueller,

In light of Discipline ¶604.1 and 2553 as well as Judicial Council Decision #886, Does the board of trustees "Policy Regarding Local Church Requests for Disaffiliation Proposed by the Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees for Ratification by the Arkansas Annual Conference." vote recently adopted by the Arkansas Annual Conference invalidly negate, ignore, or violate church law?

QUESTION: Is Section 6.b.i in violation of the Discipline ¶2553?

Our new policy states that "Additionally, the following standard terms will be applied:

i. Repayment of district, annual conference or general church grants made in the past 10 years, excluding benevolent grants,"

I question the legitimacy of this expectation, especially since the record shows that GC2019 made a conscious choice to REMOVE the following language from what was proposed for Para 2553: "All grants received by the local church from the annual conference or its ancillary organizations within five (5) years from the date of disaffiliation shall be repaid."

I believe these are important questions for not only United Methodists in Arkansas, but throughout the connection.

Submitted by:

Jeff Warrick

In compliance with the Book of Discipline, Bishop Mueller will release a decision of law within the next (30) thirty days.

Setting of Appointments

Service of Sending Forth

**Arkansas Annual Conference
Request for Ruling of Law
Paragraph 507
June 30, 2021**

Bishop Gary E. Mueller

Statement of Facts

The Arkansas Annual Conference, meeting in regular session June 2-4, 2021, considered whether to submit a petition entitled, "Petition to Clarify Deadlines in Paragraph 507,"¹ to the postponed 2020 General Conference rescheduled for August 29 - September 6, 2022. Since the petition was submitted in accordance with the Arkansas Conference Standing Rules², it was properly before the Annual Conference for action.

Petition to Clarify Deadlines in Paragraph 507

We move that the Arkansas Annual Conference affirm the following petition and submit it for consideration by the postponed 2020 General Conference being held in 2022.

Total Number of Pages: 1

Suggested Title: Petitions to General Conference Deadline Clarification

Discipline Paragraph or Resolution Number, if applicable: ¶507

General Church Budget Implications: No

Global Implications: Yes

Amend ¶507 as follows:

¶ 507. Petitions to General Conference—

5. Petitions must be postmarked by a national postal service no later than 230 days prior to the opening session of the General Conference. In the event the regular session of the General Conference is postponed or cannot be held as scheduled, the 230 day deadline shall be applied to the newly scheduled opening session of the General Conference.

6. If petitions are transmitted by a means other than a national postal service, they must be in the hands of the petitions secretary no later than 230 days prior to the opening session of the General Conference. Exceptions to the time limitations shall be granted for petitions originating from an annual conference session held between 230 and 45 days prior to the opening session of the General Conference,

¹ P. 64, *Pre-Conference Journal of The Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church*

² Standing Rules, ¶213.1, P. 90, *The Journal of the 18th Session of the Arkansas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church*

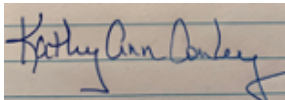
and for other petitions at the discretion of the Committee on Reference. In the event the regular session of the General Conference is postponed or cannot be held as scheduled, the deadlines in this paragraph shall be applied to the newly scheduled opening session of the General Conference.

7. Petitions adopted and properly submitted by annual conferences, jurisdictional and central conferences, the Division on Ministries With Young People, or general agencies or councils of the Church, and petitions properly submitted by individual members (either clergy or lay) of The United Methodist Church and local church groups, provided that they have been received by the petitions secretary or secretary of the General Conference no later than 230 days before the opening of General Conference, shall be printed in the Advance Edition of the Daily Christian Advocate. In the event the regular session of the General Conference is postponed or cannot be held as scheduled, the 230 day deadline shall be applied to the newly scheduled opening session of the General Conference. Petitions received within the new deadline shall also be printed in the Advance Edition of the Daily Christian Advocate.

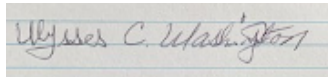
Respectively submitted,



Jim Polk, Clergy Member, Arkansas Conference



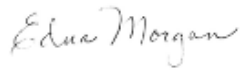
Kathy Conley, Lay Member, Conference Lay Leader



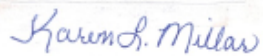
Ulysses Washington, Clergy Member, Arkansas Conference



Jeff Jackson, Clergy Member, Searcy FUMC



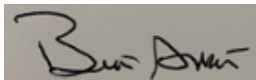
Edna Morgan, Clergy Member, Arkansas Conference



Karen Millar, Lay Member, Searcy FUMC



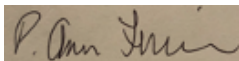
Todd Burris, Lay Member, Conway FUMC



Brian Swain, Lay Member, Central-Fayetteville UMC



Glenn Wortham, Lay Member, Village UMC



Ann Ferris, Clergy Member, Arkansas Conference

The petition was adopted by those participating in person and virtually by a vote of 465-46.³

Proceedings
of the Nineteenth Session of the Arkansas Conference

Wednesday, June 2, 2021

Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Presiding

Reverend Clark Atkins, Secretary

³ Minutes of the 2021 Arkansas Annual Conference

†††

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

Petition: *To Clarify Deadlines in Paragraph 507 as seen on Page 64 in the Pre-Conference Journal. Rev. Jim Polk, Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Connectional Ministry. There were no speeches in favor or against the petition. The petition was **ADOPTED** by a vote of 465-46. The petition will now be submitted to the General Conference for consideration at the postponed 2020 General Conference currently scheduled for August 29-September 6, 2022.*

Prior to the final adjournment of the Annual Conference, the Conference Secretary, the Reverend Clark Atkins, submitted the petition to the Petitions Secretary electronically and via United States Postal Service, and received an auto-reply email response from the Petitions Secretary of the General Conference indicating it had been received.⁴

On Thursday, June 3, the Reverend Keith Dodson asked for a ruling of law involving the ‘Petition to Clarify Deadlines in Paragraph 507’,

Request for a Decision of Law Concerning the Petition to Clarify Deadlines in Par. 507

From Rev. Keith Dodson

Bishop Mueller, I respectfully request a decision of law on the “Petition to Clarify Deadlines in Paragraph 507” recently adopted by the Arkansas Annual Conference, namely:

Is the petition, “Petition to Clarify Deadlines in ¶507,” adopted by the Arkansas Annual Conference on June 3, 2021, and submitted by the Conference Secretary on behalf of the Annual Conference as prescribed by ¶507.5 and ¶507.6, properly before the postponed 2020 General Conference Session and subject to the provisions of ¶507.8 and ¶507.9?

This request was documented in the daily proceedings:⁵

⁴ **From:** Petition Secretary <petitionsecretary@umcgc.org>

Subject: Automatic reply: Atkins - BOD Par.507 Petition from the Arkansas Conference to Clarify Deadlines

Date: June 3, 2021 at 9:59:59 PM CDT

To: Clark Atkins <clark.atkins@arumc.org>

Thank you for submitting a petition to the 2020 General Conference of the United Methodist Church. Your petition has been received and will be processed according to the format requirements of the Instructions, The Book of Discipline 2016, and the Plan of Organization and Rules of Order. Petitions meeting all requirements will be considered valid and published in the Daily Christian Advocate. This is an automated reply. Please direct any questions or correspondence about the petition process to aherrera@umcgc.org.

⁵ Minutes of the 2021 Arkansas Annual Conference

FRIDAY MORNING

Question of Law -- Presented by Rev. Keith Dodson, Senior Pastor of Mountain Home FUMC. Rev. Dodson requested a decision of law on the "Petition to Clarify Deadlines in Paragraph 507," recently adopted by the Arkansas Annual Conference, namely, is the petition, "Petition to Clarify Deadlines in 507," adopted by the Arkansas Annual Conference on June 3, 2021, and submitted by the Conference Secretary on behalf of the Annual Conference as prescribed by 507.5 and 507.6, properly before the postponed 2020 General Conference Session and subject to the provisions of 507.8 and 507.9? Bishop Mueller then shared he would release a decision of law within the next (30) thirty days.

Analysis, Rationale and Ruling

The request for a ruling on this question of law is proper since it was presented in writing, addressed business undertaken during the Annual Conference Session and was submitted prior to the adjournment of the Conference.⁶

It is important to note that this question of law is being raised because of a situation not foreseen by *The Book of Discipline*. The unprecedented COVID-19 pandemic not only has caused tremendous suffering globally, it has raised a number of significant questions concerning how the United Methodist Church conducts its connectional life when General Conference cannot meet and make decisions about matters that are time sensitive. Several notable examples include the election of Bishops to General Agencies when General Conference cannot meet to elect them, the mandatory retirement of Bishops when Jurisdictional Conferences cannot meet to vote them into a retired relationship and the denomination's proposed quadrennial budget that General Conference cannot adopt because it cannot meet.

This question of law focuses on whether the fact that a General Conference has been postponed because of unforeseen circumstances impacts the required deadlines for submission of proposed legislation to be considered by General Conference in light of the authority of General Conference as delineated in ¶16. Article IV⁷ to set deadlines and the means of dissemination of information concerning business properly before the conference.

The Judicial Council recently has provided helpful guidance concerning this question of law in two distinct ways. In the first instance, the Judicial Council in Decision 1409⁸ ruled that the authority given to the General Conference to enact legislation (in this particular case the process for adopting the denomination's quadrennial budget) must be adhered to even when unforeseen circumstances might suggest to some people that a 'common sense' solution outside the requirements of *The Book of Discipline* should be employed,

⁶ *The 2016 Book of Discipline*, ¶51, Article VII

⁷ *The Book of Discipline 2016*, ¶16, Article IV

⁸ Judicial Council decision 1409, *IN RE: Request from the General Council on Finance and Administration for a Declaratory Decision on The Meaning, Application or Effect of ¶806.1 of The 2016 Book of Discipline on 2021 General Church Apportionments*, March 25, 2021

Digest of Case

The General Conference has full legislative authority in matters of quadrennial budgets and apportionment formulas and acted accordingly in 2016 by adopting the 2017-2020 budget. All recommendations submitted by the General Council on Finance and Administration as part of the process set forth in ¶ 806 require approval of the General Conference. The proposed Base Percentage cannot be used for calculating 2021 apportionments without prior authorization.

Absent General Conference action, the 2017-2020 budget, including approved apportionment formulas, continues to be legally binding and operative until replaced by a new quadrennial budget.

In the second instance, the Judicial Council in Decision 1401⁹ declared that the Commission on the General Conference's ability to nullify a vote at the 2019 General Conference after the fact is limited by the authority given to the General Conference, even when an independent investigation determined that suspected voting irregularities may have affected the results of the vote,

Digest of Case

The Commission on the General Conference acted improperly by nullifying ¶ 2553 (Petition 90066 as amended) in between sessions of the General Conference. The action of the Commission is unconstitutional and, therefore, null and void. Our ruling in JCD 1385 on the validity and effective date of ¶ 2553 is affirmed.

Taken together, these two recent Judicial Council decisions make it clear that the legislative authority of General Conference must be adhered to even in unforeseen extraordinary circumstances. It is from this perspective that ¶¶507.5 and 507.6¹⁰ must be examined,

5. Petitions must be postmarked by a national postal service no later than 230 days prior to the opening session of the General Conference.

6. If petitions are transmitted by a means other than a national postal service, they must be in the hands of the petitions secretary no later than 230 days prior to the opening session of the General Conference.

Exceptions to the time limitations shall be granted for petitions originating from an annual conference session held between 230 and 45 days prior to the opening session

⁹ Judicial Council Decision 1401 *IN RE: Request from the Council of Bishops for a Declaratory Decision on the Constitutionality, Meaning, Application or Effect of Paragraph 2553 (Petition 90066 As Amended)*

¹⁰ The 2016 Book of Discipline, ¶¶507.5 and 507.6

of the General Conference, and for other petitions at the discretion of the Committee on Reference.

These two paragraphs tie the deadlines for submitting petitions to be considered by General Conference to when General Conference actually convenes and not when it is scheduled to convene. The 'opening session' is an actual event. It can only occur when the Conference is called to order. It is not something that can be defined as an anticipated date that never actually occurred. *The Book of Discipline 2016* nowhere gives any group the authority to 'freeze' the deadline for the submission of petitions based on the originally scheduled opening session. It also does not authorize any entity to develop an alternate set of procedures for conducting General Conference if it is delayed or faces an unforeseen circumstance. The only entity that can change these requirements is General Conference.

I rule that the "Petition to Clarify Deadlines in ¶507" is properly before the postponed 2020 General Conference session when it convenes because it has met the requirements of that paragraph and, therefore, is subject to all provisions of ¶507, including ¶¶507.8 and 507.9.

**Arkansas Annual Conference
Request for Ruling of Law
Paragraph 2553
June 30, 2021**

Bishop Gary E. Mueller

Statement of Facts

The Arkansas Annual Conference, meeting in regular session June 2-4, 2021, was asked by the Conference Board of Trustees to ratify guidelines for its use in negotiating any proposed settlement agreement with a congregation that has voted to disaffiliate from the denomination using ¶2553 of *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*. Since the request came from the Board of Trustees, it was properly before the Conference.

The Minutes of the Annual Conference reflect the legislative record and the conference's vote¹,

***Proceedings
of the Nineteenth Session of the Arkansas Conference***

Wednesday, June 2, 2021

Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Presiding

Reverend Clark Atkins, Secretary

†††

FRIDAY AFTERNOON.

The session was called back to order by Bishop Mueller. Karensa Bray, St. James UMC-Little Rock, led the conference in the Prayer for Annual Conference.

REPORTS

- ***Board of Trustees (continued)***
 - *Legislation: An updated Disaffiliation Policy report from the Conference Board of Trustees was presented. A motion was made by Rev. Matthew Johnson of Central UMC in Rogers to amend the legislation by striking all of Section 6.B.iii.*

Rev. Bud Reeves made a motion to amend the amendment. The Reeves amendment moved to strike the sentence in the updated Disaffiliation Policy report "In no event shall the negotiated amount be less than 10% of the estimated market value (net of liabilities) of real property, personal property, mineral and other rights of the local

¹ Minutes of the 2021 Arkansas Annual Conference

church.” There was one speech in favor and one speech against the amendment to the amendment. The amendment to the amendment was **ADOPTED** by a vote of 230-204.

Under consideration now is the Johnson amendment (amended by Reeves) which is the language of the original Disaffiliation Policy report as printed on lines 10-11 on page 41 of the PCJ to strike the language in Section 6.B.iii: “Payment for the value of real property, personal property, and mineral and other rights as may be negotiated by the Conference Trustees.” There were four speeches in favor and four speeches against the amendment. A vote in favor of the amendment would strike the entirety of 6.B.iii. A vote against would keep the first sentence of 6.B.iii. The amendment was **ADOPTED** by a vote of 266-241.

Rev. Angie Gage, pastor of Cherokee Village UMC, made a motion to amend section 6.B.i (lines 7-8 on page 41 of the PCJ) by striking the entire statement of “Repayment of district, annual conference, or general conference grants made in the last 10 years, excluding benevolence grants.” There were four speeches in favor and three speeches against the amendment. The amendment was **NOT ADOPTED** by a vote of 222-280.

The entire report, as amended, is now under consideration. The entire report was **ADOPTED** by a vote of 348-147.

The following is the complete text of the document that was adopted²:

**Principles Regarding Local Church Requests for Disaffiliation
Proposed by the Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees
for Ratification by the Arkansas Annual Conference**

In response to actions taken by the 2019 called General Conference, it is possible that local churches will seek to leave The United Methodist Church through the process of Disaffiliation. The Arkansas Annual Conference hereby clarifies the principles governing its review process of any such request. We believe these to be fair to all.

As of this date, ¶2553 of the Book of Discipline governs procedures by which a local church can be granted permission to disaffiliate from The United Methodist Church and depart with its property and other assets. We are aware that ¶2553 may be revised by future General Conferences and that other proposals may supersede these Disciplinary paragraphs in the future.

Paragraph 2553 of the Book of Discipline requires approval of the annual conference for a church to disaffiliate. While other approvals may be necessary as well, the following sets out the basic steps and requirements established by the Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees for the annual conference to approve disaffiliation:

² Minutes of the 2021 Arkansas Annual Conference

1. *When a request to disaffiliate is first received by a district superintendent, the request shall be forwarded to the Bishop, members of the appointive cabinet and the conference chancellor for review to determine if the request is based on at least one of the limited requirements found in ¶2553.1, namely:*
2. *"...reasons of conscience regarding a change in the requirements and provisions of the Book of Discipline related to the practice of homosexuality or the ordination or marriage of self-avowed practicing homosexuals as resolved and adopted by the 2019 General Conference..." or*
- a. *"...the actions or inactions of its annual conference related to these issues which follow."*

The review will determine if the reasons of conscience are related to specific changes in the Book of Discipline as identified in ¶2553.1. Similarly, "actions or inactions of the annual conference" must also clearly relate to the specific changes in the Book of Discipline as identified in ¶2553.1.

2. *If it is determined that the request for disaffiliation is not founded on at least one of these requirements the request will not be considered further, and written notice of the decision with explanation shall be given to the church pastor and Trustees Chair by the District Superintendent.*
3. *If the request for disaffiliation is found to be based on ¶2553.1 criteria, the pastor and appropriate church leadership team shall be instructed to lead a process of discernment open to all members of the local church over a period no less than three months. Approval of the discernment process must be made by the Appointive Cabinet upon recommendation by the church's District Superintendent. As part of the discernment process the church seeking disaffiliation must:*
 - a. *distribute and review information from the Center for Administrative Services concerning tithe, unfunded pension liability, and other costs related to standard terms as defined in Step 6 below.*
 - b. *hold at least three "listening sessions," advertised and open to all members of the local church to solicit their input, with at least the first being facilitated by the District Superintendent or designee. Attendance shall be taken at each session. Findings of the sessions are to be prepared in a report including the attendance roll.*
 - c. *prepare a statement articulating its theological and missional foundations in seeking to disaffiliate for reasons of conscience related to "human sexuality."*
4. *Upon completion of the discernment process, the two written reports will be delivered to the church's District Superintendent. Upon certification by the superintendent that the process of discernment has been completed and that a*

majority of the local church professing members are in favor of the request for disaffiliation, the DS shall authorize a church conference following the provisions of ¶246.8, ¶248 and ¶2553.3.

5. If disaffiliation is affirmed by a two-thirds majority of the professing members of the local church present at the duly called church conference (¶2553.3) the process may move forward. An official written attendance report shall be included with the minutes. If the two-thirds majority is not reached, this process leading to disaffiliation ends.

6. The Conference Board of Trustees, in conjunction with the cabinet, annual conference treasurer, annual conference benefits officer, director of connectional ministries, and conference chancellor, will work with designated church leaders to prepare a Disaffiliation Agreement between the Arkansas Conference and the local church trustees in accordance with all provisions of ¶2553.4. The Disaffiliation Agreement shall contain at least:

a. All provisions of ¶2553 including:

- i. A clear effective date of disaffiliation,
- ii. A recognition of the validity and applicability of ¶2501 (the Trust Clause,) notwithstanding the release of property therefrom,
- iii. Acknowledgement that the local church shall pay any unpaid conference tithe for the 12 months prior to disaffiliation, as well as an additional 12 months of conference tithe,
- iv. Acknowledgement that the disaffiliating local church shall have the right to retain its real and personal, tangible and intangible property,
- v. Agreement that all costs for transfer of title or other legal work shall be borne by the disaffiliating local church,
- vi. A stipulation that the local church shall contribute withdrawal liability in an amount equal to its pro rata share of any aggregate unfunded pension obligations to the annual conference as determined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, (¶2553.4.g)
- vii. A statement that the local church shall either satisfy all other debts, loans, and liabilities, or assign and transfer them to its new entity, prior to disaffiliation, (¶2553.4.e)
- viii. Agreement that all payment shall occur prior to the effective date of departure, and (¶2553.4.f)

- ix. *Acknowledgement that all transfers of property shall be made prior to the effective date of departure.*
- b. *Additionally, the following standard terms will be applied:*
 - i. *Repayment of district, annual conference or general church grants made in the past ten years, excluding benevolence grants,*
 - ii. *Remaining salary support for the current appointive year (if applicable), and*
- 7. *Upon acceptance of the disaffiliation agreement by the local church, the Conference Trustees will request a vote of approval for disaffiliation at the next Annual Conference. A simple majority of Annual Conference members present and voting shall ratify the motion for disaffiliation, contingent upon all provisions of the agreement being fulfilled before release of claim can occur (§2529.1(b)(3); see JCD 1379).*
- 8. *Upon an affirmative vote of approval by the annual conference, the Arkansas Conference shall release any claims that it may have under ¶2501 and other paragraphs of The Book of Discipline, or under the agreement, provided that:*
 - a. *The disaffiliating local church has reimbursed the annual conference for all funds due under the agreement,*
 - b. *There are no other outstanding liabilities or claims against The United Methodist Church as a result of the disaffiliation, and*
 - c. *All other provisions of the agreement have been fulfilled.*

This proposal is now submitted by the Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees for ratification by the Arkansas Annual Conference.

*Reverend Tony Griffin
President, Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees*

At 5:08 pm, approximately an hour before the final adjournment of the 2021 Arkansas Annual Conference Session on June 4, the Reverend Jeff Warrick emailed the following request for a ruling of law to the Secretary of the Annual Conference, the Reverend Clark Atkins, and Bishop Gary Mueller (printed as received):

Bishop Mueller, In light of Discipline Paragraphs 604.1 and 2553 as well as Judicial Council Decision #886 Does the board of trustee “ policy regarding local church request for disaffiliation proposed by the Arkansas conference board of trustees for ratification. ” vote recently adopted by the Arkansas Annual Conference invalidly negate, ignore, or violate church law?

QUESTION:

Is Section 6bi in violation of the Discipline paragraph 2553?

Our new policy states that

"Additionally, the following standard terms will be applied:

I. Repayment of district, annual conference or general church grants made in the past 10 years, excluding benevolent grants,"

I question the legitimacy of this expectation, especially since the record shows that GC2019 made a conscious choice to REMOVE the following language from what was proposed for Para 2553: "All grants received by the local church from the annual conference or its ancillary organizations within five (5) years from the date of disaffiliation shall be repaid."

I believe these are important question for not only United Methodists in Arkansas, but throughout the connection.

Submitted by:

Jeff Warrick

Sent from my iPhone

Rationale and Ruling

The request for the ruling of law is proper since it was presented in writing, addresses business undertaken during the Annual Conference Session and was submitted prior to the adjournment of the Conference.³

It is important to note that the document ratified by the Annual Conference is called 'legislation' in the minutes, 'policy' in the question of law, 'the basic steps and requirements established by the Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees' in the body of the document and 'Principles Regarding Local Church Requests for Disaffiliation Proposed by the Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees' in the document's title. Not surprisingly, the exact nature and role of the document has caused some confusion.

Judicial Council Decision 1379⁴ ruled "... (2) the terms and conditions, including effective date, of the agreement between the annual conference and the exiting local church be established by the conference board of trustees in accordance with applicable church law and civil laws...." The Board of Trustees cannot give the Annual Conference the authority to establish the terms and conditions, and the Annual Conference cannot mandate the terms and conditions that the Trustees establish. This does not preclude, however, the Board of Trustees from seeking guidance from the Annual Conference as part of its decision making process. In this instance, this is exactly what occurred. The Conference Board of Trustees exercised its disciplinary authority and chose to utilize the guidance of

³ *The 2016 Book of Discipline*, ¶51, Article VII

⁴ Judicial Council Decision 1379, April 25, 2019

the Annual Conference that resulted from the ratification process in setting requirements for terms and conditions for the repayment of certain grants during a 10 year period of time.

At the heart of the question of law as asked is whether the following statement in Section 6bi ‘invalidly negates, ignores or violates’ church law as contained in ¶2553 of *The Book of Discipline*:

Additionally, the following standard terms will be applied:

1. *Repayment of district, annual conference or general church grants made in the past ten years, excluding benevolence grants,*

¶604.1 states that while the annual conference has important authority, it must act in harmony with *The Book of Discipline* in respect to the exercise of its powers,

¶ 604. Powers and Duties—1. The annual conference, for its own government, may adopt rules and regulations not in conflict with the Discipline of The United Methodist Church, provided that in exercise of its powers, each annual conference shall act in all respects in harmony with the policy of The United Methodist Church with respect to elimination of discrimination.⁴³ (See ¶ 4, Article IV.)

Judicial Council Decision 886⁵ stipulates that annual conferences may not knowingly undertake actions that violate *The Book of Discipline*, even if they are undertaken for reasons of conscience,

Digest of Case

The Discipline is the law of the Church which regulates every phase of the life and work of the Church. As such, annual conferences may not legally negate, ignore, or violate provisions of the Discipline with which they disagree, even when the disagreements are based upon conscientious objections to those provisions.

¶2553 contains a long list of requirements and terms for settlement with congregations that vote to disaffiliate. Nowhere does it state that only the provisions contained in the paragraph can be included. Likewise, nowhere does it prohibit provisions from being added. If it did, section 6bi likely would be in violation of church law. But it does neither. In fact, ¶2553.4a anticipates that additional terms and requirements may be added, “Annual conferences may develop additional standard terms that are not inconsistent with the standard form of this paragraph.” As such, section 6bi of the Conference Board of Trustees guidelines does not negate, ignore or violate church law as contained in ¶2553, ¶604 or Judicial Council Decision 886.

Judicial Council Decision 1379 (modifying 1377) addresses the minimum requirements of ¶2553,

Digest of Case

⁵ Judicial Council Decision 886, May 9, 2000

....Any legislation of the General Conference permitting the “gracious exit” of a local church must require at a minimum that (1) the disaffiliation resolution be approved by a two-thirds majority of the professing members of the local church present and voting at the church conference, (2) the terms and conditions, including effective date, of the agreement between the annual conference and the exiting local church be established by the conference board of trustees in accordance with applicable church law and civil laws, and (3) the disaffiliation agreement be ratified by a simple majority of the members of the annual conference present and voting.

Two phrases from this decision are critical. The first is,Any legislation of the General Conference permitting the “gracious exit” of a local church must require at a minimum.... The second is,the terms and conditions, including effective date, of the agreement between the annual conference and the exiting local church be established by the conference board of trustees in accordance with applicable church law and civil laws....

When taken together, and in the context of the totality of ¶2553, it seems clear that the General Conference has given the Annual Conference Board of Trustees considerable latitude to negotiate the terms of settlement which will be presented to the annual conference for approval when a congregation has voted to disaffiliate, as long as those terms do not violate church law. Since no church law has been violated, the Conference Board of Trustees has the right to implement section 6bi and seek repayment of certain monies in a negotiated settlement with an exiting church.

Ruling: I rule that Section 6bi of the document, *Principles Regarding Local Church Requests for Disaffiliation Proposed by the Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees for Ratification by the Arkansas Annual Conference*, that requires the Arkansas Annual Conference Board of Trustees to seek “repayment of district, annual conference or general church grants made in the past 10 years, excluding benevolent grants” does not invalidly negate, ignore, or violate church law contained in ¶604.1, ¶2553 and Judicial Council Decision 886, and may be utilized by the Board of Trustees to craft a settlement agreement with a congregation disaffiliating under the provisions ¶2553.

Business of Annual Conference



THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Arkansas Annual Conference
 Held in Hot Springs, Arkansas
 From (date) June 2, 2021, through June 4, 2021
 Bishop Gary Mueller Presiding
 Date When Organized June 11, 2003 Number of This Session 19th

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§603.7, 619)?

Secretary? Clark Atkins

Email: clark.atkins@arumc.org

Statistician? Melissa Sanders

Mailing Address: 800 Daisy Gatson Bates Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202

Telephone: (501) 324-8022

Email: msanders@arumc.org

Treasurer? Todd Burris

Mailing Address: 800 Daisy Gatson Bates Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202

Telephone: (501) 324-8024

Email: tburris@arumc.org

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§618, 2511)?

Name	Position	Amount Bonded
Todd Burris	Treasurer	\$1,000,000.00
Megan Rugg	Asst. Dir., Admin Services	\$1,000,000.00
Melissa Sanders	Financial Controller	\$1,000,000.00
Mona Williams	Benefits Officer	\$1,000,000.00
Wendy Brunson-Daniels	Assistant Benefits Officer	\$1,000,000.00

Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§617, 2511)? (See report, page ____ of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?

- a) Who have been elected chairpersons for the mandated structures listed?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Council on Finance and Administration (§611)	Brittany Watson			Brittany.watson@arumc.org
Board of Ordained Ministry (§635)	Pam Estes			Pam.estes@arumc.org
Board of Pensions (§639)	Stark Ligon			Stark.ligon@arcourts.gov
Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512)	Tony Griffin			Tony.griffen@arumc.org

Committee on Episcopacy (¶637)	Kathy Conley			Kathyconley21@gmail.com
Administrative Review Committee (¶636)	Jeff Warrick			pastorjeff@journeyumc.com

b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) and the chairperson(s) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶610.1):

General Agency	Conference Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
General Board of Church and Society	Conference Board of Church & Society	Jay Clark			jclark@phumc.com
General Board of Discipleship	Board of Discipleship	Bill Sardin			
General Board of Global Ministries	Board of Global Ministries	Brenda Norwood			Brenda.norwood@arumc.org
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Roy Smith			Roy.smith@arumc.org
General Commission on Archives and History	Commission on Archives and History	Helen Guenter			guenter@uamont.edu
General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns	Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns	Michael Bolin			Michael.bolin@arumc.org
General Commission on Religion and Race	Conference Commission on Religion and Race	George Odell			George.odell@arumc.org
General Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Conference Commission on Status and Role of Women	Sara Bayles-Charlton			Sara.bayles@arumc.org
United Methodist Communications	Commission on Communications	tbs			

c) Indicate the conference agencies and chairpersons which have responsibilities for the following functions:

General Agency	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶657)?	Conference Board of Church and Society	Jay Clark			Jclark@phumc.com
Disability Concerns (¶653)?	Committee on Disability Concerns	Stephen Waggoner			Stephen.waggoner@arumc.org
Equitable Compensation (¶625)?	Commission on Equitable Compensation	Paul Strang			pstrang@arumc.org

Laity (§631)?	Board of Laity	Kathy Conley			Kathyconley21@gmail.com
Native American Ministry (§654)?	Committee on Native American Ministry	Angie Gage			Angie.gage@arumc.org
Small Membership Church (§645)?	Small Membership Church	Diane Wright			Wright.diane.d@gmail.com

d) Indicate the president or equivalent for the following organizations.

Organization	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference United Methodist Women (§647)	United Methodist Women	Cathy Blackwood			Tree21958@gmail.com
Conference United Methodist Men (§648)	Unite Methodist Men	Clay McCastlain			jclaymccastlain@gmail.com
Conference Council on Youth Ministry (§649)	Conference Council on Youth Ministry	Zach Schrick			zschrack@conwayfumc.org
Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (§650)?	Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry	Lauren DeLano			Lauren.delano@arumc.org

e) Have persons been elected for the following district boards and committees? Answer yes or no.

- (1) District Boards of Church Location & Building (§2518.2)?
- (2) Committees on District Superintendency (§669)?
- (3) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (§666)?

f) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference Council on Adult, Singles, Family, and Older Ministries	Jaimie Alexander			Jaimie.alexander@arumc.org
Appointive Cabinet	Bishop Gary Mueller			Bishop@arumc.org
Extended Cabinet	Bishop Gary Mueller			bishop@arumc.org
Conference Chancellor	Michelle Ator			mator@fridayfirm.com
Council on Children's Ministries	Melinda Shunk			Melinda.shunk@arumc.org
Conference Session Planning Committee	Bishop Gary Mueller			bishop@arumc.org
Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns	Ronnie Miller-Yow			pastoryow@gmail.com
Audit Review Committee	Brittany Watson			Brittany.watson@gmail.com

Conference Secretary of Global Ministries	Marleene Calvin			Welovezumba2@yahoo.com
Joint Committee on Incapacity	Clif Christopher			Clif.christopher@arumc.org
Conference Directory of Lay Servant Ministries	Carole Banks			Carole.banks@arumc.org
Conference Nominating Committee	Katie Pearce			Katie.pearce@arumc.org
Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries	Ben Crismon			bencrismon@gmail.com
Committee on Investigation	Phil Hathcock			phathcock@gmail.com
Committee on Review and Research	DeeDee Autry			Deedee.autry@arumc.org

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance to the prescribed formats? (¶606.8)? yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page ____ of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page ____ of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? n/a
(See report, page ____ of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (¶¶342, 625.3)?
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶614.1a)? \$812,376
11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶614.1d, 1507)? \$585,065
- b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year?
 - (1) For the World Service Fund? \$1,183,103
 - (2) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$277,913
 - (3) For the Black College Fund? \$171,242
 - (4) For the Africa University Fund? \$38,499
 - (5) For the Episcopal Fund? \$475,060
 - (6) For the General Administration Fund? \$145,698
 - (7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$5,122
12. What are the findings of the annual audit of the conference treasuries? (See report, page ____ of Journal)
13. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 660):
 - a) Conference lay leader: Name: Kathy Conley
Mailing Address:
 - b) Associate conference lay leaders: Jim Kimzey
14. c) District and associate district lay leaders: Central: Regina Norwood; Northeast: Jennifer Rodgers; Northwest: Bruce Vick; Southeast: Helen Emerson; Southwest: Jim Kimzey

14. List local churches which have been:

a) Organized or continued as New Church Starts (§259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
700675	theJourney	Central	15361 Hwy 5, Suite B, Cabot, AR 72023	(501) 843-2302	6/1/2005
700048	The Vine of NWA	Northwest	4010 Grand Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72904	(501) 472-6850	7/1/2019

b) Organized or continued as Mission Congregations (§259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
719413	Adona	Central	PO Box 34, Adona, AR 72001	(501) 250-4142	7/1/2017
701500	Canvas Community	Central	PO Box 1842 Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 492-6815	9/10/2009
700072	Nueva Vida	Northwest	1002 N 2 nd Dardanelle, AR 72834	(501) 201-0311	03/2013
701178	Vietnamese Van Buren	Northwest	3005 Hwy 282E, Van Buren, AR 72956	N/A	01/20/2009
719936	AR Korean Mission	Northwest	1021 W Sycamore Fayetteville, AR 72703	479 (225)-1673	

c) Organized or continued Satellite congregations (§247.22, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.a, c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	Parent Church	District	Mailing Address	Date Launched
701668	Argenta	North Little Rock FUMC	Central	317 Main St. North Little Rock, AR 72114	7/1/2008
700050	Agape	FUMC Springdale	Northwest	1520 Huntsville Springdale AR 72764	1/1/2014 (formerly known as Betel)
700061	Genesis	Central Fayetteville	Northwest	205 W 6 th St Fayetteville, AR 72701	12/7/2014

d) Organized as Chartered (§259.5-10, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.d or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Chartered

e) Merged (§2546, 2547)

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged

(2) Other mergers (indicate denomination)

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged

f) Discontinued or abandoned (§229, 341.2, 2549) (State which for each church listed.)

(1) New Church Start (§259.2,3)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
724250	Hope Korean	Central	915 North St. Little Rock, AR 72002	7/1/2021	Abandoned
723040	Wilson UMC	Northeast	18 Jackson St. Wilson, AR 72395	6/30/2021	Discontinued
722604	Keiser UMC	Northeast	406 E. Main Keiser, AR 72351	6/30/2021	Discontinued
704797	Hunter's Chapel	Southwest	Leola, AR	8/2/2020	Discontinued
704822	Tulip	Southwest	Dallas Co.	8/2/2020	Discontinued
700447	Waverly	Southwest	Leola, AR	8/2/2020	Discontinued
700722	Saint Mark	Southwest	Camden	9/30/2020	Discontinued

(2) Mission Congregation (§259.1a)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
701043	Journey Hispanic Mission	Northwest	4235 Kelley Hwy, Fort Smith, AR 72904	06/30/2019	Financial – left to become independent

(3) Satellite Congregation

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure

(4) Chartered Local Church (§259.5)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
723040	Wilson UMC	Northeast	18 Jackson St. Wilson, AR 72395	6/30/2021	Discontinued
722604	Keiser UMC	Northeast	406 E Main Keiser, AR 72351	6/30/2021	Discontinued
721768	Lavaca	Northwest	302 W Columbus Lavaca AR 72941	06/30/2018	Financial/Discontinued
701112	Mount Olive Van Buren	Northwest	500 Jefferson Van Buren AR 72956	12/31/2018	Financial/Abandoned
722056	Square Rock	Northwest	4114 HWY 250 Waldron AR 72958	01/21/2019	Financial/Discontinued
720445	Omaha	Northwest	205 Church St Omaha AR 72662	04/10/2019	Financial/Discontinued
718191	Grace Community	Northwest	4001 Brooken Hill, Fort Smith AR 72908	11/05/2019	Discontinued
702025	Cherry Hill	Northwest	4014 Polk County Rd, 70 Mena AR 71953	06/13/2020	Discontinued
722034	Mount Pleasant-Waldron	Northwest	4114 Hwy 250 Waldron AR 72958	06/13/2020	Discontinued
719606	Waltreak	Northwest	Hwy 80 Box 25133, Waltreak AR 72833	06/13/2020	Discontinued
721702	Huntington	Northwest	201 E Forest Huntington AR 72940	07/31/2020	Financial/Discontinued

721531	Mountain View Alma	Northwest	9007 Hwy 282 N Alma AR 72921	11/01/2020	Financial/Discontinued
704434	Deluce	Southeast	HWY 152 W of HWY 165 Dewitt, AR	12/31/2020	Abandoned

g) Relocated and to what address

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Physical Location	Date Relocated

h) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

GCFA Number	Former Name	New Name	Address	District
702982	Winfield UMC	Pinnacle View UMC	20100 Cantrell Rd. Little Rock, AR 72223-4423	Central
720104	Highfill UMC	Good Neighbor (abbreviated for: Good Neighbor: A UM Community of Hope)	14979 W AR Hwy 12, Gentry AR 72734	Northwest

i) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§41, 260)?

GCFA Number	Name	Membership	Sending Conference

j) What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established? (§206)

GCFA Number	Parish Name	Charge Name	Church Name	District

k) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

15. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference? (§207, 208)

a) Federated church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
718464	Antioch	Northeast	Baptist/UMC
724578	Gum Springs	Northeast	Cumberland Presbyterian/UMC
718750	Oxford	Northeast	Cumberland Presbyterian/UMC
718668	Sidney	Northeast	Cumberland Presbyterian/UMC
720137	Elkins	Northwest	Presbyterian/Baptist/UMC

b) Union Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

c) Merged Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

d) Yoked Parish

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

Revised February 2020 (final v for 2020)

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines (please list the GCFA Number beside church name)?

Central District

North Pulaski UMC – 719435 charge ended

Bethel UMC – 718921 charge ended

North Pulaski UMC 719435 /Bethel – Jacksonville 718921 charge created

Northeast District

Effective 8/3//2020

Piggott (251011)/Wright's Chapel (275511) a two-point charge ended.

Piggott (251011) became a single point charge.

Wright's Chapel (275511) became a single point charge.

Effective 10/1/2020

Quitman (724283)/Damascus (724102) two-point charge ended.

Quitman (724283) became a single point charge.

Damascus (724102) became a single point charge.

Effective 12/1/2020

Fairfield Bay (718453) single charge ended.

Shirley (724135) single charge ended.

Fairfield Bay (718453)/ Shirley (724135) became a two-point charge.

Effective 7/1/2021

Augusta (723962)/Bald Knob (723984) two-point charge ended.

McCrory (724363)/Cotton Plant (720640) two-point charge ended.

Augusta (723962)/ McCrory (724363)/Cotton Plant (720640) became a three-point charge.

Bald Knob (723984) became a single point charge.

Campground (723131)/Warren's Chapel (723825) two-point charge ended.

Campground (723131) became a single point charge.

Warren's Chapel (723825) became a single point charge.

Central Avenue (718145)/Bethesda Campground (718180) two-point charge ended.

Central Avenue (718145) became a single point charge.

Bethesda Campground (718180) became a single point charge

Community (722741) single point charge ended.

Dell (722386) single point charge ended.

Dell (722386)/ Community (722741) became a two-point charge.

Northwest District:

Effective 8/1/2020

Mansfield #721804 / Huntington #721702 (a two-point charge) became Mansfield (a single church charge) and Huntington closed

Effective 11/1/2020

Alpena #719708 / Shiloh – Dry Fork # (a two-point charge) and Valley Springs #724580 (a single church charge) became Alpena/Shiloh – Dry Fork/Valley Springs (a three-point charge)

Effective 11/2/2020

Mountain View Alma #721531 / Newberry Chapel #721234 (a two-point charge) became Newberry Chapel (a single church charge) and Mountain View closed

Effective 1/1/2021

Pleasant Ridge #718830 (a single church charge) and Cedar Grove – Yellville #719878 (a single church charge) became Cedar Grove / Pleasant Ridge (a two-point charge)

Effective 5/1/2021

Dover #719082 (a single church charge) and Saint Paul – Gravel Hill #719105 (a single church charge) became Dover / Saint Paul – Gravel Hill (a two-point charge)

Southeast District:

Effective 11/1/2020

Greenhill(70393 1)/Lacey(703576) two point charge ended

Revised February 2020 (final v for 2020)

Greenhill(703931) became a single point charge.
Lacey(703576) became a single point charge.

Effective 11/8/2020
Hebron (703817) single point charge ended.
New Edinburg (703760) single point charge ended.
Hebron (703817)/New Edinburg (703760) became a two point charge.

Effective 1/1/2021
Waller's Chapel (703576) single point charge ended.
Portland (703406)/Dermott (703406)/Wilmot (703986) three point charge ended.
Dermott (703805)/Wilmot (703986)/Waller's Chapel (703383) became a three point charge.
Hamburg (703554) single point charge ended.
Hamburg (703554)/Portland (703805) became a two point charge.

Gillett (704228)/Deluce (704434) two point charge ended.
Gillett (704228) became a single point charge.
Deluce (704434) closed.

Effective 7/1/2021
Good Hope (703372)/Trinity (703417) two point charge ended.
Good Hope (703372) became a single point charge.
Trinity (703417) became a single point charge.

Earle (720684) single point charge ended.
Parkin (720924) single point charge ended.
Earle (720684)/Parkin (720924) became a two point charge.

Cherry Valley (720582) single point charge ended.
Central (720992) single point charge ended.
Cherry Valley (720582)/Central (720992) became a two point charge.

Southwest District:
Effective 2/24/2021
Lockesburg First (701965) single point charge ended
Mount Carmel (993275)/Scott's Memorial (993014) two-point charge ended
Lockesburg First (701965)/Mount Carmel (993275)/Scott's Memorial (993014) became three-point charge.

Effective 2/1/2021
Wickes (702253) single point charge ended.
DeQueen First (701783)/Gillham (702195) two-point charge ended.
DeQueen First (701783)/Gillham (702195)/Wickes (702253) became three-point charge.

Effective 2/1/2021
Emerson (701021) single point charge ended.
Harmony-Magnolia (700870) single point charge ended.
Emerson (701021)/Harmony-Magnolia (700870) became two-point charge.

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED AND LICENSED CLERGY

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§§604.4, 605.7)?

18. Who constitute:

a) The Administrative Review Committee (§636)? (v)

Jeff Warrick (clergy), pastorjeff@pastorjeff@journeyumc.com
Sara Pair (clergy), sara.pair@arumc.org
Bill Cato (clergy), williams.cato@arumc.org
Alternates:
Herschel Richardson, (clergy), herschel.richardson@arumc.org
Claire Caldwell (clergy) claire.caldwell@arumc.org

b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§635.1d)?

Chairperson, Dawn Spragg, dawn.spragg@arumc.org
Carey Reeves, carey.reeves@arumc.org
Will Choate, Will@argentaumc.org
Paula Ihms, paula@inspiringleadershipllc.com
Natasha Murray, natasha.murray@arumc.org
Diana Hendricks, dianah1954@hotmail.com
Sheila Vancura, svancura1313@gmail.com
Robin Wynne, Robin.Wynne@arcourts.gov

c) The Committee on Investigation (§2703)

Chair: Phil Hathcock (clergy), phathcock@arumc.org
Clergy:
Betty Scull, deltabj@sbcglobal.net
Bill Buchanan, revbuck7@hotmail.com
Tony Griffin, tony.griffin@arumc.org
Lay:
Brad Moore, jbmoore@fswetzellaw.com
Karen Millar, karenlmillar@hotmail.com
Jim Tarkington, jjtark@cablelynx.com
Alternate Members:
Clergy:
Barbara Douglas, pastor.douglas@att.net
Carlton Cross carlton.cross@arumc.org (2020 ad-interim)
Lay:
John Crawford, jrcrawford@arumc.org

Bruce Vick, (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com

Mary Lewis Dassinger, (501) 425-9049, mdassinger@arumc.org

19. Who are the certified candidates (§§ 310, 313, 314) (NOTE: Everyone who wants to become a n LP, PE, or PD must first become a certified candidate.)

a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified
Alyssa Burleson	CE	2/27/2019
Sam Coker	CE	2/27/2019
Daniel Curry	CE	2/15/2018
Miranda Donakey	CE	12/20/2017
Amy Livers	CE	5/26/2021
Abbey Maynard	CE	2/27/2019
Annie Meek	CE	2/15/2019
Aubrey Nixon	CE	9/17/2020
Rachel Shepherd	CE	2/6/2020
Virginia Brown	NE	1/24/2019
Kevin Gilbee	NE	9/17/2020
Jeff Everetts	NE	1/28/2021
Dennis Calaway	NE	2/25/2021
Clifford "Joe" Cole	NE	3/29/2021
Dennis Ellzey	NE	3/29/2021
Sarah Ellzey	NE	3/29/2021
Jeremy Hopper	NE	3/29/2021
Sadie Wohlfahrt	NW	2/19/2020
Scott Jacobsen	NW	2/20/2021
Cynthia Miller	NW	2/20/2021
Aaron Miller	NW	2/20/2021
Joshua Bland	NW	2/20/2021
Andrea Cherry	SE	10/22/2020
Kay Carpenter	SE	3/31/2021
Wayne Chambers	SW	3/20/2021
Pamela Lamb-Lee	SW	3/20/2021
Andrew Orr	SW	3/20/2021

b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? (Include name of accepting conference.)

c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified	Date Discontinued
Mary-Lewis Dassinger	CE	4/9/2011	Voluntarily withdrew 7/8/2020
Jordan Abels	CE	2/6/2020	Voluntarily withdrew 11/18/2020
Pam Hoover	CE	10/19/2017	11/18/2020
Jay Mueller	SW	9/12/2017	11/11/2020

(Note: Once a candidate is appointed as FL or PL, They are no longer listed as a certified candidate (except the first year they are appointed when they would need to be listed in 19 and in 20 or 21). Students appointed as Local Pastors (par.318.3) are the only people who are allowed to be listed as a candidate in one conference while being listed as an LP in a different conference. Par.318.3 stipulates that students appointed as local pastors can serve in either a full or part-time capacity.)

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed?
(¶315 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.): (3/4v)

Name	District	Year Completed LPLS	Last Year Appointed	Years Completed with Course of Study
Anne Holcomb	CE	2008	2017	4
Lonzell Blackmon	CE	2017	2020	0
Marilyn Lecy	CE	2019	2020	0.5
Marty Bowie	CE	2012	2020	3.5
Lupita Chaverris-Garcia	CE	2019	2021	1
Trinette Barnes	CE	2015	2021	1
Cullianne Foster	CE	2019	2021	MDiv*
Suanne Morgan	CE	2017	2021	0
LauraJo Prange	CE	2013	2020	MDiv*
Jeff Everetts	NE	2021	Never	0
Carl Hudson	NE	2017	2021	MDiv*
Paul Horner	NE	2003	2016	0
Cory Pfiefer	NE	2015	2019	1
Paul "Ed" Seay	NE	2009	2020	5*
Nikki Pierce Stair	NE	2010	2017	2.75
Kelsey Mendez	NW	2019	Never	0
Mark Sullivan	NW	2011	2014	0.5
LaToya Shepherd	NW	2016	2020	Garrett
Tyler Rushing	SE	2018	2020	0
Steven Bush	SW	2003/2016	2016	5*
Mary Depper	SW	2012	2020	MDiv (Asbury)
Robert S. Reid	SW	2009	2012	1
Anthony Watkins	SW	2015	2017	0.5
Cathy Staton	SW	2017	2019	MDiv(Asbury)

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made in the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. (¶319.4)? PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (3/4 v)

a) Full-time local pastors? (¶318.1)

Name	District	First Year Licensed Awarded	Years Completed with Course of Study
Chanda Adams	CE	2012	MDiv*
Laura Butkobick	CE	2019	2.75

Jay Clark	CE	2013	4.5
Greg Schick	CE	2004	5*
Michael Daniels	CE	2006	5*
Nick Schimmer	CE	2019	MDiv (Asbury)
Danita Waller-Paige	CE	2016	MDiv*
Steven Wilson	CE	2018	MDiv (United)
Chris Wright	CE	2018	MDiv (Perkins)
Dennis Ellzey	NE	2021	3.5
Kevin Gilbee	NE	2021	0
Pam Lamb-Lee	NE	2021	0
John Mark Moore	NE	2012	MDiv (MTS)
John Noggle	NE	2010	MDiv*
Jerry Pentecost	NE	2007	MDiv*
Timothy Rushing	NE	2012	MDiv*
Randy Seale	NE	2020	0.25
Casey Turner	NE	2016	2.25
Billy Vanderbilt	NE	2015	2.25
Mary Welch	NE	2000	5*
Charles Beevers	NW	2011	MDiv*(RL under appt.)
Keith Coker	NW	2011	4.5
Jody Farrell	NW	2012	MDiv*
Gregory Gibson	NW	2015	MDiv*
Ron Hayes	NW	2019	2.25
Jennifer Ryerson	NW	2015	MDiv (Asbury)
Rob Williams	NW	2004	5*
Daniel Rupp	NW	2007/ 2020	MDiv*
Ryan Bachuss	NW	2015	MDiv (Asbury)
Dale Richardson	NW	2015	2.25
Toby Austin	SE	2009	3.75
Harry J. Hamner	SE	2002	5*
Glenn Hicks	SE	2002	Mdiv*
Thomas Rollie Mullins	SE	2007	MDiv*
Gordon Ike Mohr	SE	2005	5*
Boyd Savage	SE	1996	3.50
Terrie Bunnell	SW	2004	5*
Kathryn Burchfield	SW	2012	5*
Tommy Halsell	SW	2008	4 (RL under appt.)
Deborah Head	SW	2015	1.5
Andy Hughes	SW	2004	5*
Loyd "Benny" Morgan	SW	2015	0.5
Micheaul Proctor	SW	2007	5*
Robin Roark	SW	2017	MDiv*
Doug Walker	SW	2017	MDiv (Asbury)
Phil Worley	SW	2001/2021	5*

b) Part-time local pastors? (§18.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

Name	District	Fraction of full time to be served	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed with Course of Study
------	----------	------------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------------------

Deborah Bell	CE	0.50	2019	0
Polly Burton	CE	0.50	2019	0.75
LaNita Daniels	CE	0.75	2000	5*
Max Daugherty	CE	0.25	2018	1
Johnnie Davis	CE	0.25	1998	5*
Shari Day	CE	0.75	2017	MDiv (MTS)
William Ferguson	CE	0.25	2002	5*
Lana Gartner	CE	0.50	2011	4.75
Norma Gillerson	CE	0.25	2000	5*(RL under appt.)
Robbin Haley	CE	0.25	2011	2.75
Deborah Harrison	CE	0.25	1992	4.5
Brent Higdem	CE	0.50	2011	1.75
Diane Hughes	CE	0.25	2019	0.25
Annie Lankford	CE	0.5	2019	MDiv (Iliff)
Larry LeMasters	CE	0.25	2017	2
Bill Nowell	CE	0.25	2017	0.75
Jemmie Reynolds	CE	0.50	2017	MDiv *
George Whitlock	CE	0.50	2020	0.50
Craig Williams	CE	0.25	2016	0.50
Ken Pearson	CE	0.75	2020	0.25
John Shirron	CE	0.50	2011	0
Steven Carr	CE	0.50	2017	MDiv(Asbury)
Kenneth Anderson	NE	0.50	2013	3.5(RL under appt.)
Stephen Anderson	NE	0.25	2007	MDiv*
Everett Blakely	NE	0.25	2011	5* (RL under appt.)
C. Daniel Brand	NE	0.50	1989	5* (RL under appt.)
Dennis Calaway	NE	0.50	2021	0
Cheyann Chambers	NE	0.25	2016	2.75
Kathy DeBusk	NE	0.25	2002	5*
Tom Dellinger	NE	0.25	2007	5*(RL under appt.)
Michael Dodson	NE	0.50	2013	0
Sarah Ellzey	NE	0.50	2021	3.50
Jeremy Hopper	NE	0.25	2021	0
Alicia Finch-McCastlain	NE	0.25	2015	4.25
William G. Grothe	NE	0.50	1999	4.5(RL under appt.)
Tonya Hancock	NE	0.25	2018	MDiv(Iliff)
Alma Hastings	NE	0.25	2013	2.25
John Hiegel	NE	0.25	2011	5*(RL under appt.)
Tony Huffman	NE	0.25	2017	1.25
LaVon Long	NE	0.25	1999	5*(RL under appt.)
Steve Long	NE	0.25	2005	5*(RL under appt.)
James Markley	NE	0.50	2019	.25
Larry Morris	NE	0.25	1988	5*(RL under appt.)
R. Mark Quick	NE	0.50	1997	5*
Jimmie Snow	NE	0.25	2005	4.25(RL under appt.)
Jim Stillwell	NE	0.50	2016	2.5(RL under appt.)
John T. Stoll	NE	0.25	1978	5* (RL under appt.)
Mark Trout	NE	0.25	2016	2

James Turner	NE	0.25	2015	1.5
James Wheeler	NE	0.25	2006	5*(RL under appt.)
Janet Barrow	NW	0.50	2015	MDiv*
Jeffery Blassingame	NW	0.50	2000	5*
Patrick Brown	NW	0.50	2019	1
Dazzle Burns	NW	0.50	2018	.50
Michael Callahan	NW	0.75	2005	5*
Philip Costner	NW	0.50	2019	0
Sandra DeFatta	NW	0.50	2007/2019	5*
Jerome Grotts	NW	0.75	2020	.75
Frank Grubbs	NW	0.50	2003	5*
Joe Hall	NW	0.25	1990	4.50
Gina Hamlin	NW	0.25	2017	2
Scott Jacobsen	NW	0.50	2021	0
William James	NW	0.25	2018	1
Robert Jeffery Jr.	NW	0.25	1981	1 (RL under appt.)
Susan Kramer	NW	0.25	2020	.50
Rachel Krest	NW	0.50	2016	1
Lonnie Landers	NW	0.50	2011	4.25 (RL under appt.)
Beth Latham	NW	0.50	2012	5*
Aaron Madden	NW	0.25	2014	0.75
Byron Mann	NW	0.50	2007	0.25
Paul Marshall	NW	0.25	2017	0.75
Regena Mason	NW	0.25	2018	1.5
Vitalino Mendez	NW	0.50	2012	2.5
Diane Miller	NW	0.25	2003	5* (RL under appt.)
Roger Rice	NW	0.50	2017	2.25
Bryan Richardson	NW	0.50	2009	1.25
Andrew Smith	NW	0.25	2018	MDiv (Perkins)
Heather Sprinkle	NW	0.75	2017	MDiv (Iliff)
Lynn Strang	NW	0.25	2004	5* (RL under appt.)
Dan Williams	NW	0.75	2002	1
Brian Youngs	NW	0.75	2010	5*
Spencer Branch	SE	0.75	2017	0
Lori Fallon	SE	0.50	2017	1.25
Joe Glover	SE	0.50	1999	3.50(RL under appt.)
Larry Gragg	SE	0.25	2020	.25
Travis Jackson	SE	0.25	1974	5*(RL under appt.)
Bobby Jones	SE	0.25	2018	0
John Love	SE	0.25	1996	4(RL under appt.)
Melvin Mann	SE	0.75	2004	5*
Randy Reed	SE	0.25	2008	1.25
Marty Reep	SE	0.25	2003	5*
Jonah Smith	SE	0.25	2001	5*
Carissa Tarkington	SE	0.75	2020	.25
Yesenia Zapata	SE	0.25	2018	1.25
Jerrold Bachuss	SW	0.75	2018	MDiv (Perkins)
Walter Burnett	SW	0.25	1994	4.5

Troy Lee Cate	SW	0.50	2010	3.5
Wayne Chambers	SW	0.25	2021	0
Pat Daugherty	SW	0.25	2009	4
Ron Eldridge	SW	0.50	1998	2 (RL under appt.)
Clayton Ferrell	SW	0.50	2018	.75
Ron Grigsby	SW	0.50	2002	5*
Tammy Harrell	SW	0.50	2012	4.5
Jim Henderson	SW	0.75	2004	4.25
Jeff Ladd	SW	0.75	2011	5*
Barbara Lewis	SW	0.50	1994	5* (RL under appt.)
Melissa Maskell	SW	0.50	2007	5*
Willie Joe Miller	SW	0.50	1994	4.5 (RL under appt.)
Bonnie "Carol" Moore	SW	0.50	2006	5*
Andrew Orr	SW	0.75	2021	0
Charles Perry	SW	0.50	2010	1.25 (RL under appt.)
Rose Poag	SW	0.25	1996	5*
Jerry "Doug" Rhodes	SW	0.75	2007	0.5
Tracy Roden	SW	0.50	2015	0
Winston Roden	SW	0.50	1964	5* (RL under appt.)
Gene Ross	SW	0.25	2007	2.75 (RL under appt.)
Bob Sanders	SW	0.25	2005	5* (RL under appt.)
Peaches Smith	SW	0.50	2020	.25
Joyce Watson	SW	0.25	2008	0

c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3,4)?

d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3)

Name	Receiving Conference	Date Certified	Seminary
Abby Maynard	North Georgia	2/27/2019	Candler

e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§365.4, 367, 368.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§320.1)?

Name	District	Discontinued
George Tommy Jones	CE	6/30/2020 (withdrew from UMC)
Carey Chrisco	CE	6/30/2020 (withdrew from UMC)
Willis Findley	SE	6/30/2021
Michael Meeks	SW	10/30/2020
Revel Kidd	SW	3/20/2021

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§320.4) (v)?

Name	District	Original License	Reinstated Date
Daniel Rupp	NW	7/1/2007	11/15/2020
John Shirron	CE	7/1/2011	3/28/2021

24. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§§331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

a) Annual Conferences

Name	District	Clergy Status	Home Conference
Ellen Alston	CE	OE	Louisiana
Donna Hankins	CE	OE	New York
Eva Englert-Jessen	CE	OD	North Texas
Haley Jones	CE	OD	Mississippi
Mary Jones	CE	OR	North Georgia
Kathy Butler	CE	OD	Mississippi
Kelly Giese	NE	OE	Western North Carolina
Charles Miller	NE	OR	Iowa
Rick Broadway	NW	OR	Missouri
Keith Fink	NW	OR-AM	Missouri
Mary Olson	SE	OR	New York
Steven Frieze	SW	OE	Great Rivers Illinois
Charles Huffman	SW	OR	Texas
Amanda Price Smith	SW	OE	Louisiana
George T. Whitney	SW	OR	Missouri

b) Other Methodist Denominations

Name	District	Clergy Status	Denomination
Michael Lowenberg	NW	OE	Church of the Nazarene
Sarah Lowenberg	NW	OE	Church of the Nazarene
Edna Hargraves	SE	OE	AME

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§§331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

Name	District	Clergy Status	Denomination
Terry Hughes	CE	OF	Missionary Baptist
Reneé Willett	CE	OF	Evangelical Covenant Church
Tamira Wimbush	CE	OF	Friendship Baptist, GA
Bobby Coleman	NE	OR	Cumberland Presbyterian
Donna Harvey	NE	OF	Brethren in Christ
Daniel Joseph Nguyen	NW	OF	Christian Missionary Alliance
Ted Edmondson	SE	OF	Full Gospel Fellowship
Leon Jones	SE	OF	Missionary Baptist
Stacie Grubbs	SE	OF	Pentecostal Church of God
Lance Hickerson	SE	OF	Independent Christian Church
Sean Treas	SE	OF	Pentecostal Church of God
Phil McLarty	SW	OF	Presbyterian

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

- a) With vote (§586.4b [v])?
b) Without vote (§§334.5, 344.4)? (v 2/3)

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-39, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members? §322 (3/4v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

28. Who are **elected** as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school? (under §§322.4, 324, 325)

a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, c or §324.5(3/4v)

Lindsey Nicole Russell	Asbury	2021
------------------------	--------	------

b) Provisional Elders under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, b or §324.6 (3/4v); § 322.4 (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary	Graduated
Walter Justin-Summers Garrett	Perkins	2020
Hyeong Kwon Jung (Paul)	Mokwon, South Korea	2012
Ryan Spurlock	MTS	2020

29. Who are **continued as** provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (§326, § 327 v)?

a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder? (§326)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Admitted
Shawn Gustin	PE	2019
Jesse James	PE	2019
Chase Burns	PE	2020
Lyn Poplin	PE	2020

b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders? (v)

c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons? (v) (Indicate year)

d) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (§347.1) (v)

30. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§347.6):
(v) **A person's orders may be recognized when they are transferring their membership into your annual conference from another Christian denomination. A person who is listed in Q.30 must also be listed in either Q. 31 a or b, depending on the transfer status.**

31. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations (§347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

a) As provisional members (§347.3c)? (v)

b) As local pastors (§347.3)? (v)

32. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 33-34 or 36, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 30 in a previous year.**) (v 3/4):

a) Deacons

Name
George Hull

b)Elders

Name
Judy Casbeer Hall
Roy Elizabeth Kelley
Andrew James Suite
Melanie Laureen Tubbs

33. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree? Or, if their master's degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies?: (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27)

a)After provisional membership (§330)? (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
George Hull	New Brunswick Seminary

b)Transfer from elder?(§309) (v 3/4)

34. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree?

a)After provisional membership? (§335) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Judy Casbeer Hall	Phillips
Roy Elizabeth Kelley	United
Andrew James Suite	Asbury
Melanie Laureen Tubbs	Iliff

b)Transfer from deacon? (§309) (v 3/4)

35. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§364)? (v)

36. Who are readmitted (§§365-367 [v], §368 [v 2/3]):

37. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§357.7): (v)

38. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§347.1, 416.5, 635.2n)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.): (v)

39. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.)

40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a)Deacons?

b)Elders?

41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

42. Who are discontinued as provisional members (§327)? (v).

a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (§ 327)

b) By voluntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)

c) By involuntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)

d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age (§ 327.7)

43. Who are on location?

a)Who has been granted honorable location (§358.1)?

(1)This year? (v)

(2)Previously?

Name	Distri ct	Year Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
------	--------------	----------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------

Regina Gideon	CE	12/17/2019	Quapaw Quarter UMC Little Rock	2021
Jon Mac Taylor	CE	7/1/2008	FUMC, Bryant, AR	2021
C. D. Womack	SW	7/1/2003	Woodlands, Woodlands, TX	2021

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (§358.2) (Indicate date and appointment.)

c) Who has been placed on administrative location (§359)?

(1) This year? (v)

(2) Ad Interim Administrative Location (v)

(3) Previously?

Name	District	Year Originally Placed	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
Larry Ott	NW	7/1/2018		never

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (§358.3):

a) This year? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
William S. Briant, Jr.	HL	7/1/2021 Retired Status 7/1/2004 Initial HL	St. James, Little Rock, AR

b) Previously?

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Thomas Barnett	HL	7/1/2011 Retired Status 6/1/1979 Initial HL	FUMC, North Little Rock
Marcia Crossman	HL	5/1/2015 Retired Status 6/1/1993 Initial HL	Grace UMC, Conway
Jerry K. Cookus	HL	7/1/2007 – Retired Status 6/1/1985 – Initial HL	FUMC, Little Rock
Charles Marcus Cooper	HL	7/1/2015 Retired Status 1/1/1999 Initial HL	FUMC, Searcy
Cynthia Davis	HL	7/1/2018 Retired Status 6/1/1995 Initial HL	Midland Heights, Ft. Smith, AR
Susan E. Gladin	HL	7/1/2020 Retired Status 6/1/1994 Initial HL	New Sharon, Hillsboro, NC
Rhonda Kay Crow Monroe	HL	1/1/2014 – Retired Status 6/1/1981 – Initial HL	FUMC Fort Smith
Larry Pearce	HL	7/1/2012 – Retired Status 6/10/1982 - Initial HL	FUMC, Fort Smith
Constance Steele	HL	7/1/2019 Retired Status 6/9/1972 Initial HL	Sebastian UMC, Sebastian, FL

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§358.2)? (v)

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§360.1, .4)? (v)

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (§360.2, .4)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
------	----------------	---------------------

Lee Myane	10/16/2020	FE
-----------	------------	----

c)By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§§360.3, .4; 2719.2)?

d)By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§§ 358.2, 359.3)? (v)

e)By trial (§2713)?

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §362.1d, §2704.2c or §2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.)

48. Deceased (List alphabetically)

a)What associate members have died during the year?

Active:

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
James Harris	9/7/1947	1/19/2021
Sidney "Royce" Savage	7/26/1940	11/5/2020

b)What provisional members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Active:

Retired:

c)What elders have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Jim Lenderman	1/25/1964	5/16/2021

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Guy M. Whitney, Jr.	5/24/1948	7/10/2020
Lewis V. Chessier, Jr.	7/13/1933	7/20/2020
Gary L. Goldman	4/11/1940	8/20/2020
Gordon "Randell" Reddin	11/18/1935	11/10/2020
William J. "Bill" Thompson	11/20/1941	1/26/2021
Wayne Allen Bell	8/03/1938	04/28/2021
Charles Olson Walthall	5/21/1924	5/20/2021

d) What deacons have died during the year?

Active:

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Kay Wiggins	7/13/1933	7/25/2020

e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Hardy Peacock	6/26/1942	5/03/2021

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Berah Willyne Thompson Jordan	1/6/1933	6/24/2020
Don J. Hewett	7/25/1941	8/5/2020

Sammye Rink	12/12/1932	11/3/2020
Donna Bennett	4/1/1932	11/10/2020
Arlene Pickett	4/28/1930	11/12/2020
Charlotte Staggs	9/12/1947	1/31/2021
James E. Conn	5/6/1942	2/21/2021
John Polk	8/27/1942	3/1/2020
Richard D. Hughes	5/2/1938	4/6/2021

49. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§§331.8, 346.1)?

Name	Clergy Status	Conference Where Appointed	Appointment
Colin Bagby	FE	Texas	Memorial Drive UMC, Houston, TX
Len Delony	FE	Central Texas	FUMC Fort Worth, TX
George Hull	FD	Florida	Penny Memorial Church/Penny Retirement Community
Eric Meyer	FE	Great Plains	South Sioux City St. Paul-Dakota City-Homer UMC, Sioux City, NE
Jan Davis	FE	Central Texas	Mansfield FUMC-Associate

50. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§353)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary?

(1) Personal, 5 years or less (§353.2a 3) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference	Annual Report
Rebecca Boggan	FD	4/27/2020	Quapaw Quarter UMC LR	2021
Cathy Caudle	FD	8/1/2018	FUMC, Rogers	2021
Shawn Gustin	PE	7/1/2019	FUMC, Searcy	2021
David Hawkins	FE	7/17/2019	Danville	2021
Donna Hendricks	FD	7/1/2020	OK Conference	2021
Randy Ludwig	FE	4/11/2016	Bull Shoals UMC	2021
Hammett Evans	FE	1/1/2021 - 6/30/2021	Winfield LR	2021
J.J. Whitney	FE	7/1/2021	FUMC Conway	2021

(2) Personal, more than 5 years (§353.2a 3) (v 2/3)

(3) Family, 5 years or less (§353.2b 3) (v)

(4) Family, more than 5 years (§353.2b 3) (v 2/3)

(5) Transitional (§353.2c)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference	Annual Report
Isaac Choh	FD	11/15/2020	FUMC, Stuttgart	no report
Lindsey Russell	PD	7/1/2021	FUMC Rogers	NA

b)Involuntary?

(1) Involuntary Leave (§ 354)? (v 2/3)

(2) Ad Interim Involuntary Leave (JCD 1355) (v)

51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§351)? (v)

52. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions (§356)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Andrea Allen	FE	7/1/2014	Wesley UMC, Fort Smith
Tammy Garrison	FE	3/1/2019	Maumelle FUMC
Lynn McClure	FE	7/1/2017	FUMC, Conway, AR
R. Daniel Partlow	FE	4/1/2021	Cherokee Village UMC
Leslee Phillips	FE	2/1/2003	FUMC, Little Rock, AR
Patty Soward	AM	7/1/2020	FUMC, Jonesboro

53. What members in full connection have been retired (§357): (**List** alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under §357.1, no vote required; under §357.2, v; under §357.3, v 2/3**)

Deacons

a)This year?

Name	Date Effective	Years of Service
Teresa Holt	7/1/2021	22
Mark Waynick	7/1/2021	24
Brenda Wideman	7/1/2021	6

b)Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Bernholdt, Jocelyn Adams	6/1/2002
Cicioni, Pamela S.	12/7/2018
Duncan, Jenni L.	7/1/2018
Harding, Louise Thurman	1/1/2015
Hocott, Gail Davis	7/1/2012
Hoey, Mary S.	7/1/2010
Huie, Donnie J.	7/1/2013
Keahey, Martha Laverne	1/1/2007
Kelly, Margaret Sue	1/1/2011
Lindsey, Lynn	7/1/2007
Oliver, Jack Lester	7/1/2014
Pearce, Mary Jane	7/1/2016
Stegall, Helen	1/1/2015
Steinegger, Jane	7/1/2004
Taylor, Martha S.	7/1/2019
Van Hoose, Judith P.	7/1/2017
Wanasek, Sandra C.	4/15/2018

Elders

c)This year?

Name	Date Effective	Years of Service
William Buchanan	7/1/2021	29
Stephen Coburn	7/1/2021	37.5
William D. "Luke" Conway	7/1/2021	32
Leonard Higgins	7/1/2021	40
John Mark McDonald	7/1/2021	30

d)Previously?

Name	Date	Name	Date
Adams, Stanley Wade	7/1/2016	Lizcano, Ramiro	7/1/2020
Albright, Samuel L.	4/1/2009	Loftis, Mary Love	7/1/2017
Allen, Maxine	7/1/2018	Long, Audie Dwayne	7/1/2020
Alston, John Overton	6/1/2001	Long, Samuel Andrew	7/1/2012
Anderson, Ben Hampton	7/1/2014	Lyons, Robert L.	7/1/2018
Anderson, Jimmy Wayne	7/1/2004	Macmahon, Thomas	7/1/2007
Armour, Charles Webster	7/1/2019	Marble, Robert K.	7/1/2007
Armstrong, Robert Clyde	7/1/2012	Marsden, Vaughn	7/1/2012
Armstrong, Roger E.	7/1/2011	Martineau, Larry Wayne	7/1/2020
Arnold, Fred Hutchinson	6/1/2000	Matthews, Edward Garner	6/1/1998
Averitt, Louis Lynn	7/1/2008	Mattox, Michael Lee	7/1/2020
Bainbridge, Sara	7/1/2011	Mcadoo, Charlie Edward	7/1/2012
Baker, Cheryl Jean	7/1/2018	Mccoy, George William	7/1/2015
Baker, David Edwin	7/1/2018	Mckinnie, Richard Dean	7/1/2013
Barling, Aaron Floyd	6/1/1996	Meeks, Gerald Edwin	6/1/2006
Bell, Montgomery Lee	6/1/1996	Mitchell, Richard S.	7/1/2019
Bell, Robert C.	7/1/2018	Mooney, Von Dell	6/1/1996
Bell, Velda Susan	1/1/2019	Moore, Nancy Robin	7/1/2017
Bell, Wayne Allen	4/1/2001	Moose Sr., David	7/1/2010
Bennett, Bruce Wayne	7/1/2020	Morey, Michael Cunning	7/1/2020
Bentley, David Bruce	7/1/2016	Morgan, Edna Mae	7/1/2014
Black, William Clinton	7/1/2019	Morrison, Glenn Hamilton	6/1/2005
Blanchard, Michael	7/1/2019	Mosby, Jimmy J.	7/1/2016
Boggan, William Kurt	7/1/2020	Moseley, David Freeman	7/1/2020
Brizzi, Stephen C.	7/1/2015	Moyer, Bonda Deere	7/1/2017
Burnham Jr., Rufus Robert	7/1/2018	Mulkey, Louis Martin	6/1/1992
Burton, Helen Jean	10/1/2015	Murray, Thompson Williams	7/1/2018
Burton, Kay B.	2/1/2013	Murry, Charles F.	7/1/2017
Burton, Robert E.	7/1/2015	Nelson, Sara Nan	7/1/2017
Campbell, Joe Michael	7/1/2014	Nichols, Joe Jerry	6/1/2002

Carter, Earl Bruton	9/1/1992	Nicholson, Donald Ray	6/1/2006
Christopher, James Clifton	7/1/2016	Nix, George Randall	6/1/2005
Clanton, Robert Alpheus Boyd	9/1/1999	Nixon, Victor Harmon	7/1/2010
Clark, J. Wayne	7/1/2019	Nolley, Donald Fay	6/1/2000
Clark, Judy D. Wilson	7/1/2013	Orr, David Paul	7/1/2020
Clark, Norman Wayne	7/1/2009	Outlaw Jr., Wm Edgar	6/1/1999
Clark, Ronald Baxter	6/1/1998	Ownbey, Carl A.	11/1/2017
Clayton, Michael Rowe	6/1/2001	Perry, Loyd Alvin	6/1/2000
Collier III, John Russ	6/1/2002	Pettit, Dubois Morton	6/1/2001
Collins, Gerald Edward	7/1/2014	Pettus, Lester Glenn	7/1/2019
Comer, Cletus Gregory	7/1/2019	Posey Jr., Ellis Lloyd	6/1/1994
Connell, Foster Gladwin	6/1/2000	Post, Lavon	7/1/2017
Cook Jr., B. Bruce	10/1/2008	Powell, Larry Don	6/1/2005
Cooper, Charles Randall	7/1/2011	Price, Belinda Pelton	7/1/2020
Cooper, William Christopher	7/1/2015	Prothro, David	7/1/2010
Criss, Douglas Wert	7/1/2017	Pruett, Clarence E.	1/1/2017
Crooks, James David	7/1/2008	Racop Jr., Carr Dee	6/1/1997
Crossman, Robert Owen	7/1/2014	Rainey, Allen Eugene	7/1/2008
Darling, Rex G.	7/1/2012	Richards, Walter David	6/1/2001
Darnall, John D.	7/1/2013	Robinson Jr., William H.	7/1/2003
Deere, Glen David	6/1/2006	Robnolt, James Homer	6/1/2002
Delee, Cornelia	7/1/2014	Rook, George E.	12/1/2014
Dill, John Thomas	6/1/2005	Rowland, James T.	7/1/2014
Dodd, Marcia Rebecca	7/1/2015	Russell, Robert Craig	7/1/2016
Dodgen, Lawrence	6/1/2000	Schaible, Jacob Frederick	7/1/2003
Donham, Gordon Ronald	7/1/2004	Scott, James B.	7/1/2004
Dorman, Wendell Ray	6/1/2000	Scott, Molly Davis	7/1/2014
Duncan, Valerie	6/1/2006	Settle, Charles Thomas	7/1/2012
Durham, Ronald W	7/1/2012	Shafer, John W.	7/1/2004
Eason, William Alfred	7/1/2012	Shownes, William Wade	1/1/2017
Eaton, Lowell William	6/1/2002	Sigman, Charles Lee	7/1/2018
Edwards, Janet Tisdale	7/1/2020	Singh, Linda Sue	6/1/2005
Edwards, John Wayne	6/1/2000	Skarda, Britt Allen	7/1/2020
Efird, Ernest Eugene	6/1/1996	Smith, David Arnold	6/1/1997
Elder, William Milton	6/1/1992	Smith, Walter L.	7/1/2017
Ervin, Floyd William	7/1/2016	Spence, Dennis Wayne	7/1/2018
Estes, Catherine Suzann	8/7/2019	Starnes, Rockey E.	7/1/2017
Eubanks, Donald Lee	7/1/2010	Steele, David R.	7/1/2015
Farthing, John Lee	7/1/2011	Steele, Rodney	7/1/2019
Ferguson, Lawrence	6/1/1998	Steele, William	7/1/2017

Fish, Bill Lindsey	7/1/2018	Sutton, Michael	7/1/2012
Frase, Thomas Taylor	7/1/2018	Swift, David E.	7/1/2012
Gillett, Denman Lee	7/1/2011	Tanner, George Alfred	6/1/1997
Glover, Roger Ernest	7/1/2009	Teague, Samuel Berris	6/1/1999
Goza, Keith Douglas	7/1/2012	Teeter, Jim Keith	7/1/2013
Green, Victor Ellis	6/1/1994	Thomason, Dana Andrew	1/1/2009
Hager, Robert Louis	5/1/2009	Thompson Jr., Charles T.	7/1/2009
Hall Jr., Donald L	7/1/2014	Thompson, Davis Eugene	7/1/2016
Hanshaw, David Ray	7/1/2014	Thresher Sr., Jimmy Dale	7/1/2008
Harmon, Bennie Ross	7/1/2003	Topham, Michael W.	7/1/2016
Hathcock, Philip Loyce	7/1/2013	Turner, Fleming O. D.	6/1/2006
Haustein, Fred H.	7/1/2011	Turner, Julia Beth	7/1/2011
Head, William Joseph	7/1/2019	Walker Jr., John F.	7/1/2004
Hemund, Ralph E.	5/30/1984	Walker, Robert Henry	7/1/2016
Hill, Tyrone	7/1/2019	Walls, John E.	7/1/2010
Hilliard, Mary Susan	7/1/2019	Walthall, Charles Olson	6/1/1986
Holifield, Elmer Brooks	7/1/2007	Warner, Bennie D.	7/1/2004
Holifield, John Anthony	7/1/2013	Waters, Sherman Eldwin	6/1/2000
Hook, Roger Brian	7/1/2014	Watkins, Beverly	7/1/2012
Howard, Bruce Thomas	10/1/2010	Watt, Charles Edward	6/1/1993
Howe, Susan D May	7/1/2013	Webb, Gregory Alan	7/1/2019
Hudson, Donnie	7/1/2019	Webb, Marilyn Fern	1/1/2013
Hunt, Robert	2/1/2018	Weir, Thomas Edgar	6/1/2005
Hunter, Fred Wiley	7/1/2015	West, Jimmie Maxwell	7/1/2003
Isom Sr., Everett Presley	7/1/2013	Wilcher, John Albert	7/1/2016
Jackson, Carroll Dwain	7/1/2013	Wilkerson, Joseph Fay	6/1/2001
Johnson Jr., Merle Allison	6/1/1999	Wilkins Iv, Henry	12/31/2016
Jones, Chester Ray	7/1/2011	Williams Jr., Samuel B.	6/1/2005
Jones, Robert David	7/1/2016	Williams, George Ray	7/1/2004
Jordan, Ben F.	6/3/1987	Williams, Keenan C.	7/1/2011
Kassos, J. David	7/1/2020	Williams, Larry R.	6/1/2005
Kelso, Larry Eugene	7/1/2019	Williams, Vida Rhee	7/1/2020
Kennedy, Joe Luster	6/1/2000	Wilson, David Ben	6/1/2006
Kerr, Edwin Wayne	7/1/2011	Wilson, Jack Albert	7/1/2007
Lancaster, Richard Alan	7/1/2018	Wilson, James Leon	6/1/1989
Langley, Travis D.	1/1/2019	Wilson, Therral Edward	6/1/2006
Lasater, James Mark	7/1/2017	Wingo, James Stephen	7/1/2020
Lascaro, Nicholas C	7/1/2011	Wiseman, Rebecca S.	7/1/2014
Lewert, Donald Henry	7/1/2019	Wyers, Edward Earl	7/1/2014

Linam, Joe Edwin	6/1/2002	Yokem, George Mackey	7/1/2016
Livergood, Virginia Ferguson	7/1/2003	Zinn Jr., Grover Alfonso	7/1/2007

54. What associate members have been retired (§357): (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §357.1, no vote required; under §357.2, v; under §357.3, v 2/3)

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective	Years of Service
Paul Seay	7/1/2021	20

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Alberts, Donna R.	7/1/2012
Dodson, Royal S.	6/1/2000
Fort, James J	7/1/2013
Gray, Raymond Leon	3/1/2014
Gregory, Jackie Ann	7/1/2013
Harris, Glen Dale	7/1/2008
Hughes, Larry D.	4/25/2016
Rainwater, Nancy M	7/1/2012
Scroggin, David Dean	7/1/2011
Scruggs, James Lee	7/1/2011
Straubel, Mace P.	7/1/2018
Warford, Bobby Harold	7/1/2007
Wedaman, John Robert	7/1/2012
Westmoreland, Jerry G.	3/1/2012
Wiles, Garry Ernest	7/1/2017
Williams, Ron Clyde	7/1/2012

55. What provisional members have been previously retired (§358, 2008 *Book of Discipline*)?

Name	Date Effective
Goddard, Carol Smith	6/1/2005
Park, Bong Won	1/1/2003

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§320.5):

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective	Service
Everett Blakely	7/1/2021	7
Danny Dunlap	7/1/2021	12
John Humphries	7/1/2021	18.75
Geral Lynn Holloway	7/1/2021	14
Treva Mills	7/1/2021	17
James Phillip Smith	7/1/2021	11

b) Previously?

Name	Date	Name	Date
------	------	------	------

Armstrong, Elizabeth	7/1/2008	Jackson, Travis E.	1/1/2019
Bacon, James L.	7/1/2011	Jeffery Jr., Robert M.	7/1/2008
Batts, James Edward	6/1/2001	Lewis, Barbara Grimes	7/1/2013
Beevers, Charles B.	1/1/2016	Long, Steve	7/1/2017
Bell, James R.	6/1/1997	Love, John Wesley	6/1/2005
Bloodworth Long, Lavon M.	1/1/2016	Marks, L. T.	6/1/1999
Bradford, William C.	7/1/2014	Mcmillon, Bobby J.	7/1/2013
Brand, Clarence Daniel	7/1/2017	Mcspadding, Mary Catherine	7/1/2003
Bryant, Mildred F.	7/1/2002	Miller, Patricia Diane	7/1/2018
Burnett, Walter Lee	7/1/2018	Miller, Willie Joe	7/1/2016
Bush, Steven W.	8/1/2016	Mills, William P.	7/1/2016
Bynum, Barton	7/1/2015	Mitchell, George	1/1/2014
Carson, Kit L.	6/1/2009	Mollenhauer, Fredrick Eugene	6/1/2002
Caswell, David	8/25/2017	Morgan, David	7/1/2015
Cauley, Charles W.	8/24/2006	Morris, Larry Lee	1/1/2014
Claassen, Harold John	6/1/2005	Newbill, Andy	7/1/2013
Clark, Hazel Marie	6/1/2001	Perry, Deborah A.	7/1/2014
Coleman, Austin W.	9/1/2017	Plumley, Spencer Glendas	7/1/2012
Crawford, Vince	10/1/2015	Ponder, Bill L.	9/1/2006
Cremer, Donald	11/1/2015	Reed, Jerry W.	7/1/2007
Debaun, Robert Garfield	7/1/2016	Rink, D. Chris	8/1/2018
Dellinger, Thomas	7/1/2020	Rogers Sr., Richard P.	7/1/2019
Eldridge, Ronnie Kent	7/1/2011	Ross, Judyth A.	1/1/2012
Essen, Delbert	6/1/2005	Sager, Terry L.	7/1/2012
Eubanks, Jerry	7/1/2014	Sanders, Bobby W.	7/1/2013
Ferguson, William	7/1/2013	Scull, Betty J.	7/1/2010
Fikes, Micheal S.	6/1/2013	Sills, Gilliam Lee	6/1/2001
Finney, Louise O.	7/1/2014	Smith, David Mark	7/1/2011
Frye, Alicia G.	12/31/2015	Smith, James Michael	7/1/2016
Gillerson, Norma	12/1/2013	Snow, James F.	7/1/2015
Glass, Milton	7/1/2008	Stegall, Elizabeth Ann	12/30/2013
Glover, Joe Edward	12/1/2013	Stillwell, Jimmie	7/1/2020
Goza, Larry E.	6/1/2005	Stoll, John	7/1/2015
Grothe, Bill	7/1/2014	Strang, Lynn David	7/1/2018
Grubbs, Frank L.	7/1/2019	Stropes, Dennis E.	7/1/2007
Hagemeier, Garren E.	7/1/2012	Sykes, Celia E.	7/1/2007
Halsell, Tommy	7/1/2019	Thompson, Carla Ray	7/1/2019
Harris, Ella	11/1/2012	Trexler, Virginia Sue	7/1/2011
Harris, George Edward	7/1/2017	Vining, Raymond P.	7/1/2011
Hiegel, John	7/1/2019	Vise Jr., John Edwin	5/1/2003
Higdem, Brent	7/1/2019	Walker, Dan L.	8/15/2014

Hines, Daryl E.	7/1/2011	Wheeler, James	7/1/2015
Holyfield, Steven Gregory	7/1/2017	Whitehurst, Harmon B	6/1/1992
Horton, Linda	1/1/2009	White-Souder, Shirley	7/1/2016
Hudson III, Lon N.	7/1/2010	Wilkins, Richard G.	7/1/2019
Hunt, Larry Gene	7/1/2014	Williams, Janice	7/1/2012
Jackson, Pamela J.	5/31/2019	Woolley, William Paul	7/1/2009

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

(NOTES:

(1)Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.

(2)For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:

¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

¶344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connections	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶331.4a, 331.1c, 339,345) (74)	6	150	0	6	2	43	87
Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (77a,b)	7	xxxxx	0	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (76a)	xxxxx	14	xxxxx	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b) (76b)	xxxxx	5	xxxxx	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (76c)	xxxxx	1	xxxxx	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Attend School (¶331.3) (79)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx	xxxxx
rans	1	4	0	0	0	xxxxx	xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (50a1, a2)	3	4	0	1	0	xxxxx	xxxxx
On Family Leave (50a3,a4)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx	xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave -51	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx	xxxxx
On Medical Leave -52	0	5	0	0	1	0	0
On Transitional Leave (50a5)	1	0	1	0	0	xxxxx	xxxxx
Retired (53, 54, 55)	20	232	0	2	17	xxxxx	xxxxx
Total NumberClergy Members	38	415	1	9	20	43	87
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	613						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

<i>Clergy Demographics</i>														
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection		Elders in Full Connection		Provisional Deacons		Provisional Elders		Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote		Full-time Local Pastors		Part-time Local Pastors	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Asian	1		1	1			2							
Black			13	5					3			1	5	
Hispanic			1	1									1	
Native American		1	1	1									1	
Pacific Islander														
White	6	30	316	75		1	7		13	4	34	8	42	30
Multi-Racial													2	6
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	7	31	332	83	0	1	9	0	16	4	34	9	51	36
	613													

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.

58. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Name	District	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Michelle Anderson	NE	Lay	Youth Ministry
Shelly Burgess	SW	Lay	Children's Ministry
Kathryn "Kikki" Capps	NE	Lay	Children's Ministry
Kat Caserta	CE	Lay	Youth Ministry
Debra Ann Owens Adams	CE	Lay	Children's Ministry
Debra Ann Owens Adams	CE	Lay	Christian Education
Chris Johnson	CE	Lay	Youth Ministry
Christy Lemmer	CE	Lay	Christian Education
Christy Lemmer	CE	Lay	Children's Ministry
Catherine Vest	CE	Lay	Children's Ministry
Catherine Vest	CE	Lay	Christian Education

59. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry.)

Professional Certification	District	Clergy/Lay Status	Certified
GBHEM Camping/Retreat			
Lu Harding	SW	RD	2003
GBHEM Christian Education			
Cynthia Burns	SW	Lay	2013
Tammy Felder	CE	Lay	2021*
Cindy Shaw Henry	CE	FD	2007
Lu Harding	SW	RD	1986
Teresa L. Holt	SW	FD	1994
GBHEM Children's Ministry			
Sean Dunbar	CE	Lay	2019
Tammy Felder	CE	Lay	2021*
GBHEM Music Ministry			
Rebecca Boggan	NW	FD	1994
Lisa Hester	CE	Lay	2019
Jim Walsmith	CE	DM	1986
GBHEM Spiritual Formation			
Helen Stegall	SW	RD	2007
Christmas Wilbur	CE	RLP	2018
GBHEM Youth Ministry			
Brandon Bates	CE	Lay	2012
Chase Burns	NE	PE	2020

Steven Carr	CE	Lay	2020
Lu Harding	SW	RD	1991
Todd Lovell	NW	FE	2012
Michelle Moore	CE	Lay	2012
Zach Schrick	CE	Lay	2019
Andrew J. Suite	CE	PE	2018
William M. Skaggs	NW	Lay	2018
UMCOM Communications			
Martha Taylor	CE	FD	2010
GCFA PAUMCS Administrators			
Danielle Atkinson	CE	Lay	2018
Teresa Bodie	CE	Lay	2016
Kathy Bracke	SW	Lay	2011
LaDonna Busby	NE	Lay	2009
Melanie Churchill	CE	Lay	2018
Tiffany Simmons Cooper	NE	Lay	2020
Katherine Davis (Advanced)	NE	Lay	2014
Alison Huskey	CE	Lay	2020
Becky Neighbors	NW	Lay	2016
Cindy Parker	SW	Lay	2010
Connie Thomas (Advanced)	NE	Lay	2008
GCFA Church Administrators			
David Trent Hubbard	CE	Lay	2014
Paraprofessional Certification		Clergy/Lay Status	Certified
GBHEM Christian Education			
Rosemarie Gagnon	SW	Lay	2012
Terry Harcrow	SW	Lay	2008
GBHEM Youth Ministry			
Rosemarie Gagnon	SW	Lay	2012
*Michelle Kirk	CE	Lay	2020
*Christy Lemmer	CE	Lay	2020
*Jared Guinn	CE	Lay	2020
GBHEM Spiritual Formation			
*George Odell	NE	FE	2020

60. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?

61. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?

62. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Professional Certification	District	Clergy/Lay Status	Certified
----------------------------	----------	-------------------	-----------

Jeremy Carter	SW	Lay	Christian Education
Jenni Duncan	CE	RD	Christian Education
Penny Lee	SE	Lay	Children's Ministry

PART IV CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY

(¶¶ 268, and 666.10 *The Book of Discipline*)

63. Who are certified as lay ministers (¶ 268, and 666.10)? (List alphabetically, by district)

2 PART V DIACONAL MINISTERS

3 (Paragraph numbers in questions 64-71 refer to *The 1992 Book of Discipline*)

64. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

65. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

66. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (**Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v 2/3**)

67. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a)Effective:

b)Retired:

68. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (**v**)

Name	Type of Leave	Date Granted
Denni Palmer	Is not working but has not requested a LOA	

69. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

70. Who have returned to active status from extended leave (¶313.1e)? (**v**)?

71. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (**Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3**)

a)This year?

b)Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Donna Flenniken	10/1/2009
Avis F. Moore	1987
Felix Thompson	12/31/2003
Martha Lynn Thompson	6/1/2002

PART VI APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

72. Who are approved for less than full-time service?

a)What associate members and elders (full and provisional) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time of service (in one-quarter, one-half, or three-quarter increments) is approval granted (¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506)? (**v 2/3, after 8 years v 3/4**):

Name	Clergy Status	Fraction of Full-Time Service and Years
Heath Bradley	FE	(1/2) 2016, Living Waters at Centerton
Len Delony	FE	(1/4) 2008, FUMC, Fort Worth, TX
Richard Gifford	FE	(1/2) 2014, Wye Mtn./Adona
Naomi Rogers	FE	(1/2) 2019 Ward/Sixteenth Section
Stephen Waggoner	FE	(1/4) 2014. Oak Grove, Searcy
Brittany Watson	FE	(1/2) 2018 FUMC, Little Rock
Diane Wimberley	FE	(1/2) 2021 Marked Tree/Joiner

b)What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (¶331.7)?

Name	Clergy Status	Fraction of Full-Time Service and Years
Paul Atkins	FD	(3/4) 2013, Canvas Community
Janice Sudbrink	FD	(1/4) 2016, FUMC Fort Smith

73. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

Name	Appointment	start date	end date
Ronnie C. Williams	Marked Tree/Joiner UMCs	4/1/2021	6/30/2021

74. What elders, deacons (full connection and provisional), associate members, local and supply pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)

75. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? (Attach list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.)

Name	Status	Appointment/Assigned	Effective Date
Rex Darling	RE	(NE) from appointed to Trumann/Lepanto to retirement	6/30/2020
Frank Grubbs	RL	(NW) from Mansfield/Huntington to Mansfield	8/1/2020
Rod Mills	SY	(SW) Assigned to Junction City UMC	8/1/2020
Chester Jones	RE	(SW) from Haven UMC to retirement	9/1/2020
Peaches Smith	PL	(SW) Appointed to Haven UMC	9/1/2020
Jerry Petecost	FL	(NE) from Tuckerman/Swifton to Shiloh/Pruett's Chapel	10/1/2020
Dawn Spragg	FD	(NW) from appointed .25 to .50 at Central, Rogers	10/1/2020
Jim Lenderman	FE	(NW) medical leave Central, Rogers	10/1/2020
Taylor Loy	FE	(CE) from Benton FUMC to Grand Avenue Stuttgart (SE)	10/15/2020
Walt Garrett	FL	(CE) from Magnet Cove/Shorewood Hills Senior to Benton FUMC	10/15/2020
Denni Palmer	DM	(NW) appointed Harrison UMC to not appointed	10/31/2020
John Noggle	FL	(NE) from Stamps to Tuckerman/Swifton	11/1/2020
Phil Worley	SY	(SW) Assigned to Stamps UMC	11/1/2020
Tammy Harrell	PL	(SW) from New Salem and Appointed to Magnet Cove/Shorwood Hills charge	11/1/2020
Kem Reeder	OF	(NW) from Pleasant Ridge to not appointed	11/2/2020
Bob Jeffery	RL	(NW) from Mt View/Newberry Chapel to Newberry Chapel	11/2/2020
Thomas "Ab" Pevey	SY	(SE) assigned to Andrew's Chapel/Mt. Pleasant/Wilmar	11/8/2020
Justin Childress	SY	(SE) assigned to Hebron/New Edinburg	11/8/2020
Yesenia Zapata	PLP	(SE) from Lakeside UMC (PB) to no appointment	12/1/2020
LaToya Shepherd	FL	(NW) from Heritage UMC to LP not appointed	12/31/2020
Jerry Bishop	SY	(NW) from Alpena/Shiloh to Alpena/Shiloh/Valley Springs	11/1/2021
Carl Palmer	FE	(NW) from Harrison UMC to appointed Prairie Grove UMC	1/1/2021
Keith Fink	OR-AM	(NW) from Cedar Grove to Cedar Grove/Pleasant Ridge (realignment)	1/1/2021
Dale Richardson	FL	(NW) from appointed Cecil (PL) to appointed to Alma/Kibler (FL)	1/1/2021
Doug Phillips	FE	(NW) from Alma/Kibler to appointed to (SE) White Hall	1/1/2021
Hammett Evans	FE	(SE) from Monticello FUMC to Personal Leave of Absence	1/1/2021
Bryan Diffie	FE	(SE) from Crossett UMC to appointed to Monticello FUMC	1/1/2021
Matthew Daniels	FE	(SE) from Beebe UMC to appointed to Crossett UMC	1/1/2021
Allen Crum	FE	(SE) from White Hall UMC to (NW) Harrison FUMC	1/1/2021

Tyler Rushing	PL	(SE) from appointed to Kingsland/Chambersville to no appointment	1/1/2021
Deanna McCormack	FE	(SE) from Gillett/Deluce to appointed to Gillett UMC	1/1/2021
Randy Rowlan	FE	(CE) from Carlisle First to Arkadelphia First (SW)	1/15/2021
Michael Daniel	FL	(CE) from Murfreesboro to Carlisle	1/15/2021
Candace Barron	FE	(CE) from Gardner Memorial/Amboy to Beebe First	1/15/2021
Ken Pearson	FL	(CE) from Q20 to Gardner Memorial/Amboy	1/15/2021
Andrew Kjorlaug	FE	(SE) from Marion to Chaplain, US Army	1/15/2021
William Cato	FE	(SW) from Arkadelphia FUMC to Marion UMC (SE)	1/15/2021
Jessica Durand	FE	(SW) Appointed to Manchester UMC (Interim)	1/15/2021
Terry Chapman	FE	(SW) from appointment to Lockesburg/Wickes and Appointed to Murfreesboro First UMC	1/15/2021
Tommy Halsell	FL	(SW) from two point charge to a three point charge - Lockesburg / Mt. Carmel / Scott's Mem'l	2/1/2021
Stephen Copley	FE	(SW) from a two point charge to a three point charge - DeQueen / Gillham / Wickes	2/1/2021
John Schieble	SY	(NW) from assigned to St. Paul-Gravel Hill to not assigned	2/14/2021
Dave Bassham	SY	(NW) from not assigned to assigned to Hackett UMC	2/15/2021
Jason Chick	SY	(NW) Lay Supply assigned to Hartford Charge	3/6/2021
John Shirron	PL	(CE) from assigned SY at Naylor to appointed PL at Naylor	3/28/2021
Ronnie Williams	RA	(NE) from retirement to interim appt. Marked Tree/Joiner	4/1/2021
Gail McKellar	SY	(SW) Assigned to Foreman UMC	4/1/2021
James Fort	RA	(SW) from retirement to Valley Grove UMC	4/1/2021
Heather Sprinkle	PL	(NW) from PL Dover to Dover/St. Paul-Gravel Hill	5/1/2021
Charles Huffman	OR	(SW) from retirement to appointed to New Salem UMC	11/15/2020

76. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§344.1a, c)?

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Martha D. Cash Burless	FE	(CE) Chaplain, McMurry University, Abilene, TX
Ronnie Miller-Yow	FE	(CE) Philander Smith Campus Chaplain
Ulysses Washington	FE	(CE) District Superintendent, Central District
Jana Hogg Green	FE	(CE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UALR, Little Rock, AR
Jim Polk	FE	(CE) Connectional Ministry/Assistant to the Bishop
Rebekah Miles	FE	(CE) Faculty, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX
Rockwell Jones	FE	(CE) President, Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, OH
Rashim Merriwether	FE	(CE) Special Asst. to the Bishop, Ethic Concerns and Initiatives
John Fleming	FE	(NE) District Superintendent, Northeast District
Blake Bradford	FE	(NW) District Superintendent, Northwest District
John Palmer	FE	(NW) Director, Wesley Foundation, Russellville, AR
Kavan Dodson	FE	(SE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UAM, Monticello, AR
Natasha Murray	FE	(SE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UAPB, Pine Bluff, AR
Edna Morgan	RE	(SE) District Superintendent, Southeast District
Russ Breshears	FE	(SW) Director, Wesley Foundation, HSU-OBV, Arkadelphia, AR
Corey Tyson Read	FE	(SW) Director, Wesley Foundation, SAU, Magnolia, AR
Ann Ferris	FE	(SW) District Superintendent, Southwest District

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b)?

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
David Eaton	FE	(NE) Chaplain, U.S. National Guard
Rex Dickey	FE	(NW) Cobb-Vantress, Inc. Siloam Springs
Ron Feeser	FE	(SE) Chaplain, U.S. Air Force
Andrew Kjorlaug	FE	(SE) Chaplain, U.S. Army
John Fimple	FE	(SW) Chaplain, U.S. Army

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Chris Bounds	FE	(SW) Faculty, Indiana Wesleyan University

77. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)

a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (¶331.1a)?

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Mary Jane Cole	FD	(CE) Sacred Path, Inc (FUMC, Little Rock)
George Hull	PD	(CE) Penny Memorial Church / Penny Retirement Community, Penney Farms, FL
Adam Kirby	FD	(CE) Faculty, Central High School, Little Rock (FUMC, Little Rock)
Garry Teeter	FD	(CE) Pastoral Counselor, Daily Bread Counseling (FUMC, Benton)
Melissa Bowen	FD	(CE) Baptist Health Schools (Canvas Community, Little Rock)
Michelle Whitfield	FD	(CE) Private Practice (St. Andrew, Little Rock)
Dawn Spragg	FD	(NW) The Teen Action and Support Center (FUMC, Rogers)

b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies or schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (¶331.1b)?

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Katie Dunn Chambers	FD	(CE) Garrett Evangelical, Chicago, IL (Urban Village, Chicago, IL)
Samantha Meadors	FD	(CE) 200,000 Reasons Community Coordinator, Little Rock, (St. James UMC Pine Bluff)

78. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

79. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [1992 Discipline]? (Attach list)

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
David Clemmons	DM	(CE) Faculty, Keller High School, Keller, TX
David L. French	DM	(CE) Minister of Music, Oak Forest UMC, LR
James Walsmith	DM	(CE) Church of the Holy Apostles, Cordova TN

80. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Name	Clergy Status	date of death
Iris Hightower	Deaconess	8/25/2020
Luke Parker	Other Faith	11/30/2020

Sally Jo Gibson	Retired Diaconal	5/16/2021
Darrell Van Smith	Honorable Location Retired	5/6/2018

correction of status

Name	Clergy Status	Status	Date
Donna Hendricks	FD	Transitional Leave	7/1/2019-6/30/2020
Donna Hendricks	FD	LOA	7/1/2020

81. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.2, 3)?

June 1-4, 2022 Hot Springs, AR

Appointments



**Arkansas Conference Of The United Methodist Church
2021 Appointments**

Central District

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Ulysses C Washington (1) FE
ARGENTA	James W. Choate (14) FE
ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK	Hammett Nichols Evans (1) FE
Associate	Nick Schimmer (3) FL
BENTON FIRST	Royal Keith Dodson (1) FE
Associate	Walter J Garrett (2) PE
Deacon	Garry Dean Teeter (16) FD (¶331.5 Secondary)
BRYANT FIRST	Susan Ledbetter (4) FE
CABOT	Stephen P. Dickinson (7) FE
Associate	Steven Wilson (4) FL
CANVAS COMMUNITY	William Kurt Boggan (2) RE
Deacons	Edward Paul Atkins (9) FD
	Melissa Ross Bowen (5) FD (¶331.5 Secondary)
CARLISLE FIRST	Michael P. Daniel (2) FL
CENTERVILLE OAKLAND	Lana Gartner (4) PL
CLEVELAND	Suanne Morgan (5) PL
CONCORD - LONOKE	James Wainscott (2) FE
CONGO	Polly Burton (18) PL
CONWAY FIRST	Michael Roberts (10) FE

Associate	Deidre Jo Roberts (1) FE
DES ARC FIRST	Jonathon Michael Bevil (3) FE
ENGLAND	Diane Hughes (5) PL
FAITH WESTERN HILLS	David D. Hoffman (3) FE
GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY	Melvin Moss (1) AM
GRACE - CONWAY	Herschel Lee Richardson, Jr. (4) FE
GREENBRIER FIRST	Kevin Lyon (11) FE
HAMILTON HUMNOKE	Larry Edward LeMasters (4) PL
HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF	Chris Wright (2) FL
HEBRON - CARLISLE	Roger Crouch (18) SY
HENDERSON	Laura Butkovic (1) FL
HICKORY PLAINS BETHLEHEM	Deborah D. Harrison (2) PL
HIGHLAND VALLEY	Mark K Norman (1) FE
Deacon	Jessica Waddell Teegarden (1) FD
HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK	Rashim Merriwether (4) FE
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Nathan Joel Kilbourne (6) FE
LAKEWOOD	Roy Beth Kelley (1) FE
Associate	William Todd Vick (3) FE
Deacon	Cynthia Shaw Henry (14) FD
LEVY	Olen K. Pearson (1) PL
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	David C. Freeman (7) FE

Associates	Donna Hankins (10) OE
	Brittany Richardson Watson (4) FE
Deacons	Mary Jane Cole (8) FD (¶331.5 Secondary)
	Haley Jones (5) OD
	Adam Kirby (5) FD (¶331.5 Secondary)
LONOKE FIRST	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove (1) FE
MABELVALE	Robert K. Marble (17) RE
MARKS CHAPEL	Terry DeWayne Hughes, Sr, (5) OF
MAUMELLE FIRST	Aubrietta Lynn Jones (4) FE
Associate	Brenton Higdem (3) RL
MAYFLOWER	Jemmie Reynolds (2) PL
MCCABE CHAPEL	Johnnie Davis (11) PL
MORRILTON FIRST	William J Sardin (1) FE
MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER	George Whitlock (2) PL
MOUNT PLEASANT - LITTLE ROCK	Mary Nancy Jones (13) OR
MOUNT ZION - LONOKE	Robbin Dale Haley (9) PL
NAYLOR	John Shirron (2) PL
NEW HAVEN - LITTLE ROCK	Norma Gillerson (22) RL
NEW ZION MOUNT ZION - CENTER RIDGE	James Lee Scruggs (11) RA
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne (6) FE
Associates	James W. Choate (15) FE

	Annie Lankford (3) PL
Deacon	Katherine Helen Butler (1) OD
NORTH PULASKI JACKSONVILLE	LaNita Anne Daniels (1) PL
OAK FOREST	Jana Dawn Green (3) FE
OLD AUSTIN	Steven Wayne Carr (1) PL
PARKVIEW BENTON	Shari Day (4) PL
PERRYVILLE	Chanda Adams (5) FL
PINNACLE VIEW	Betsy Singleton Snyder (2) FE
PRIMROSE KEO	Charles H Green (2) FE
PULASKI HEIGHTS	John C Robbins (2) FE
Associates	Philip Jayphen Clark (9) FL
	Jeffery Bernard Hampton (23) FE
	Kathleen L McMurray (2) FE
QUAPAW QUARTER	William Kurt Boggan (2) RE
SAINT ANDREW SPRINGS PARTNERSHIP	Danita Waller-Paige (3) FL
GEYER SW LR MINISTRY	
Deacon	Ann Michelle Whitfield (3) FD (¶331.5 Secondary)
SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK	Benjamin William Crismon (1) FE
Associates	Jessica Lee Durand (1) FE
	Gregory Schick (18) FL
SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK	Pamela Jean Estes (3) FE
SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE	Maxine Allen (2) RE

SALEM - BENTON	Justin Ledbetter (4) FE
SALEM - CONWAY	Andrew Suite (3) FE
SARDIS	Mark Cloninger (2) FE
SOUTHBEND	Craig Williams (3) PL
SPRINGFIELD	Max Austin Daughtery (3) PL
SYLVAN HILLS	Sara Darlene Bayles Charlton (4) FE
THE JOURNEY MOUNT TABOR - CABOT	Jeffery Trent Warrick (9) FE
THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL	Deborah Bell (4) PL
TRASKWOOD	William Ferguson (2) RL
TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK	Roy Patterson Smith (4) FE
TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK	Gerald Meeks (16) RE
VILONIA	Lauren Kristine DeLano (2) FE
WARD SIXTEENTH SECTION	Naomi P Rogers (3) FE
WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow (13) FE
Associate	Tamira Wimbish (2) OF
WESLEY-CONWAY PLUMMERVILLE	Patricia Butler (4) FE
WHITE MEMORIAL	Renee' Willett (3) OF
WYE MOUNTAIN/ADONA COOPERATIVE PARISH	Richard Gifford (4) FE
Associate	William Eugene Nowell (4) PL

Appointed in Other Annual Conference (331.8, 346.1)

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE	Lawson Leonard Delony (14) FE
-----------------------------	-------------------------------

Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1a)

BAPTIST HEALTH SCHOOLS OF
LITTLE ROCK Melissa Ross Bowen (10) FD

CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL,
FACULTY Adam Kirby (20) FD

DAILY BREAD COUNSELING -
BRYANT AR Garry Dean Teeter (12) FD

PENNEY MEMORIAL CHURCH
& PENNEY RETIREMENT
COMMUNITY George Hull (3) FD

PRIVATE PRACTICE AS ANNE
MICHELLE WHITFIELD LCSW,
PLLC Ann Michelle Whitfield (3) FD

SACRED PATH, INC. Mary Jane Cole (8) FD

Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1b)

GARRETT-EVANGELICAL
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY Kathryn Dunn Chambers (5) FD

HENDRIX COLLEGE CENTER
FOR CALLING AND CHRISTIAN
LEADERSHIP Eva Englert-Jessen (3) OD

Diaconal Ministry (413.3)

DIACONAL MINISTRY -
CENTRAL David W Clemmons (19) DM

David L. French (23) DM

Jim Walsmith (27) DM

Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)

CONNECTIONAL
MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO
BISHOP James P. Polk (6) FE

CONNECTIONAL
MINISTRY/SPECIAL ASSISTANT
TO THE BISHOP ON ETHNIC
CONCERNS & INITIATIVES Rashim Merriwether (2) FE

HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN Ellen Alston (2) OE

MCMURRY UNIVERSITY,
CHAPLAIN Martha D. CashBurless (5) FE

OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY Rockwell F Jones (14) FE

**PERKINS SCHOOL OF
THEOLOGY, FACULTY**

Rebekah Linn Miles (24) FE

**PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE
CHAPLAIN**

Ronnie L. Miller-Yow (16) FE

WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR

Jana Dawn Green (3) FE

Honorable Location (358.1)
**HONORABLE LOCATION -
CENTRAL**

William S Briant, Jr. (1) HR

Regina Holtman Gideon (3) HL

Jon Mac Taylor (13) HL

Leave of Absence
FAMILY LEAVE

Judith J. Whitney (1) FE

PERSONAL LEAVE

Donna Hendricks (1) FD

TRANSITIONAL LEAVE

Rebecca Boggan (2) FD

Isaac Sun Ug Choh (2) FD

Medical Leave (356)
MEDICAL LEAVE

Tammy Garrison (4) FE

Lynn Ann Lewis McClure (5) FE

Leslee Lynn Phillips (19) FE

Northeast District

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT

John Andrew Fleming (3) FE

ANTIOCH MCRAE

James H. Turner (3) PL

ASH FLAT EVENING SHADE

Larry Morris (33) RL

**AUGUSTA MCCRORY
COTTON PLANT**

Melanie Laureen Tubbs (1) FE

BALD KNOB RUSSELL

TBS ()

BATESVILLE FIRST	Katherine G Pearce (1) FE
BAY	Pam Lamb-Lee (1) FL
BEEBE	Mary Candace Barron (2) FE
BETHESDA CAMPGROUND	TBS ()
BLACK ROCK LYNN	Dennis Calaway (1) PL
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	William Zachary Roberts (5) FE
BONO	Thomas Dellinger (10) RL
BRADFORD PLEASANT PLAINS	TBS ()
BROOKLAND UNION GROVE	Christopher Kjorlaug (3) SY
CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK	Kevin Eugene Gilbee (1) FL
CAMPGROUND	TBS ()
CAVE CITY SHARP	Randy Seale (1) FL
CENTRAL AVENUE	John Mark Moore (1) FL
CHEROKEE VILLAGE	Angela Gage (9) FE
Associate	Jimmy W. Anderson (16) RE
CHRIST UNITED	Alma Rita Hastings (4) PL
CHRIST WAY	Charles Miller (7) RO
CLINTON	Bradley Keith Moore (1) FE
CONCORD CEDAR GROVE - FLORAL	Steve Long (5) RL
CORINTH	TBS ()
CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO	Jonathan Griesse (2) FE

CORNERSTONE -PLEASANT PLAINS CUSHMAN	James D Wheeler (8) RL
CORNING	John Franklin Michael (7) FE
DAMASCUS	Vaughn Marsden (2) RE
DELL COMMUNITY	Tony J. Huffman (1) PL
DESHA JAMESTOWN	Kathy McKinney (1) SY
ELI LINDSEY FRIENDSHIP - RAVENDEN	John Stoll (41) RL
FAIRFIELD BAY SHIRLEY	Paul Strang (2) FE
FISHER STREET SEDGWICK	James Markley (3) PL
GARNER	TBS ()
GRIFFIN MEMORIAL	Mary F. Welch (3) FL
GRIFFITHVILLE DOGWOOD	Kathy N DeBusk (7) PL
GUM SPRINGS - SEARCY	TBS ()
HARDY	Kay Brogdon (6) SY
HARMONY MOUNT PISGAH	Donna Harvey (4) OF
HARRISBURG FARM HILL	Michael Darryl Utley (3) FE
HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH	Clayton Bulice (8) FE
HEBER SPRINGS	Thomas Toombs (13) FE
Associate	Timothy Edward Rushing (3) FL
HOLIDAY HILLS	C. Daniel Brand (17) RL
HUNTER	Tom Machen (7) SY
IMBODEN SMITHVILLE	Michael C. Dodson (6) PL

JONESBORO FIRST	John P. Miles, II (16) FE
Associates	C. Matt Knight (2) SY
	Casey Turner (5) FL
JUDSONIA KENSETT	Cheyann Bolin Chambers (1) PL
LEACHVILLE CARAWAY MANILA	Jason Sutfin (2) FE
MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP	Jerry Barnes (2) SY
MARKED TREE JOINER	Diane Wimberley (1) FE
MARMADUKE	Everett Herman Blakely (4) RL
MAYNARD	Willie Earl Frazier (4) SY
MELBOURNE GUION	William Grothe (8) RL
MONETTE LAKE CITY	Nancy M. Rainwater (1) RA
MOOREFIELD	LaVon Long (8) RL
MOUNT CARMEL - JONESBORO	N. Wayne Clark (8) RE
MOUNT PLEASANT - QUITMAN ROSE BUD	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain (3) PL
MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST	Daniel Thueson (1) FE
MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW	Paul B. Coy (7) FE
NEWPORT FIRST	Kelly Giese (1) OE
NORFORK	TBS ()
OAK GROVE - SEARCY	Stephen Ellis Waggoner (8) FE
OAK RIDGE	TBS ()
OSCEOLA	Ryan Spurlock (2) PE

OXFORD	Bobby Coleman (22) OF
PANGBURN	Fleming O.D. Turner (9) RE
PARAGOULD FIRST	William Dane Womack (3) FE
Associate	Chase Hunter Burns (3) PE
PIGGOTT	Clifford M Cole (2) SY
PINE LOG	TBS ()
PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO	Jimmie Stillwell (6) RL
POCAHONTAS	Patricia Bodenhamer (3) FE
POWELL'S CHAPEL	TBS ()
QUITMAN	TBS ()
RAVENDEN RAVENDEN SPRINGS	Danny Roark (23) SY
RECTOR	Jacob Steven Lynn (4) FE
ROCK SPRINGS RAMER'S CHAPEL MARS HILL	Howard Mark Trout (3) PL
SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO SHILOH - JONESBORO	Billy Vanderbilt (2) FL
SAINT PAUL - SEARCY	Cleifton Samuel Vaughan (2) FE
SALEM HORSESHOE BEND VIOLA	Kenneth R. Anderson (3) RL
SEARCY FIRST	Jeffery L. Jackson (2) FE
Associate	Jesse C James, III (3) PE
SHILOH - PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL	Jerry Pentecost (2) FL
SIDNEY	TBS ()
SOUTHSIDE	Roger B Hook (8) RE

STONE POINT FLOYD	Robert Mark Quick (24) PL
TRUMANN LEPANTO	Sarah Ellzey (2) PL
TUCKERMAN SWIFTON	John J Noggle (2) FL
UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL	Tonya Hancock (4) PL
WALNUT RIDGE HOXIE	J. Beth Perdue (5) FE
WARREN'S CHAPEL	Everett Isom (1) RE
WEINER FISHER	William Schill (3) SY
WESLEY - COTTER	James Jimmie F Snow (7) RL
WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL	Stephen Anderson (15) PL
WILD CHERRY	Marty Sanders (16) SY
WILSON KEISER	TBS ()
WRIGHT'S CHAPEL	John Hiegel (2) RL

Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)

WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU	Dennis Ellzey (2) FL
-------------------------	----------------------

Extension Ministries (344.1b)

INDIANA NATIONAL GUARD	David Carl Eaton (5) FE
------------------------	-------------------------

Leave of Absence

PERSONAL LEAVE	Shawn Gustin (3) PE
----------------	---------------------

Medical Leave (356)

MEDICAL LEAVE	Robert Daniel Partlow (2) FE
---------------	------------------------------

Patty Sue Soward (2) AM

Northwest District

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Blake Russell Bradford (1) FE
-------------------------	-------------------------------

ALMA KIBLER	Dale Richardson (2) FL
ALPENA SHILOH-DRY FORK VALLEY SPRINGS	Jerry Michael Bishop (2) SY
ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL	Regena Marie Mason (5) PL
ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION	Hyeong Kwon Jung (5) PE
ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL	Keith Duane Coker (3) FL
BELLA VISTA FIRST	Jeanne Williams (5) FE
Deacon	Brenda Dianne Wideman (6) RD
BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW	Susan Kramer (6) PL
BENTONVILLE FIRST	Michelle Morris (1) FE
Associate	Andrea' Cummings (2) FE
BERRYVILLE	David E. Baker (1) RE
BLAND CHAPEL	Brian Youngs (4) PL
BOONEVILLE WASHBURN	Michael Andrew Smith (5) FE
BRIGGSVILLE	Susan May Fisher (7) SY
BRIGHTWATER	James Mark Lasater (2) RE
BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE	Charles B. Beevers (5) RL
CECIL	Windi Acord (1) SY
CEDAR GROVE - YELLVILLE PLEASANT RIDGE	Keith Fink (2) RO
CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE	Carness Vaughan (1) FE
Associates	Jody Lynn Farrell (9) FL
	Gregory Gibson (7) FL

	Steven K. Pulliam (20) FE
	Daniel E. Rupp (2) FL
CENTRAL - LINCOLN MORROW	Rachel Krest (4) PL
CENTRAL - ROGERS	Robert Holifield (1) FE
Associate	Matthew H. Johnson (4) FE
Deacon	Dawn Spragg (4) FD
CHARLESTON	Claire M Caldwell (1) FE
CHICKALAH	James A. Benfer (5) FE
CITY HEIGHTS	Sandra DeFatta (4) PL
CLARKSVILLE	Heather Spencer Clawitter (3) FE
COLES CHAPEL BRANCH	Janet Barrow (8) PL
DANVILLE TRINITY-DANVILLE HAVANA	Thomas Sullinger (8) FE
DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL	James A. Benfer (13) FE
Associate	Vitalino Mendez (9) PL
DIAMOND CITY SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON	Rockey Earl Starnes (4) RE
DOVER SAINT PAUL-GRAVEL HILL	Heather Sprinkle (2) PL
ELKINS	TBS ()
ELM SPRINGS	Jennifer McCain Williams (2) FE
EUREKA SPRINGS	Blake A. Lasater (7) FE
EVERTON BERGMAN	Debbie Fink (5) SY
FAITH - FORT SMITH	Charles W. Armour (3) RE

FARMINGTON	Charles Dee Harper (5) FE
FORT SMITH FIRST	William O. Reeves (7) FE
Associate	Davida Autry (1) FE
Deacon	Janice Sudbrink (7) FD (¶331.5 Secondary)
GENTRY	TBS ()
GODDARD	Kim Cloninger (6) FE
GOOD NEIGHBOR	Andrew Smith (2) PL
GOSHEN	Rex Alan Dickey (1) FE
GRACE - ROGERS	Scott Stephen Jacobsen (2) SY
GRAVELLY BLUFFTON	Joy Carmean (16) SY
GRAVETTE DECATUR	Heath Williams (5) FE
GREEN FOREST	Michael Bolin (4) FE
GREENWOOD	John Embrey (6) FE
Associate	Lyn Poplin (4) PE
HACKETT	David Bassham (2) SY
HARMON	J. Michael Callahan (14) PL
HARRISON FIRST	Roger Allen Crum (2) FE
HARTFORD MIDLAND	Jason Chick (2) SY
HARTMAN	Gina Hamlin (6) PL
HATFIELD MOUNTAIN VIEW - MENA	Bryan Richardson (8) PL
HAYS CHAPEL	Paul Marshall (6) PL

HERITAGE	James Wesley Hilliard (21) FE
Associate	William James (4) PL
HIGHLANDS	Robert Blackwell Cloninger (4) FE
HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL	Ryan Bachuss (1) FL
JASPER	Byron Wesley Mann (5) PL
LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE - CLARKSVILLE	Patrick Shannon Brown (3) PL
LESLIE MARSHALL	Lester Glenn Pettus (3) RE
LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON	Heath R Bradley (6) FE
MANSFIELD	Frank L Grubbs (2) RL
MENA FIRST	John Scott Stewart (2) FE
MIDLAND HEIGHTS	Daniel Lane Williams (6) PL
MISSION	Dazzle Burns (5) PL
MULBERRY DYER	Philip Costner (5) PL
NEW HOPE-VAN BUREN	Lynn David Strang (4) RL
NEWBERRY CHAPEL	Robert M. Jeffery (2) RL
OAKLEY CHAPEL	Shane D Pair (7) FE
OLA PLAINVIEW	Lonnie M. Landers, Sr. (3) RL
OZARK	John Bradley Elrod (2) FE
PARIS MAGAZINE WAVELAND	Judy Hall (3) FE
PEA RIDGE	Jerome Dane Grotts (2) PL
POTTSVILLE	Beth Latham (3) PL

PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST	Carl D. Palmer (2) FE
PRAIRIE VIEW PIONEER MEMORIAL	Aaron Madden (6) PL
ROGERS FIRST	James Clark Kjorlaug (2) FE
Associate	Ronald Hayes (3) FL
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	Ruben Anthony Griffin (4) FE
Associate	Sarah Rachel Lowenberg (4) OE
Deacon	Cynthia Ann Bright (3) FD
SAINT JAMES - FAYETTEVILLE	Jeffery L Blassingame (7) PL
SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH	Steven M. Poarch (14) FE
Deacon	Mark L. Waynick (36) RD
SEQUOYAH	Sara Cole Pair (12) FE
SILAM SPRINGS FIRST	Gary Clark Atkins, Jr. (5) FE
SPRINGDALE FIRST	Andrew C. Thompson (7) FE
Associates	Jennifer Ryerson (5) FL
	Rob Williams (12) FL
SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS	James T. Rowland (2) RE
THE VINE OF NWA	Todd Martin Lovell (2) FE
TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE	Terry M. Gosnell (2) FE
VESTA	Paul E Seay, Sr (1) RA
VIETNAMESE - FORT SMITH	TBS ()
VIETNAMESE - VAN BUREN	Daniel Joseph Nguyen (14) OF

VINEY GROVE	G Randall Nix (2) RE
WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW	Roger Rice (3) PL
Associate	Patricia Diane Miller (3) RL
WEDINGTON	Joseph W. Hall (17) PL
WESLEY - FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH	Zeke Allen (4) FE
WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE	Michael Alan Lowenberg (4) OE
WINSLOW	Rick Broadway (6) OR
WOODLANDS	Ben Hampton Anderson (9) RE

Administrative Location (359)

ADMINISTRATIVE LOCATION	Larry D. Ott (4) AL
-------------------------	---------------------

Appointed in Other Annual Conference (331.8, 346.1)

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE	Mary Jan Davis (1) FE
GREAT PLAINS CONFERENCE	Eric Meyer (2) FE

Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1a)

THE TEEN ACTION AND SUPPORT CENTER	Dawn Spragg (4) FD
---------------------------------------	--------------------

Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)

WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU	John David Palmer (7) FE
-------------------------	--------------------------

Extension Ministries (344.1b)

COBB-VANTRESS	Rex Alan Dickey (5) FE
---------------	------------------------

Leave of Absence

PERSONAL LEAVE	Helena Cathy Caudle (4) FD
----------------	----------------------------

David Ray Hawkins (3) FE

Randall D. Ludwig (7) FE

TRANSITIONAL LEAVE

Lindsey Russell (1) PD

Medical Leave (356)

MEDICAL LEAVE Andrea E Allen (8) FE

Southeast District

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT Edna Mae Morgan (1) RE

ALMYRA HUNTER'S CHAPEL Janet Parrish (3) SY
- ROE

ALTHEIMER Lance Hickerson (4) OF

BAILEY CHAPEL Travis Earl Jackson (22) RL

BAYOU METO Nan Nelson (3) RE

BETHEL CENTER GROVE Willis Winn Findley (7) SY

BRINKLEY BRASFIELD Ted Edmondson (5) OF

CHERRY VALLEY CENTRAL TBS ()

CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE Melvin Dwight Mann (4) PL

CROSSETT Matthew I. Daniels (2) FE

DERMOTT WILMOT James Faulk (2) SY
WALLER'S CHAPEL

DEWITT ST. CHARLES Reginald Russell (2) FE

DUMAS TILLAR Tandy Curtis Hanson (12) FE

EARLE PARKIIN Johnny Jenkins (1) SY

EBENEZER-TULL Randy Dale Reed (6) PL

EXTRA Royal S Dodson (9) RA

FORREST CITY FIRST Karl Dixon Platt (4) FE

FOUNTAIN HILL ZION Kay Carpenter (1) PL

GOOD FAITH CARR	Leon Jones (3) OF
GOOD HOPE	Timothy V. McClellan (1) SY
GRADY TRINITY - STAR CITY	Roger Milligan (4) SY
GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART	Taylor Loy (2) FE
GREENHILL	Edward Kavanaugh Dodson (2) FE
HAMBURG PORTLAND	Toby Austin (2) FL
HAWLEY MEMORIAL	TBS ()
HEBRON NEW EDINBURG	Justin Childress (2) SY
HELENA	Harry J. Hamner (1) FL
HERMITAGE WAGNON	John Hamaker (1) SY
HICKORY RIDGE TILTON	Fred Bollinger, Jr. (5) SY
HUGHES MADISON	Stacie Grubbs (2) OF
HUMPHREY	Sean Treas (1) OF
	Yesenia Zapata (1) PL
KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE	TBS ()
KYNETTE	Charles Miller (1) RO
LACEY	TBS ()
LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE	Henry Andrew Ratliff (4) FE
LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF	Judy Wills Rudd (2) FE
LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL - SHERIDAN	Robert L. Lyons (4) RE
MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP	Frankie Glenn Hicks (8) FL

MARION	William F. Cato (2) FE
MARTIN'S CHAPEL	Tommy Mitchell (1) SY
MARVELL LEXA	Kenneth R. Lee (3) AM
MCELROY	Jeff Hogland (2) SY
McGEHEE FIRST WESLEY - McGEHEE	Rollie Thomas Mullins (2) FL
MONTICELLO FIRST	Bryan R. Diffie (2) FE
Associate	Lori Fallon (5) PL
MONTROSE PARKDALE	Chyrl Savage Slocum (4) SY
MOUNT OLIVE - FORDYCE BETHEL - NEW EDINBURG	TBS ()
MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION	Boyd F. Savage, Jr. (6) FL
NEW HOPE - SHERIDAN	Jack LaVerne Gilbert (7) SY
PINE BLUFF FIRST	Carlton N. Cross (2) FE
PLEASANT GROVE - DEWITT	Winston Turner (1) SY
REDFIELD	Roger E. Glover (4) RE
RISON MOUNT CARMEL - RISON	Gordon Mohr (8) FL
ROCK SPRINGS	Marty Reep (2) PL
ROE	Joe E. Glover (17) RL
SAINT FRANCIS	Jonah Wayne Smith (15) PL
SAINT JAMES - PINE BLUFF	Natasha Ja'Shun Murray (2) FE
Deacon	Samantha Meadors (2) FD (¶331.5 Secondary)
SAINT LUKE - PINE BLUFF	Barbara A. Douglas (9) FE

SAINT MARK - PINE BLUFF	Bobby Ray Jones (4) PL
SCRUGGS CHAPEL LIVINGSTON CHAPEL	John W. Love (8) RL
SHERIDAN	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee (4) FE
SHERRILL	TBS ()
STAR CITY FIRST	Russell Edward Hull (2) FE
STUTTGART FIRST	Bryan Fink (4) FE
SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF	Billy Britt (3) SY
TRINITY - WARREN	TBS ()
WARREN FIRST	Gary Frank Harrison (8) FE
WATSON MT. TABOR- MONTICELLO ARKANSAS CITY	Walt Lowe (6) SY
WESLEY CHAPEL -BRINKLEY TAYLOR CHAPEL	TBS ()
WESLEY - PINE BLUFF	Larry Gragg (2) PL
WEST HELENA ELAINE	Spencer Branch (1) PL
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	George Edwin Odell (1) FE
Associate	Carissa Tarkington (2) PL
WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY	TBS ()
WHITE HALL	Douglas Phillips (2) FE
WILMAR MT. PLEASANT- MONTICELLO ANDREW CHPL	Thomas A. Pevey (2) SY
WYNNE	Matthew T. Carter (3) FE

Extension Ministries (344.1d)

CASA DE DIOS/WAVE OF PRAYER	Mary Olson (6) OR
--------------------------------	-------------------

**DELTA PROJECT - AR
CONFERENCE**

Samantha Meadors (2) FD

Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)
**WESLEY FOUNDATION - PINE
BLUFF**

Natasha Ja'Shun Murray (5) FE

WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM

Edward Kavanaugh Dodson (19) FE

Extension Ministries (344.1b)
ARMY

Andrew C Kjolraug (2) FE

US AIR FORCE

Ronald Lewis Feeser, Jr. (15) FE

Southwest District

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT

Pauleen Ann Ferris (2) FE

AMITY

J. David Kassos (2) RE

ARKADELPHIA FIRST

Randy H. Rowlan (2) FE

**ASBURY - MAGNOLIA
McNEIL**

David A. Moore (5) FE

**ASHDOWN RICHMOND
WADE'S CHAPEL**

James H. Cross (4) FE

**AVERY'S CHAPEL BRUCE
MEMORIAL**

Willie Joe Miller (1) RL

BEARDEN THORNTON

Ronald G. Grigsby (5) PL

BELL CHAPEL

TBS ()

BISMARCK

TBS ()

BRADLEY

Olen Gladney Hunt (3) SY

CAMDEN FIRST

Beth Ann Waldrup (4) FE

CENTER

TBS ()

**CHRIST - TEXARKANA
OGDEN**

Jay Stephen Simpson (2) FE

CHRIST OF THE HILLS

Siegfried Johnson (5) FE

Associates	Steven Friese (3) OE
	Sheila M. Jones (9) FE
DELIGHT SMYRNA	James Taylor Henderson (4) PL
DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM WICKES	Stephen Jean Copley (2) FE
DIAMONDHEAD	George W. McCoy (7) RE
DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL	Carroll D Jackson (8) RE
DODDRIDGE OLIVE BRANCH	Walter L. Burnett (27) RL
DUMAS MEMORIAL	Patricia Daugherty (8) PL
EBENEZER - NASHVILLE	Ellis Ray Floyd (4) SY
EBENEZER - STEPHENS	Kenneth Hipp (8) SY
EL DORADO FIRST	David W. Bush (4) FE
EMMERSON HARMONY-MAGNOLIA	Barbara Grimes Lewis (2) RL
EMMET	Wayne Chambers (1) PL
FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN WESTSIDE	Eula Kathryn Burchfield (4) FL
FAITH - HOT SPRINGS	Clayton Ferrell (1) PL
FORDYCE FIRST	Deborah L Head (1) FL
FOREMAN	Katherine Gail McKellar (2) SY
FRIENDSHIP - FRIENDSHIP KEITH MEMORIAL	Jeff Ladd (9) PL
FRIENDSHIP - PRESCOTT	Gene M. Ross (1) RL
GARDNER - HOT SPRINGS	George T. Whitney (1) OR
GLENWOOD DAISY	Fred W. Hunter (4) RE

GRAND AVENUE - HOT SPRINGS	David Fleming (8) FE
GREERS CHAPEL	Daniel Read (5) FE
GURDON CENTER GROVE - GURDON	Micheaul L. Proctor (3) FL
HALL	Joyce Watson (15) PL
HAMPTON FAUSTINA	Gary Sneed (4) SY
HARMONY-EMMET WILLISVILLE SILVER SPRINGS	Jerry G. Westmoreland (2) RA
HARRELL	Charles A. Perry (4) RL
HAVEN	Peaches Smith (2) PL
HINTON	Ronnie K Eldridge (4) RL
HOLLY SPRINGS - SPARKMAN	William Joe Head (1) RE
HOLLY SPRINGS - TEXARKANA	Doug Rhodes (15) PL
HOPE FIRST	Steven Johnson (13) FE
HORATIO WINTHROP	Jerrod Bachuss (2) PL
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	Johnna J. Galloway (2) FE
Associate	Lloyd Blake Langston (1) FE
HUTTIG	Robert Earl Ballard (15) SY
JUNCTION CITY MARYSVILLE	Melissa Maskell (1) PL
LEWISVILLE	Gilbert Philmore Worley (3) RL
LISBON	TBS ()
LOCKESBURG FIRST MOUNT CARMEL - LOCKESBURG SCOTT'S MEMORIAL	Tommy Halsell (2) FL

MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS	A Tammy Harrell (2) PL
MAGNOLIA FIRST	Gary Lawrence Maskell (3) FE
MALVERN FIRST	Phillip Troy Conrad (2) FE
MANCHESTER	Russell D. Breshears (1) FE
MINERAL SPRINGS CENTER POINT	Chad Brinkley (1) SY
MORNING STAR	Nancy Scott (4) SY
MOUNT IDA JOPLIN	Ronnie Newberry (2) FE
MOUNT MORIAH RUSHING MEMORIAL	Willie Fort (4) SY
MOUNTAINSIDE	Douglas Ray Walker (3) FL
MURFREESBORO	Teresa Egan Chapman (2) FE
NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick (4) FE
NEW ERA MOUNT PISGAH	Charles Payne (7) SY
NEW SALEM	Charles Matthew Huffman (2) RO
NORMAN LANGLEY	Elias Nesar (2) SY
NORPHLET CENTENNIAL	Amanda Rose Price Smith (2) OE
OAKLAWN	Gail Cole Brooks (1) FE
PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE	Tracy Roden (7) PL
PINEY GROVE	R. Scott Gallimore (12) FE
PRESCOTT FIRST MIDWAY	Terrie Lynn Bunnell (1) FL
PULLMAN HEIGHTS	Rose A. Poag (5) PL
RED HILL LITTLE MISSOURI	Kenny Rowland (1) SY

RHODES CHAPEL	James Carroll Rawls (24) SY
ROCKPORT L'EAU FRAIZ	Troy Lee Cate (9) PL
RONDO PLEASANT HILL - TEXARKANA	Andrew Wayne Hughes (1) FL
SAINT ANDREW-ARKADELPHIA	Bobby W. Sanders (3) RL
SAINT JOHN	Philip McLarty (1) OF
SAINT MARK - EL DORADO	Winston D Roden (9) RL
SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO	David Andrew Ruehr (3) FE
SAINT PAUL - MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL	Andrew Orr (1) PL
SMACKOVER SILVER HILL	Steve Cook (4) FE
SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM	Daniel Hecke (1) SY
SPRING HILL OAK GROVE	TBS ()
STAMPS	Gilbert Philmore Worley (2) RL
STEPHENS	Cedric R. Walters (3) SY
SUGAR HILL FAIRVIEW- TEXARKANA	Gregory A. Burks (2) FE
SWEET HOME - MURFREESBORO	Al Terrell (44) SY
SWEET HOME UNION	TBS ()
TAYLOR UNITY PHILADELPHIA	Bonnie Carol Moore (2) PL
TEXARKANA FIRST	Jaimie Jack Alexander (5) FE
Associate	Robin G Roark (2) FL
TIMOTHY BUENA VISTA HARMONY GROVE	Benny Morgan (1) FL
TRINITY - GURDON OKOLONA MT. ZION - ARKADELPHIA	TBS ()

VALLEY GROVE	James J. Fort (2) RA
VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS	Chris Hemund (5) FE
WASHINGTON	Keenan C. Williams (29) RE
WILEY CHAPEL	Alzean Stewart (6) SY

Extension Ministries (344.1d)

INDIANA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY	Christopher T. Bounds (6) FE
--------------------------------	------------------------------

Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)

WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU	Russell D. Breshears (1) FE
WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU	Corey Tyson Read (5) FE

Extension Ministries (344.1b)

ARMY	John Charles Fimple (10) FE
------	-----------------------------

Honorable Location (358.1)

HONORABLE LOCATION - SOUTHWEST	Carey Don Womack (19) HL
-----------------------------------	--------------------------

Is God Calling You for More?

Offering graduate degree courses online and on-campus, Saint Paul School of Theology is educating tomorrow's leaders for innovative, creative ministry.



Saint Paul School of Theology

Discover More!

spst.edu

(913) 253-5084

|

admiss@spst.edu

Annual Reports



The Arkansas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church
Episcopal Address
“The Gift of an Unexpected Pause”
June 3, 2021

Bishop Gary E. Mueller

Our Reality

What a year!

COVID. Virtual worship. Wars over masks. Financial strains in churches. A presidential election. Political polarization. A challenging wake-up call to address the sin of racism. More pain, suffering and hopelessness than ever. Uncertainty about the future of your congregation. Conducting church virtually for almost a year-and-a-half.

And yet.

Here we are. Together. And I am so filled with joy at seeing you that I claim Paul’s words from 1 Corinthians 1: 4-6 as my own: *Every time I think of you—and I think of you often!—I thank God for your lives of free and open access to God, given by Jesus. There’s no end to what has happened in you—it’s beyond speech, beyond knowledge. The evidence of Christ has been clearly verified in your lives.* (“The Message”)

Indeed, the evidence of Christ in your lives has been crystal clear as we have journeyed through this COVID crisis. Some of you have become so adept at social media that you now qualify as televangelists. Many of you have had people from other other states - and sometimes other countries - become part of your worshipping community. Most of you have found new ways to be in mission with hurting people at the very time it has been most difficult to reach them. Some of you have had new people join your church because of your online presence when they probably never would have come in person. Many of you have been part of a resurgence of connectionalism that is emerging as you have joined hands to be in ministry with each other, sister congregations and the Arkansas Annual Conference. And the ‘piece de resistance’ - all of you have become incredibly creative at blaming your Bishop when people did not like decisions your church made about COVID! And I’m glad you did!

And yet.

There is ‘THE QUESTION’ that keeps overshadowing everything, “What is the future of the United Methodist Church going to be - and when is it finally going to be decided?” The fact that we cannot answer it - and anyone who tells you otherwise is just wrong - has led to uncertainty, anxiety, frustration, anger and growing impatience.

Wandering in the Wilderness or The Gift of an Unexpected Pause?

No wonder we seem to share so much in common with the people of Israel who were delivered from oppression in Egypt and then spent the next 40 years wandering in the wilderness on their way to the Promised Land.

Their journey began after a dramatic deliverance from Egypt, and God's promise that they would end up in a land flowing with milk and honey. Along the way, God gave the 10 Commandments, parted the Sea and destroyed Pharaoh's army, provided manna from heaven for sustenance when there was no food, and won seemingly unwinnable battles. And how did the people respond? Sometimes faithfully. But often they were impatient and impertinent, grumbled about how much better life was back in Egypt, threatened to rebel against Moses, and built a golden calf to worship.

Our journey began nearly fifty years ago with differences about theology and human sexuality that have reached the breaking point, and our decision to create our own promised land. Not a place, but the promise of a solution that will finally 'fix' the deep division in our denomination either by ensuring that certain people leave the United Methodist Church or finding a way to exit the United Methodist Church. And all time, we refuse to treat each other as sisters and brothers in Christ.

I understand why so many of you have reached the point you have: just ready for something to happen so it is all over. But I wonder if our impatience, anger and desire to settle things in ways that make us comfortable are signs that we do not trust God, and so God is keeping us wandering until we are formed into a more faithful people like God kept the people of Israel wandering until they were finally formed into a more faithful people.

You have a choice to make. I have a choice to make. We have a very important decision to make.

Are we going to be like the people of Israel who threatened to overthrow Moses, constructed idols and grumbled about returning to Egypt because we do not think things are going the way they should? Or are we going to trust that God is leading us on this journey designed to take us to the future God dreams for us?

I choose to see this period of time leading up to General Conference - and whatever it decides whenever it decides it - as the gift of an unexpected pause during which God wants to form us into a more faithful church as we engage in three holy ventures that are at the heart of the Christian faith, the Wesleyan movement and the United Methodist Church.

And I pray you do, too.

Three Holy Ventures

Holy Venture Number 1 - Strengthen your congregation.

Traditionally, we United Methodists have assumed that the denomination - General Conference, *The Book of Discipline*, General Agencies and Bishops - determines the direction, health and vitality of the local congregation. But here's what I've recently realized. I become depressed when I look at the United Methodist Church in this usual way from the denominational level. However, I become hopeful and excited when I look at it through the life of local churches.

This unexpected pause allows us to flip-flop how we view things. Instead of letting denominational issues - as important as they are - determine the health and vitality of local churches, let's allow local churches in which so many amazing things are happening make the denomination more alive and faithful.

Here's what you can do to make that happen. Pray for your church. Invest in it. Love it passionately. Be bold in your ministry. And when you do, you will discover how much you need it. How much your community needs it. How much people who don't know Jesus yet need it. How much those who are hurting need it. And how much Jesus needs it.

Holy Venture Number 2 - Double down on the mission.

Jesus gave his followers a mission in **Matthew 28: 18** *Then Jesus came to them. He said, "All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to me. 19 So you must go and make disciples of all nations. Baptize them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. 20 Teach them to obey everything I have commanded you. And you can be sure that I am always with you, to the very end."* (NIRV).

Laity, congregations, pastors, budgets, buildings and the connection all serve the mission Jesus has given the church. Our current unexpected pause gives us the opportunity to double down on our mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped and sent to transform lives, communities and the world.

Here's how you can do it. Double down on the mission instead of spending all your time figuring out how your side can prevail at General Conference. Double down on the mission instead of insisting that your church do everything the way you want it done. Double down on the mission instead of trying to make your church just the way it was before COVID.

Here's why all of this matters. You may end up in a church in which you are comfortable and align theologically. But if your church is not making disciples of Jesus Christ who are engaged in serious transformation work, you will not be the Body of Christ. You will be just another organization.

Holy Venture Number 3 - Put Jesus at the heart of everything.

It seems that almost every United Methodist meeting I attend these days includes the following words and phrases: liminal, asynchronous, actionable, emotional intelligence, nimble, new normal, transparent, and adaptive. They certainly can be helping in describing the world in which we find ourselves. In fact, I even use them myself. But here's what I want to know. Why do we so seldom seem to talk about Jesus?

We United Methodists have a Jesus problem. For some reason we no longer think we need him. Or at least we act like it. Do a little research and see how many United Methodist Church websites fail to reference Jesus. Or how many services of worship only mention him in a creed, Bible reading or liturgy. Or how often he is an assumption at best and an embarrassment who must be explained away at worst.

Jesus is the reason we're here. God has done something in him that is unique and essential. He gives human beings what we absolutely need and cannot get in any other way by reconciling us with God, with others and even with ourselves through his death on the cross. He is not just a liberal thing and he is not just a conservative thing. He is everyone's thing.

It's that simple.

And yet.

It's not at all simplistic.

Jesus cannot be reduced to a creed or walking the aisle of salvation. He is not just a theological construct or an emotional experience you have when you sing. He is not just someone you believe about or believe in.

Jesus is someone with whom you have a personal relationship that changes everything. Your relationship with God. Your relationship with others. Your relationship with yourself. Your feelings. Your thoughts. Your beliefs. Your actions. This is why Jesus must be both your Savior and and your Lord.

And the proof of your relationship with Jesus is how you live. If you don't lead with his love, Jesus has some more work to do in you. If you insist on demeaning people who are different from you because of the color of their skin, their theology or their political belief and you think that gives you the right to do whatever you want to them, Jesus has some more transformation to do in you. If you use Jesus as a weapon in a theological battle instead of letting him use you to further his mission, he has some more formation work to do in you.

I believe Jesus is at the heart of everything. As imperfect as I am, I believe it. As many times as I have turned away from him, I believe it. As educated as I am, I believe it. And on this - the 40th year anniversary of my ordination as an elder - I believe it. In fact, I believe it so much that if I could have one do-over in my ministry, it would be to make it more about Jesus and then more about Jesus and then more about Jesus.

My brothers and sisters of the Arkansas Annual Conference, let us use this unexpected pause to fall head-over-heels, passionate and crazy in love with Jesus regardless of whether we are traditionalists, moderates, centrists or progressives. If we do, we will discover something that will fill us with joy, reconciliation and hope. We no longer will be wandering in the wilderness - instead, we will be on our way to the promised land God has set before us.

Laity Address

Conference Lay Leader, Kathy Conley

What a delight it is this afternoon to share with you about our extraordinary Laity. Look around you right now! We are everywhere! We are actively involved in ministry. We are leaders not only in our churches, but in our communities.

We do not all look just alike and we are not all the same age. Some of us love ice cream, some don't really care for it. Some of us like skydiving and I'm gonna go out on a limb here and guess that most of us don't? It kinda feels like we jumped out of a plane this past year though, doesn't it? Many of us have prayed we would land on our feet when this pandemic is over. But, the Laity of the Arkansas Conference are proving over and over that we are children of God living in God's light and we are doing that in all sorts of different and creative ways. We understand that we are an intricate part of the sharing of the Gospel of Jesus Christ with the world. How blessed we all are to experience the radiance of God all around us. That light, that power, that great gift of love that we are graced to bask in is amazing! Have you thought about that lately?

Oh, I love living in God's light! Don't you?

Your Board of Laity have had a busy, productive year and have become very intentional on several things. First, we are all about mentoring new leaders . . . raising up a Spirit filled and Spirit led set of qualified folks who are willing to work in our conference to strengthen our witness to the world. Jesus is just waiting for you to say yes. And so are we. I've communicated this before and hope you have already done so, but, get to know your District Superintendent. Make sure they know you and be available to them when they need a lay person to serve in some capacity. Get to know your District Lay Leader and Board of Laity. In looking at the Discipline we have a small board and could really use more help. I want to meet you and get to know you. We need to know your gifts and where the Holy Spirit is leading you to serve.

And speaking of the Board of Laity - It is my pleasure to introduce you, with sadness, to the members that are rotating off and with gladness, to the new members coming on.

Carole Blanks - Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries

Karen Anderson - Associate Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries

I'm so happy to be working with Carole and Karen, as we begin an in depth training period of our Lay Supply pastors and Lay Ministers. These are those who don't feel they are necessarily called to become clergy but do feel called to give more to local. We have resources available for you to look at if interested and will be glad to talk with you

further about this new program that takes the Lay Speaker/Lay Minister position to another level. Leading, teaching, preaching is so very important and more intentional education, we think, will be nicely effective for our smaller congregations. The courses will be beginning soon.

Our Lay Leaders are:

Bruce Vick NW District Lay Leader

Helen Emerson - SE District Lay Leader

Regina Norwood - Central District Lay Leader

Our 2 Lay Leaders that are rotating off are:

Jim Kimzey - SW District Lay Leader

Charles Long - NE District Lay Leader

Welcome our new Board of Laity Members:

Barbara Prowell Jones SW District Lay Leader

Jennifer Rodgers NE District Lay Leader

Cathy Hall At- Large member.

Thank you all so much for standing with me today.

So, as you can tell already, Laity are definitely my story today. And to show how we are living into the light of our Savior, I have asked a few people from around the Conference how they have answered God's call to live in God's light and how they are being God's light to the world. I think you will see right away that glorious radiance each of them gives to the world.

Their witness speaks - literally . . . Watch and listen

PLAY VIDEO

Isn't that great? I thank the Conference Office for putting that together for me. When I watch this video - and this is just a small portion of our lay people out in all our churches - this just strengthens the authenticity of our call as Lay Persons. Our call is as real as the call the clergy receive from God to be a pastor. And just as important.

A call story is not just an ordination story. Realizing that the call to ministry takes many forms and all are to be honored and respected is such a true sign of spiritual maturity.

We are standing on the precipice of unlimited possibilities. We have seen that whatever seeks to disrupt our work and our vision for the Lord only helps us look further beyond ourselves and put our trust even more in God and what God can accomplish through us in renewal and vitality. The key is to always maintain a spiritual focus. > > > To keep our eyes on Jesus and work only in the Spirit's guidance.

As I share my final thoughts with you I want to ask, what has blessed you most today?

Recognize your blessings and say a little prayer to thank God for them as they occur. It's amazing how that can set your day and your life upright. And you know, that is just a small thing we can do to be a much needed positive force in the world. The more people see and acknowledge the goodness around them the more their lives will change for the better. And we can be that Godly influence to the world and the people around us. A life alive in faith means we have a daily life alive in God. Not just a Sunday life.

What can we do as UM Christian's to restore God's peace in the world? What attitude can we change? What words can we not say? What opinion can we adjust or refrain from saying? What expression of God's peace can we offer someone?

Listen to the voice of God, not your own. Only then will we make our decisions based on the good of the church rather than our own personal preferences.

We hear a lot about integrity and character these days. We can all think of someone who inspired us - who shaped us and made us who we are. Some of those people are right here today! They are people who are important to us for many reasons but mostly because they showed us who Jesus is and how to share His love with the world. They showed us how to shine brightly and to stand out, glowingly alive in the pure, agape love believers understand and live.

When Jesus occupies that center spot of our heart, we are going to reflect the character of Jesus and other people will notice. And you know, that Holy radiance just gets brighter and brighter the more time we spend with Jesus and then we see clearer and clearer the glory of God in all things and in all people.

I am honored to be your Conference Lay Leader.

Youth Address

ACCYM Chair, Phoebe Sanders

Hello! My name is Phoebe Sanders, and I am honored to be able to speak to you all. I am the outgoing chair of the Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries, or ACCYM, am from Pulaski Heights UMC in Little Rock, and will attend American University in Washington, D.C. this fall.

As I grew up attending church and becoming increasingly involved in youth group activities in the local church and around the state, I started to feel called to help other youth feel the same warmth and sense of community that came with attending Conference youth events, especially Refuge— my personal favorite event at Shepherd of the Ozarks retreat center in Harriet, Arkansas. I constantly looked forward to being able to lead more within ACCYM and what I could do next, until I was elected Chair last April and found myself leading an organization that was jeopardized by the pandemic. I had bold visions of being chair of Refuge and attending all of the other events with the great friends I have met throughout the state, and leaving my mark on ACCYM through what had always been the primary focus— event planning.

However, the abrupt need to switch gears halted all of these plans. I was forced to reckon with my own perception and interpretation of ACCYM, and refocus on the fact that this body of powerful youth throughout the state should not be reduced to a mere “event planning” organization. I have witnessed some of my best friends grow into confident and grounded leaders as we have explored ministry through music, social justice, and fellowship. Though we each love God in our own unique ways— which is one of the most significant aspects of faith, for many of us— learning and developing with my friends as we have recognized each other’s spiritual gifts at Hendrix Youth Institute, built wheelchair ramps and porches for our neighbors at Ozark Mission Project, and created a community of faithful youth around the state has been one of the most enriching experiences. This bold and dynamic community of youth dare not be underestimated, and I have full confidence in the vitality and energy of ACCYM and youth groups around the Conference for years to come.

At this year’s Annual Conference, we have been challenged to be the “light shining in the darkness,” as referenced in John 1:5. ACCYM has continued to shine this light, despite the inability to hold our traditional in-person events. Our meetings have been fruitful and filled with fellowship and discipleship, highlighted by listening to the words of Amy Shores, director of Pastoral Care at Methodist Family Health, as she spoke to the group on leadership and taking care of one’s self, which inspired

us to be creative and appreciative of what we do still have. The Veritas Task Force, led by Kara Price, has been creating weekly worship experiences following their theme of “Relentless,” so be sure to check that out on the ACCYM youtube channel if you haven’t already. Our elections for the 2021-2022 school year gave me further hope that this group can hopefully return to some sense of normalcy soon, but this time, strengthened by the opportunity to reflect on our purpose and calling that this past year has provided for us. The Junior and Senior High Assembly task forces are preparing an engaging virtual Assembly for late July. In our April meeting, we were honored to have Rev. Samantha Meadors, Community Coordinator of the Delta Project and 200k More Reasons, talk to us about Project Transformation coming to Arkansas for the summer of 2022. A non-profit dedicated to engaging communities through education and fellowship with children and young-adults, Project Transformation is an extremely exciting opportunity for Arkansas youth to serve through building relationships in communities throughout the state. It was an absolute joy to be involved in Project Transformation in Washington, D.C. during Hendrix Youth Institute 2019, and I have no doubt that the youth and young adults of Arkansas will love being a part of this life-changing organization.

While it is impossible to not wonder what this year could have held if we weren’t in a pandemic, I’ve instead tried to focus on the opportunities this year has provided me with in my own faith and life within ACCYM. My own personal reckoning with my beliefs and faith in God have been tested, but I greatly appreciate the new ways I’ve come to love and accept the world around me.

One of my favorite scriptures is known as “The Cleansing of the Temple” as depicted in Mark 11:15-17— “On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the Temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves, and would not allow anyone to carry merchandise through the temple courts. And as he taught them, he said, ‘Is it not written: ‘My house will be called a house of prayer for all nations? But you have made it a den of robbers.’”

I love this story, firstly because it is humorous to picture Jesus— God on Earth— flipping tables upside down, but because it has made me realize that disruption and anger are valid and even necessary at times in order to fight for others. However, the story has taken on a new meaning for me in the past couple of months, as I have begun to question this more apparent interpretation— who am I to compare my own “flipping of tables in the temple to that of Jesus?” This question stumped me at first, but I think I have a fitting solution now. God calls us to be angry about the injustices of others so that we can work with each other and listen to those who are oppressed in order to better be in fellowship with them. Instead of “being the voice of the voiceless,” God calls us to do everything in our power to amplify the meek and weary and oppressed so that their own voices can be heard. As we continue in fellowship and openness for the rest of this Annual Conference and through whatever obstacles may be in our way in the future, I hope that we can all cling to our love for one another and for God’s unconditional, incomprehensible, and relentless love. Thank you, and Amen.

Arkansas Conference Council on Finance and Administration
Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have audited the modified cash basis financial statements of the **Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.** (the Conference) as of and for the year ended June 30, 2020, and have issued our report thereon dated February 1, 2021. Professional standards require that we advise you of the following matters relating to our audit.

Our Responsibility in Relation to the Financial Statement Audit

As communicated in our engagement letter dated November 5, 2020, our responsibility, as described by professional standards, is to form and express an opinion about whether the financial statements that have been prepared by management with your oversight are presented fairly, in all material respects, in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting. Our audit of the financial statements does not relieve management or the members of the Arkansas Conference Council on Finance and Administration (the Council) of its respective responsibilities.

Our responsibility, as prescribed by professional standards, is to plan and perform our audit to obtain reasonable, rather than absolute, assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit of financial statements includes consideration of internal control over financial reporting as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion of the effectiveness of the entity's internal control over financial reporting. Accordingly, as part of our audit, we considered the internal control of the Conference solely for the purpose of determining our audit procedures and not to provide any assurances concerning such internal control.

We are also responsible for communicating significant matters related to the audit that are, in our professional judgement, relevant to your responsibilities in overseeing the financial reporting process. However, we are not required to design procedures for the purpose of identifying other matters to communicate to you.

Planned Scope and Timing of the Audit

We conducted our audit consistent with the planned scope and timing we previously communicated to you.

Compliance with all Ethics Requirements Regarding Independence

The engagement team, others in our firm, as appropriate, and our firm have complied with all relevant ethical requirements regarding independence.

Qualitative Aspects of the Entity's Significant Accounting Practices

Significant Accounting Policies

Management has the responsibility to select and use appropriate accounting policies. A summary of the significant accounting policies adopted by the Conference is included in Note 2 to the financial statements. As disclosed in Note 2 to the financial statements, the financial statements have been prepared using the modified cash basis of accounting. As disclosed in Note 14 to the financial statements, the Conference changed its method of accounting for property and equipment from expensing all additions to capitalizing and depreciating additions over a certain threshold. There have been no initial selection of accounting policies and no other changes in significant accounting policies or their application during the year ended June 30, 2020. No matters have come to our attention that would require us, under professional standards, to inform management or the Council about the methods used to account for significant unusual transactions and the effect of significant accounting policies in controversial or emerging areas for which there is a lack of authoritative guidance or consensus.

Significant Accounting Estimates

Accounting estimates are an integral part of the financial statements prepared by management and are based on management's current judgements. Those judgements are normally based on knowledge and experience about past and current events and assumptions about future events. Certain accounting estimates are particularly sensitive because of their significance to the financial statements and because of the possibility that future events affecting them may differ markedly from management's current judgements.

The most sensitive accounting estimates affecting the financial statements are the estimated useful lives of property and equipment and the fair value of investments, as disclosed in Notes 2 and 3 to the financial statements, respectively. We evaluated the key factors and assumptions used to develop the accounting estimates in determining that they are reasonable in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Financial Statement Disclosures

Certain financial statement disclosures involve significant judgement and are particularly sensitive because of their significance to financial statement users. Note 13 to the financial statements discloses uncertainties surrounding the COVID-19 pandemic and its impact on the Conference. Note 14 to the financial statements discloses the change in accounting policy relating to property and equipment that occurred during the audit period. Note 15 to the financial statements discloses that the Conference received notification that its Payroll Protection Program Loan was forgiven subsequent to year.

Significant Difficulties Encountered during the Audit

We encountered no significant difficulties in dealing with management in performing and completing our audit.

Uncorrected and Corrected Misstatements

For purposes of this communication, professional standards require us to accumulate all known and likely misstatements identified during the audit, other than those that we believe are trivial, and communicate them to the appropriate level of management. Further, professional standards require us to also

Uncorrected and Corrected Misstatements (*Continued*)

communicate the effect of uncorrected misstatements related to prior periods on the relevant classes of transactions, account balances or disclosures, and the financial statements as a whole. We have no such misstatements to report.

In addition, professional standards require us to communicate to you all material, corrected misstatements that were brought to the attention of management as a result of our audit procedures. None of the misstatements identified by us as a result of our audit procedures and corrected by management were material, either individually or in the aggregate, to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Disagreements with Management

For purposes of this letter, professional standards define a disagreement with management as a matter, whether or not resolved to our satisfaction, concerning a financial accounting, reporting or auditing matter, which could be significant to the Conference's financial statements or the auditor's report. No such disagreements arose during the course of our audit.

Representations Requested from Management

We have requested certain written representations from management, which are included in the management representation letter dated February 1, 2021, a copy of which is included in **Attachment A**.

Management's Consultations with Other Accountants

In some cases, management may decide to consult with other accountants about auditing and accounting matters. Management informed us that, and to our knowledge, there were no consultations with other accountants regarding auditing and accounting matters.

Other Significant Matters, Findings or Issues

In the normal course of our professional association with the Conference, we generally discuss a variety of matters, including the application of accounting principles and auditing standards, operating conditions affecting the Conference and operating plans and strategies that may affect the risks of material misstatement. None of the matters discussed resulted in a condition to our retention as the Conference's auditors.

* * * * *

This information is intended solely for the use of the Council and management of the Conference and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Respectfully,


Certified Public Accountants

February 1, 2021
Little Rock, Arkansas



February 1, 2021

Attachment A

Landmark PLC
Heritage West Building
201 East Markham, Suite 500
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

This representation letter is provided in connection with your audit of the financial statements of the **Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.** (the Conference), which comprise the statement of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis as of June 30, 2020, and the related statement of revenues, expenses and changes in net assets – modified cash basis for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements, for the purpose of expressing an opinion as to whether the financial statements are presented fairly, in all material respects, in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting.

Certain representations in this letter are described as being limited to matters that are material. Items are considered material, regardless of size, if they involve an omission or misstatement of accounting information that, in light of surrounding circumstances, makes it probable that the judgment of a reasonable person relying on the information would be changed or influenced by the omission or misstatement.

We confirm that to the best of our knowledge and belief, having made such inquiries as we considered necessary for the purpose of appropriately informing ourselves as of February 1, 2021:

Financial Statements

- We have fulfilled our responsibilities, as set out in the terms of the audit engagement letter dated November 5, 2020, for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting.
- We acknowledge our responsibility for the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.
- We acknowledge our responsibility for the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control to prevent and detect fraud.
- Significant assumptions we used in making accounting estimates, including those measured at fair value, are reasonable.
- Related party relationships and transactions have been appropriately accounted for and disclosed in accordance with the requirements of the modified cash basis of accounting.

Financial Statements (*Continued*)


- All events subsequent to the date of the financial statements and for which the modified cash basis of accounting requires adjustment or disclosure have been adjusted or disclosed.
- We have disclosed to you all known actual or possible litigation, claims and assessments whose effects should be considered when preparing the financial statements.
- We have complied with all contractual agreements, grants and donor restrictions.
- We have maintained an appropriate composition of assets in amounts needed to comply with all donor restrictions.
- We have accurately presented the entity's position regarding taxation and tax-exempt status.
- We have included in the financial statements all assets and liabilities under the Conference's control.
- We have designed, implemented and maintained adequate internal controls over the receipt and recording of contributions.
- Reclassifications between net asset classes are proper.
- Methods and significant assumptions used by management to determine fair values, their consistency in application and the completeness and adequacy of fair value information for financial statement measurement and disclosure purposes are appropriate.
- With respect to the financial statement and notes preparation services, we have performed the following:
 - Made all management decisions and performed all management functions;
 - Assigned a competent individual to oversee the services;
 - Evaluated the adequacy of the services performed;
 - Evaluated and accepted responsibility for the result of the services performed; and
 - Established and maintained internal controls, including monitoring ongoing activities.

Information Provided

- We have provided you with:
 - Access to all information, of which we are aware, that is relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements, such as records, documentation and other matters.
 - Additional information that you have requested from us for the purpose of the audit; and
 - Unrestricted access to persons within the Conference from whom you determined it necessary to obtain audit evidence.

Information Provided (*Continued*)

- All transactions have been recorded in the accounting records and are reflected in the financial statements.
- We have disclosed to you the results of our assessment of the risk that the financial statements may be materially misstated as a result of fraud.
- We have provided to you our analysis of the Conference's ability to continue as a going concern, including significant conditions and events present, and if necessary, our analysis of management's plans, and our ability to achieve those plans.
- We have no knowledge of any fraud or suspected fraud that affects the Conference and involves:
 - Management,
 - Employees who have significant roles in internal control or
 - Others where the fraud could have a material effect on the financial statements.
- We have no knowledge of any allegations of fraud or suspected fraud affecting the Conference's financial statements communicated by employees, former employees, grantors, regulators or others.
- We have no knowledge of any instances of noncompliance or suspected noncompliance with laws and regulations whose effects should be considered when preparing financial statements.



Todd Burris, Director of Administrative Services



Megan Rugg, Assistant Director of Administrative Services



Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

**Financial Statements
June 30, 2020**

(With Independent Auditor's Report Thereon)

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT	1
 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis	4
Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis	5
Notes to Financial Statements	8

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Arkansas Conference Council on Finance and Administration
Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the **Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.** (the Conference), which comprise the statement of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis as of June 30, 2020, and the related statement of revenues, expenses and changes in net assets – modified cash basis for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting described in Note 2 to the financial statements; this includes determining that the modified cash basis of accounting is an acceptable basis for the preparation of the financial statements in the circumstances. Management is also responsible for the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgement, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to on the preceding page present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and net assets of the Conference as of June 30, 2020, and its revenue, expenses and changes in net assets for the year then ended, in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting as described in Note 2 to the financial statements.

Emphasis of Matter

As disclosed in Note 14 to the financial statements, during the year ended June 30, 2020, the Conference changed its method of accounting for property and equipment from expensing all additions to capitalizing and depreciating additions over a certain threshold. Beginning net assets for the year ended June 30, 2020 have been restated to conform to this change. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

Basis of Accounting

We draw attention to Note 2 to the financial statements, which describes the basis of accounting. The financial statements are prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.


Certified Public Accountants

February 1, 2021
Little Rock, Arkansas

Financial Statements

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis June 30, 2020

ASSETS

Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 7,177,905
Investments, at fair value	13,485,945
Local church tithes and apportionments in-transit	398,851
Property and equipment, net	3,766,519

TOTAL ASSETS

\$ 24,829,220

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Liabilities

Apportioned and other funds payable	\$ 674,653
Prepaid tithes and apportionments	149,886
Refundable advance	480,500
Note payable	3,068,312
Amounts held for others	94,275

Total Liabilities

4,467,626

Net Assets

Net assets without donor restrictions	
Unrestricted	9,839,505
Board designated	10,089,498
Total net assets without donor restrictions	<u>19,929,003</u>

Net assets with donor restrictions	<u>432,591</u>
------------------------------------	----------------

Total Net Assets

20,361,594

TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

\$ 24,829,220

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS WITHOUT DONOR RESTRICTIONS		
TITHED AND APPORTIONED FUNDS		
Clergy and Retiree Benefits		
Tithe receipts	\$ 902,446	\$ -
Direct billing receipts	2,753,076	-
Net investment return	514,828	-
Administration	-	60,409
Retiree health care	-	717,993
Conference clergy pension	-	135,674
Death and disability	-	25,380
General Board of Pension funds	-	2,613,868
Methodist Health EAP	-	14,472
Virgin Pulse	-	169,148
Total Clergy and Retiree Benefits	4,170,350	3,736,944
General Apportionments		
World Service	1,110,830	1,110,830
Ministerial education	375,187	374,887
Black College	149,659	149,659
Africa University fund	33,493	33,493
Episcopal fund	328,962	328,962
General administration	131,902	131,902
Interdenominational cooperation	29,342	29,342
Total General Apportionments	2,159,375	2,159,075
Jurisdictional Apportionments		
Jurisdictional administration	22,487	22,487
Reserves	3,915	3,915
Lydia Patterson Institute	42,846	42,846
Total Jurisdictional Apportionments	69,248	69,248
Conference Administration		
Center for Administrative Services	702,486	854,847
Episcopal residence	45,761	42,562
Episcopal office	95,607	102,298
Episcopal discretionary	10,382	5,413
Board of Ordained Ministry administration	98,225	99,410
Pastors' moving expenses	59,897	46,620
Administrative boards	514,187	295,127
Stabilization fund	300,002	66,631
Total Conference Administration	1,826,547	1,512,908

(Continued)

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis (Continued) For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS WITHOUT DONOR RESTRICTIONS (Continued)		
TITHED AND APPORTIONED FUNDS (Continued)		
Resourcing Local Congregations		
Conference ministries office	\$ 382,392	\$ 434,360
Equitable compensation	67,883	61,769
Center for Multiplying Disciples	745,102	831,048
Center for Communications	439,533	518,587
General and jurisdiction conference delegates	7,986	14,691
Connectional ministries	1,469,760	1,705,139
Stabilization fund	385,816	-
Total Resourcing Local Congregations	3,498,472	3,565,594
Districts		
District superintendents	1,043,732	1,151,218
Central District	106,010	142,962
Northeast District	85,212	110,049
Northwest District	96,928	103,457
Southeast District	80,797	91,385
Southwest District	79,020	74,187
Total Districts	1,491,699	1,673,258
Total Tithed and Apportioned Funds	13,215,691	12,717,027
OTHER FUNDS		
Episcopal reimbursement	15,428	17,575
National missions	8,812	8,262
World missions	296	966
UMCOR	81,330	80,570
Conference advance specials	34,705	28,870
Self-funded projects	605,051	587,202
Total Other Funds	745,622	723,445
DISTRICT ACQUISITIONS	2,829,957	-
NET ASSETS RELEASED FROM RESTRICTION	48,837	-
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	\$ 16,840,107	\$ 13,440,472
Increase in Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions	3,399,635	

(Continued)

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis *(Continued)* For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS WITH DONOR RESTRICTIONS		
District acquisitions	\$ 429,865	\$ -
Tithes and apportionments	34,493	-
Net investment return	17,070	-
Net assets released from restriction	-	48,837
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	<u>\$ 481,428</u>	<u>\$ 48,837</u>
Increase in Net Assets With Donor Restrictions	<u>432,591</u>	
INCREASE IN TOTAL NET ASSETS	3,832,226	
NET ASSETS, BEGINNING OF YEAR, as restated	<u>16,529,368</u>	
NET ASSETS, END OF YEAR	<u>\$ 20,361,594</u>	

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2020

NOTE 1: NATURE OF ACTIVITIES

The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc. (the Conference) is a service organization for the United Methodist Church throughout the state of Arkansas. The mission of the Conference is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping local churches for missions and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the congregation, all to the glory of God. The Conference receives tithes and apportionments from churches located in the state of Arkansas and distributes the tithes and apportionments in accordance with the approved budget set by the Arkansas Annual Conference.

On January 1, 2020, the Conference acquired the Central District, Northeast District, Northwest District, Southeast District and Southwest District (collectively, the Districts) for the purpose of reducing the payments local churches were paying toward the operations of both the Districts and the Conference. At January 1, 2020, the fair value of assets acquired from the Districts included \$3,364,353 in cash and cash equivalents, investments, local church apportionments in-transit and property and equipment, less \$104,531 in apportioned and other funds payable.

NOTE 2: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Basis of Accounting

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. Under that basis, the only assets recognized are cash and cash equivalents, investments, local church apportionments in-transit and property and equipment, and the liabilities that are recognized are apportioned and other funds payable, prepaid apportionments, refundable advance, note payable and amounts held for others. Non-cash transactions, excluding unrealized gains (losses) on investments and depreciation on purchases of property and equipment over their estimated useful lives, are not recorded in the financial statements.

Local church apportionments in-transit represent amounts that churches have budgeted to pay but have not yet been received by the Conference. Apportioned and other funds payable include amounts the Conference is budgeted to pay according to the budget approved by the churches at the Arkansas Annual Conference but are not yet disbursed by the Conference.

Basis of Presentation

The Conference reports information regarding its financial position and activities according to the following two classes of net assets:

Net Assets without Donor Restriction—Net assets that are not subject to or are no longer subject to donor-imposed stipulations.

Net Assets with Donor Restriction—Net assets whose use is limited by donor-imposed time and/or purpose restrictions.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

The Conference considers all deposits with financial institutions, as well as highly liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less, to be cash equivalents.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2020

NOTE 2: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Investments

Investments include units of participation in separately pooled funds administered by the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas (the Foundation) and Wespath Benefits and Investments (Wespath). See Note 3 for additional information regarding these pooled funds and policies for determining fair value.

Investments also includes a corporate debt obligation held at Edward D. Jones & Co., LP (Edward Jones), and is reported at fair value. Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly fashion between market participants at the measurement date. See Note 3 for further discussion of fair value measurement. Purchases and sales are recorded on a trade-date basis.

Dividends and interest, as well as realized and unrealized gains and losses, are reflected as net investment return in the statement of revenues, expenses and changes in net assets – modified cash basis.

Property and Equipment, Net

Property and equipment are reported at historical cost, net of depreciation. Additions and improvements in excess of \$10,000 or more are capitalized, while purchases under this threshold are expensed in the period incurred. Depreciation is calculated using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets, which range from five to thirty years.

Cash Receipts

The Conference's cash receipts are restricted to fulfilling the purpose for which the donor remitted the funds. The Conference's goal is to distribute the funds received for the ultimate benefit of the third party donee in a timely and efficient manner.

Cash receipts that are restricted by the donor are recorded as increases in net assets without donor restrictions if the restriction expires in the reporting period in which the support is recognized. All other donor-restricted contributions are reported as increases in net assets with donor restrictions. When a restriction expires (that is, when a stipulated time period ends or a purpose restriction is accomplished), donor restricted net assets are reclassified to net assets without donor restriction and reported in the statement of revenues, expenses and changes in net assets – modified cash basis as "net assets released from restrictions."

The Conference classifies funds based on their funding source. The financial statements contain two types of funds: tithe and other. Tithe funds are calculated by local churches as 10% of their receipts with some allowed adjustments. Other funds are obtained through the collection efforts of the committees established to oversee the individual funds. The Conference maintains and disburses these funds as requested by these committees.

Income Taxes

The Conference is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and is not a private foundation. Accounting standards require the Conference

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements

June 30, 2020

NOTE 2: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Income Taxes (Continued)

to evaluate tax positions and recognize a tax liability (or asset) if the Conference has taken an uncertain position that more likely than not would not be sustained upon examination by the Internal Revenue Service. The Conference has analyzed the tax positions taken and has concluded that as of June 30, 2020, there are no uncertain positions taken or expected to be taken that would require the recognition of a liability (or asset) or disclosure in the financial statements.

Functional Expenses

The Conference considers all disbursements to be related to its programs and therefore does not allocate disbursements between program, general and administrative and fundraising for financial statement presentation. See Note 12 to the financial statements for disclosures related to disbursements by natural category.

Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with the modified cash basis of accounting requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the financial statements and accompanying notes. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Recently Issued Accounting Standards

In February 2016, the Financial Accounting Standards Board issued Accounting Standards Update No. 2016-02, *Leases (Topic 842)*. Under the new guidance, lessees are required to recognize lease assets and lease liabilities in the statement of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis for all leases with terms longer than 12 months. Leases will be classified as either finance or operating, with classification affecting the pattern of expense recognition in the statement of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis. The requirements under the updated standard will be effective for the Conference on July 1, 2022. The Conference has not yet selected a transition method and is currently evaluating the effect that the updated standard will have on the financial statements.

NOTE 3: DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

Cash and Cash Equivalents

At times during the year ended June 30, 2020, cash and cash equivalents balances exceeded the amounts insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and were not collateralized. In the event of an institutional failure, the excess over FDIC insurance may not be recoverable. The Conference's total bank balance maintained at multiple financial institutions at June 30, 2020, was \$7,354,539, of which \$175,504 was not insured or collateralized.

Investments

The Conference primarily invests its funds in separately pooled funds administered by the Foundation and Wespath. The Foundation and Wespath manage the pooled funds, which are invested in equity and fixed-income securities, mutual funds, investment pools, partnership interest and notes receivable. These investments are available to be withdrawn upon written notice to the Foundation and Wespath. There are no restrictions on withdrawal amounts for these investments.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2020

NOTE 3: DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

Investments (Continued)

The fair value of amounts invested in pooled funds managed by the Foundation and Wespath is based on the Conference's interest in the pooled funds, which are evidenced by a unit. The value of a unit is calculated based on the fair value of the underlying assets, adjusted for the effects of such transactions as administrative fees and investment income that has not been reinvested in the underlying assets, as reported by the Foundation and Wespath, because there is no ready market for the assets.

The Conference also invests its funds in a corporate debt obligation held at Edward Jones, and is reported at market value. Accounting standards categorize fair value measurements according to a hierarchy that is based on valuation inputs that are used to measure fair value. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices for identical assets in active markets that can be accessed at the measurement date. Level 2 inputs are inputs other than quoted prices that are observable for an asset, either directly or indirectly. Level 3 inputs are unobservable. The fair value of the Conference's corporate debt obligation is determined based on yields currently available on comparable securities of issuers with similar credit ratings (Level 2 inputs).

At June 30, 2020, the Conference's fair value of the units of participation in the pooled funds and the corporate debt obligation at the Foundation, Wespath and Edward Jones are as follows:

Foundation	\$ 9,151,566
Wespath	4,311,898
Edward Jones	<u>22,481</u>
Total investments	<u>\$ 13,485,945</u>

NOTE 4: PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT, NET

Property and equipment, net of accumulated depreciation, at June 30, 2020 consists of the following:

Buildings, parsonage and improvements	\$ 1,913,076
Furniture and equipment	10,004
Vehicles	53,697
Less accumulated depreciation	<u>(1,229,258)</u>
	747,519
Land	<u>3,019,000</u>
Total property and equipment, net	<u>\$ 3,766,519</u>

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements

June 30, 2020

NOTE 5: REFUNDABLE ADVANCE

On April 14, 2020, the Conference qualified for and received a loan pursuant to the Paycheck Protection Program (the Program), a program implemented by the U.S. Small Business Administration (SBA) under the Coronavirus Act, Relief, and Economic Security Act, the principal amount of which is \$521,500 (the PPP Loan). On May 5, 2020, the Conference paid back \$41,000 of the PPP Loan. The PPP Loan bears interest at a fixed rate of 1.0% per annum, with the first six months of interest deferred, has a term of two years, is unsecured and guaranteed by the SBA. All or a portion of the principal amount of the PPP Loan may be forgiven upon the Conference's request to the extent that the PPP Loan proceeds are used to pay those expenses expressly permitted by the Program, including payroll costs, rent and mortgage obligations, and utility payments incurred by the Conference. The principal balance of the PPP Loan is recorded as a conditional contribution for the purposes of these financial statements and is included in refundable advance in the statement of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis.

NOTE 6: NOTE PAYABLE

On July 19, 2019, the Conference took out a \$3,150,000 note payable with a financial institution, due in monthly installments of \$21,364 and one payment estimated at \$2,665,641 due at maturity on July 19, 2024. Interest on this note payable accrues at 5.25%. The note payable is secured by land and buildings. The outstanding balance on the note payable at June 30, 2020, is \$3,068,312.

Future scheduled maturities of the note payable are as follows:

Year ended June 30:	
2021	\$ 97,612
2022	102,862
2023	108,394
2024	114,224
2025	<u>2,645,220</u>
	<u><u>\$ 3,068,312</u></u>

Land and a building with a book value of \$3,150,000 was pledged as collateral at June 30, 2020. Interest expense incurred was approximately \$153,000 for the year ended June 30, 2020.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2020

NOTE 7: NET ASSETS

The following table provides a description of the amounts comprising net assets with donor restrictions at June 30, 2020, all of which are restricted by purpose:

Northeast District Hood Trust	\$ 29,714
Northeast District Vaughn Fund	164,534
Northwest Ethnic Scholarship Fund	41,173
Central District Kate Nelson Fund	125,008
Central District Missions Fund	69,156
Southeast District Hunger Foundation Grant	3,000
Central District Hunger Foundation Grant	6
	<hr/>
Total net assets with donor restrictions	<u>\$ 432,591</u>

The following table provides a description of the amounts comprising net assets designated by the Council on Finance and Administration (the Council) at June 30, 2020:

200,000 Reasons	\$ 59,002
Arkansas Conference Archives	20,490
Arkansas disaster response	146,597
Arvest Lawson Charitable Trust	48,718
Center for Multiplying Disciples	521,569
Closed and abandoned churches	237,469
Commission on the Status and Role of Women	2,980
Committee on Group Insurance	5,760,511
Connected in Christ Leadership	1,304,627
Council on Children's Ministries	7,846
Destination Missions	5,954
Episcopal residence fund	300,739
Hispanic ministries	1,767
Historical Society	7,928
Ingathering	27,869
Jurisdictional UM studies	11,104
Native American ministries	28,766
Older adult ministries	2,416
Order of Elders	7,111
Peace with Justice	5,953
UM museum grant fund	2,394
UM museum regular account	11,940
UMCOR	5,399
PAUMCS	54
VIM disaster relief building	8,068

(Continued)

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2020

NOTE 7: NET ASSETS (Continued)

Walmart (Cooking Matters)	\$ 9,766
Central District new church starts	376,854
Central District parsonage fund	325,864
Northeast District new church starts	57,871
Northeast District parsonage fund	279,945
Northwest District parsonage fund	223,592
Southeast District Cransfordville fund	31,543
Southeast District office staff fund	5,000
Southeast District parsonage fund	30,419
Southeast District Hispanic reserve	1,550
Southeast District mission	153,135
Southwest District parsonage fund	56,688
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,089,498
	<hr/>

NOTE 8: LIQUIDITY AND AVAILABILITY OF FINANCIAL ASSETS

The Conference monitors its liquidity so that it is able to meet its operating needs and other contractual commitments while maximizing the investment of its excess operating cash. The Conference has the following financial assets that could readily be made available within one year of the statement of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis to fund expenses without limitations:

Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 7,177,905
Investments	13,485,945
Local church apportionments in-transit	398,851
	<hr/>
	21,062,701
Less: board designated net assets	(10,089,498)
Less: donor restricted net assets	(432,591)
	<hr/>
Financial assets available to meet cash needs for general expenditures within one year	\$ 10,540,612
	<hr/>

Although not expected to be needed, the Conference also has available for spending without limitation board designated net assets of \$10,089,498. These resources are invested for long-term appreciation, but may be spent at the discretion of the Council. See Notes 3 and 7 for further information about the Conference's investments and board designated net assets, respectively.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements

June 30, 2020

NOTE 9: DEFINED CONTRIBUTION PENSION PLANS

Eligible Conference and participating church employees are covered under one of two defined contribution pension plans as follows:

- a. **Ministerial employees** – Eligible ministerial employees are covered under a defined contribution pension whereby the participant contributes 3% of compensation and the church or Conference contributes 10% to 12% of the participant's annual contribution base (compensation) based on the Conference average compensation as calculated by the General Board of Pensions.
- b. **Lay personnel** – Eligible lay employees are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes at least 3% and the Conference contributes 9% of the participant's annual contribution base (compensation).

Both plans are multi-employer plans by which all contributed assets of participating employers and employees are commingled and are not segregated by employer.

Total contributions to both plans for Conference staff were approximately \$132,000 for the year ended June 30, 2020.

NOTE 10: OTHER POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT PLAN

The Conference provides a monthly healthcare reimbursement benefit to retired clergy and disabled clergy who are Medicare eligible, and their spouses. This benefit is not guaranteed and is reviewed annually. Clergy are eligible to receive this benefit if, after retiring from the Conference, they have served in the denomination for a minimum of ten years. The stipend is a fixed dollar amount based on eligible active years of services and the maximum monthly healthcare premium stipend.

Management's estimate of the postretirement benefit plan with a measurement date of December 31, 2019 is as follows:

Accumulated postretirement benefit obligation	\$ 12,716,936
Actuarial value of plan assets	\$ -

The above information was based on participant data as of the census date at January 1, 2019:

Active participants:	
Full eligible	12
Other	264
	<u>276</u>
Retirees, dependents and surviving spouses:	
Retirees	189
Dependents	135
Surviving spouses	68
	<u>392</u>

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2020

NOTE 10: OTHER POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT PLAN (Continued)

Assumptions used in the actuary report consisted of the discount rate of 4.10% and the RP-2014 Generational White Collar Mortality Table for Annuitants and Non-Annuitants (male and female) with projected mortality improvements under Scale MP-2016.

Total contributions to the postemployment healthcare plan were approximately \$693,000 for the year ended June 30, 2020.

NOTE 11: RELATED PARTY TRANSACTION

The Conference rents office space from a related party on a month to month basis. Total rent expense was approximately \$70,000 for the year ended June 30, 2020.

NOTE 12: DISBURSEMENTS AND TRANSFERS BY NATURAL CATEGORY

Disbursements and transfers, by natural category, as are as follows for the year ended June 30, 2020:

Salaries	\$ 2,495,973
Employee and Conference benefits	1,541,040
Scholarships and sponsorships	281,902
Professional expense	336,524
Travel	265,022
Rent	85,901
Facilities expense	217,193
Maintenance and moving expense	65,432
Utilities	21,803
Insurance	91,554
Office supplies	241,798
Technology expense	163,453
Postage and printing	46,230
Telephone	48,224
Miscellaneous	310,483
Program disbursements	<u>7,227,940</u>
Total disbursements and transfers	<u>\$ 13,440,472</u>

NOTE 13: RISKS AND UNCERTAINTIES

The COVID-19 pandemic remains a rapidly evolving situation. The extent of the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on the Conference and its financial results will depend on future developments, including the duration and spread of the outbreak and the related impact on individual and local church tithes, all of which are highly uncertain. Management is unable to predict the full effect the COVID-19 pandemic will have on the Conference.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2020

NOTE 14: PRIOR PERIOD RESTATEMENT

During the year ended June 30, 2020, the Conference elected to change its method of accounting for property and equipment from expensing all additions and improvements to capitalizing and depreciating all additions and improvements in excess of \$10,000. As a result, an adjustment of \$47,142 was made to increase property and equipment, which resulted in an increase of the same amount for net assets without donor restrictions at June 30, 2019.

NOTE 15: SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

On December 14, 2020, the Conference received notification that its PPP Loan, including amounts repaid, in the amount of \$521,500 has been forgiven, along with any accrued interest.

Management has evaluated subsequent events through February 1, 2021, the date that the financial statements were available to be issued.

Action Reports and Budgets

Council on Finance and Administration

Tithe Revenues

The Arkansas Annual Conference prepares its spending plan based on projected revenues of a 10% tithe of the aggregate income of our local congregations as reported on lines 62 and 64 of Table III. This enables local churches to use 90% of their collections for their local church ministries.

62. Total Income for annual spending plan (as of 1/31/2021) \$91,181,400

64. Total Income from connectional/institutional sources outside the local church \$295,872

Total Revenue \$91,477,272

10.0% Spending Plan Maximum \$9,147,727

Spending Plan Overview

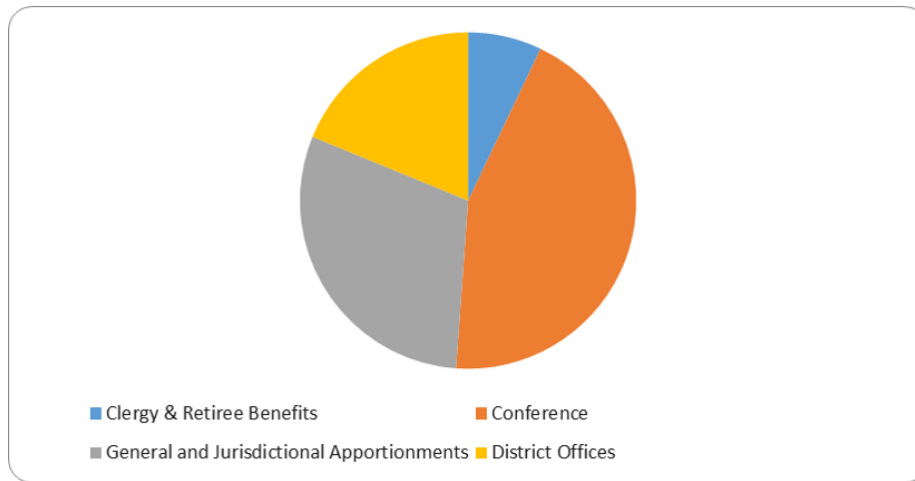
The budget, or spending plan, cap for the year 2020-2021 is **\$9,147,727** based on 2020 revenue figures. The Arkansas Annual Conference's total spending plan for the 2021-2022 year is **\$8,226,968** which is **89.9%** of the maximum spending plan.

The following priorities have guided the Cabinet and CFA in making strategic stewardship decisions in order to shape the 2021-2022 Arkansas Conference Spending Plan:

1. We will continue to ensure the financial stability of the Arkansas Conference by strictly adhering to the principles and promises of the Arkansas Tithe Initiative.
2. We will craft a conference spending plan that can be adapted to a rapidly changing landscape.
3. We will support districts, district superintendents, district administrators and district strategy teams as the primary means for connection and missional strategy development and implementation.
4. We will empower local congregations through resources, training and programs that enable new and existing congregations to become more vital in making disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped and sent to transform lives, communities and the world (eg. Transition Seminar; cohorts; consultation; workshops; etc.).
5. We will offer ministries that connect together congregations to transform lives, communities and the world (eg. 200,000 Reasons; disaster response; campus ministry; children and youth, etc.).
6. We will provide services and carry out tasks for which the annual conference is uniquely responsible (eg. district superintendents and district offices; communication; Culture of Call; Board of Ordained Ministry, Board of Trustees; Board of Pensions; administrative services; Annual Conference Session, etc.).
7. We will make building healthy relationships a priority.

The spending plan includes apportionments to the general and jurisdictional conferences which total **\$2,475,983** or **30%** of the spending plan. The District Superintendents and district office spending plans total **\$1,551,449** or **19%** of the spending plan. The clergy and retiree benefits spending plan totals **\$585,065** or **7%** of the spending plan. The remaining **\$3,614,471** or **44%** is allocated to conference administration, and resourcing local congregations.

2021 - 2022 Spending Plan



I. Spending Plan

	2019-2020 Actual	2019-2020 Budget	2020-2021 Budget	2021-2022 Budget	Pass Thru	% of Total	% Change
Fund #1 Clergy and Retiree Benefits (Pension and Health Benefits Committee)							
Pension & Benefits							
Administration	34,525.00	110,000.00	82,500.00	82,500.00	N	1%	0%
Conference Staff Pension (clergy only)	48,636.00	60,000.00	21,000.00	21,315.00	N	0%	1%
Disability Health Care	25,380.00	25,000.00	18,750.00	18,750.00	N	0%	0%
Methodist Health EAP	14,472.00	15,000.00	-	-	N	0%	0%
Retiree Health Care	717,994.00	750,000.00	562,500.00	462,500.00	N	6%	-18%
Virgin Pulse	169,148.00	80,000.00	-	-	N	0%	0%
Subtotal Clergy and Retiree Benefits	1,010,155.00	1,040,000.00	684,750.00	585,065.00		7%	-15%
Fund #2 General Apportionments (Determined by General Conference)							
Africa University Fund	33,493.00	41,938.00	38,499.00	38,499.00	Y	0%	0%
Black College	149,659.00	187,396.00	171,242.00	171,242.00	Y	2%	0%
Episcopal Fund	328,962.00	411,911.00	475,060.00	475,060.00	Y	6%	0%
General Administration	131,902.00	165,162.00	145,698.00	145,698.00	Y	2%	0%
Interdenominational Cooperation	29,342.00	36,741.00	5,122.00	5,122.00	Y	0%	0%
Ministerial Education	281,390.00	352,344.00	277,913.00	277,913.00	Y	3%	0%
Ministerial Scholarships	93,497.00	117,448.00	92,637.00	92,637.00	Y	1%	0%
World Service	1,110,830.00	1,390,931.00	1,183,103.00	1,183,103.00	Y	14%	0%
Subtotal General Apportionments	2,159,075.00	2,703,871.00	2,389,274.00	2,389,274.00		29%	0%
Fund #3 Jurisdictional Apportionments (Determined by Jurisdictional Conference)							
Jurisdictional Administration	22,487.00	28,157.00	28,157.00	28,157.00	Y	0%	0%
Lydia Patterson Institute	42,846.00	53,650.00	53,650.00	53,650.00	Y	1%	0%
Reserves	3,915.00	4,902.00	4,902.00	4,902.00	Y	0%	0%
Subtotal Jurisdictional Apportionments	69,248.00	86,709.00	86,709.00	86,709.00		1%	0%
Fund #4 Districts							
District Superintendents	624,782.00	621,700.00	621,700.00	631,026.00	N	8%	2%
DS Travel	53,019.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	N	1%	0%
DS Pension	87,038.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	91,350.00	N	1%	1%
Central District Office**	188,870.00	217,336.00	198,379.00	193,155.00	N	2%	-3%
Northeast District Office**	192,190.00	210,482.00	132,553.00	126,811.00	N	2%	-4%
Northwest District Office**	198,952.00	210,600.00	195,592.00	168,977.00	N	2%	-14%
Southeast District Office**	176,062.00	181,162.00	112,358.00	113,163.00	N	1%	1%
Southwest District Office**	141,460.00	144,781.00	129,750.00	135,708.00	N	2%	5%
Subtotal District Apportionments	1,662,373.00	1,766,061.00	1,570,332.00	1,550,190.00		19%	-1%
Fund #5 Conference Administration (CFA)							
Administrative Committees and Boards*	114,962.00	159,500.00	159,500.00	158,000.00	N	2%	-1%
Board of Ordained Ministry Administration	93,246.00	134,980.00	134,980.00	134,980.00	N	2%	0%
Center for Administrative Services*	633,028.00	621,412.00	618,112.00	612,007.00	N	7%	-1%
Episcopal Discretionary	5,414.00	13,000.00	11,500.00	11,500.00	N	0%	0%
Episcopal Housing	21,211.00	21,000.00	21,000.00	21,000.00	N	0%	0%
Episcopal Office	24,326.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	N	0%	0%
Pastors Moving Expense	46,620.00	75,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	N	1%	0%
Stabilization	66,632.00	275,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	N	1%	0%
Subtotal Conference Administration	1,005,439.00	1,324,892.00	1,140,092.00	1,132,487.00		14%	-1%

Fund #6 Resourcing Local Congregations (Cabinet)							
Center for Communications*	464,888.00	446,973.00	426,080.00	444,892.00	N	5%	4%
Center for Multiplying Disciples*	420,272.00	607,239.00	135,000.00	100,000.00	N	1%	-26%
Conference Ministries Office*	461,406.00	511,360.00	458,056.00	463,761.00	N	6%	1%
Connectional Ministries*	1,348,004.00	1,482,483.00	1,353,131.00	1,286,831.00	N	16%	-5%
Equitable Compensation	61,769.00	85,000.00	76,500.00	76,500.00	N	1%	0%
General & Jurisdictional Conference Delegate Exp	14,690.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	N	0%	0%
Stabilization	-	483,101.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	N	1%	0%
Subtotal Resourcing Local Congregations	2,771,029.00	3,626,156.00	2,558,767.00	2,481,984.00		30%	-3%
Total Conference Budget	8,677,319.00	10,547,689.00	8,429,924.00	8,225,709.00		100%	-2%

* See detailed budget on following pages.

** Districts budgeted for the period Jan-Dec 2019 and Jan-Jun 2020. Budgets above for those timeframes are estimated based on those budgets and for informational purposes only.

A. In Accordance with ¶615.4 of the 2016 Book of Discipline

General Apportionment Fund	Apportioned Amount	Percentage of Total
Africa University Fund	\$ 38,499	1.61%
Black College	\$ 171,242	7.17%
Episcopal Fund	\$ 475,060	19.88%
General Administration	\$ 145,698	6.10%
Interdenominational Cooperation	\$ 5,122	0.21%
Ministerial Education	\$ 277,913	11.63%
Ministerial Scholarships	\$ 92,637	3.88%
World Service	\$ 1,183,103	49.52%
Total General Apportionments	\$ 2,389,274	100.00%

General apportionments are paid as a percentage of the tithes received by the Arkansas Annual Conference. Funds received in excess of the anticipated collection rate will be distributed to GCFA on the existing pro rata basis.

B. Approved Solicitations –

1. Board of Trustees of Mount Eagle Christian Center
2. Board of Trustees of Camp Tanako, Inc.
3. Camp Aldersgate, Inc.
4. United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas
5. The Wesley Foundations to raise additional funds through the “Friends of Wesley” program (under the guidelines already approved by the Conference Board of Higher Education)
6. Methodist Family Health – Additionally, the second and third Sundays in December be designated for the receiving the Methodist Family Health Annual Christmas Offering
7. Hendrix College
8. Philander Smith College
9. U.M. Historical Society
10. Volunteers in Mission
11. That Shoal Creek and Bear Creek camps be allowed to raise funds in any district in which the district has given its permission
12. Methodist Village Nursing Home of Arkansas
13. Lydia Patterson Institute
14. 200,000 Reasons
15. Project Transformation Arkansas

C. Advance Specials - We recommend General and Conference Advance Specials to local churches for firsthand relationships with mission projects and involvement in mission.

D. Special Days (with offerings)

1. Peace with Justice – Second Sunday after Pentecost
2. Native American Ministries Sunday – Second Sunday after Easter
3. Human Relations Day – During Epiphany on the Sunday before the observance of Martin Luther King's birthday
4. UMCOR Sunday – Fourth Sunday in Lent
5. World Communion Sunday – First Sunday in October
6. United Methodist Student Day – Sunday after Thanksgiving

II. Conference and District Tithe

Effective July 1, 2021, the tithe calculation will be reduced from 10.5% to 10.0%.

All churches shall report the following information to the Center for Administrative Services by the 10th of the month for the prior month either online or by mail.

- A. Total gross income for previous month including designated giving \$_____
- B. Less income for capital campaigns
- C. Less income for memorials and endowments
- D. Less income from sale of church-owned real estate
- E. Less income from tuition-based services
- F. Less direct costs of fund-raising
- G. Less income designated for pass-through/outreach ministries
- H. Less Paycheck Protection Program loans
- I. Adjusted gross income = Line A minus B,C,D,E,F,G,H
- J. Conference Monthly ministry tithe = Line I X 10% = \$_____

III. Tithe Instructions

Line A—Total gross income for previous month (including designated giving and all other funds)
Enter the total amount of ALL revenue for the previous month. Total income includes ALL income received by the church (offerings, pledged giving, unpledged giving, donations, building use fees, income from fundraisers, designated giving, interest from investments, capital campaign income, pre-school income, bequests, memorials, etc.)

Line B—Exclude income for capital campaigns (this does not include income for lines of credit (LOC) or mortgage payments)

Capital campaign income is money received from campaigns that are defined as significant, short-term fundraising efforts for a stated project, such as a building, debt retirement, or special project. The campaign usually lasts for a short time, generally less than a year; however, the donations to the campaign may span several years. Stated capital campaigns should not be confused with trustee account donations, building maintenance donations or other donations or capital needs. Income for regular monthly LOC or mortgage payment is not capital campaign income.

Line C—Exclude income for memorials and endowments

Gifts received to fund memorials and endowments should be excluded here. Income from endowment earnings should not be excluded.

Line D—Exclude income from sale of church-owned real estate (not used for operating expenses)
Income from the sale of church owned property (such as a parsonage) to be used for future capital expenses should be excluded here.

Line E—Exclude income from tuition-based services (preschool, daycare, etc.)

Tuition-based services income is any payment made to the church for services provided at the church such as preschool, childcare, elder care, or other similar services. Normally such services are budgeted separately, often by a non-profit organization affiliated with the church.

Line F—Exclude direct costs of fund-raising

Direct costs of fund-raising are those costs paid to raise funds for the church, but not the income raised. Typical examples include: 1) the discounted purchase price of gift cards for future resale, 2) the cost of food and supplies for a fund-raising dinner and 3) a consulting fee to direct a fund-raising activity.

Line G—Exclude income for pass-through/outreach ministries

Pass-through funds are monies received for projects or events outside the local church. From time to time churches will act as a collection agent for special events, such as disaster relief, community homeless shelters, food pantries, soup kitchens or mission trips. Monies are sometimes given for field missionary support or mission focused activities including materials and supplies for mission trips and mission outposts. Any donations given for outreach ministries or causes should be excluded.

Line H—Exclude funds received from the Paycheck Protection Program loan

IV. District Superintendents

- A. Salary will be no more than \$124,340 (annually).
- B. This figure shall include salary, utilities and appurtenances, and other professional reimbursable expenses.
 - 1. We recommend that business travel by the District Superintendents (DS) shall be reimbursed at the maximum IRS allowable rate. This will be funded by the DS vouchered travel expense fund of \$90,000 for room, board and travel expense.

V. Pastor's Moving Expense - Pastor's Moving Expense (intended to pay for housing relocation) - conditions of eligibility are as follows:

- A. The following persons shall be eligible
 - 1. Full Time Pastors
 - 2. Student local pastors after first appointment
 - 3. District Superintendents
 - 4. Persons in Conference connectional positions
 - 5. Retiring pastors
 - 6. Persons on disability leave
 - 7. Seminarian from place of residence to parsonage at first appointment
 - 8. Any other person recommended by the Board of Ordained Ministry or Appointive Cabinet
 - 9. Only one moving expense paid per pastor per year
- B. The following amounts shall be paid:
 - 1. \$1,000 per pastor
 - 2. \$1.00 per mile, measured from parsonage to parsonage
 - 3. Persons moving into or out of the Conference shall measure the mileage from the Conference boundary to the parsonage, except any seminarian returning for first appointment.
 - 4. Monies shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer upon presentation of a voucher of mileage signed by the sending DS.
 - 5. The sending DS shall not submit a voucher for moving expenses unless the parsonage is left clean and meets the approval of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Chairperson. Should the DS and the chairperson of the S/PRC determine that the parsonage will require cleaning and/or repair due to abuse and/or negligence on the part of the departing pastoral family the DS may direct that the pastor's moving reimbursement be reduced by the amount required for such cleaning/repair and that this amount be paid to the church. In no case shall the amount paid to the church be greater than the total to which the pastor would otherwise be entitled for moving expense reimbursement.
 - 6. \$1,000 additional moving expenses for seminarians receiving their first appointment in the Arkansas Annual Conference.
 - 7. On recommendation from the Cabinet, the CFA may disburse funds for pastors transitioning out of the ministry.

VI. Other Recommendations

- A. No honorariums for the Annual Conference will be paid to persons living within the bounds of

the Arkansas Annual Conference.

- B. Travel expenses will be reimbursed based on the Arkansas Annual Conference reimbursement policy.
- C. When any Conference staff personnel travels at the request of a Conference agency for other than normal representative or liaisons purposes, the expenses of such travel shall be borne by the requesting agency.
- D. Reimbursement for Conference Travel shall be:
 - 1. 100% of the IRS Standard Mileage Rate for all volunteers
 - 2. 100% of the IRS Standard Mileage Rate for all Conference employees
- E. Retired and disabled ministers may be paid \$80 per diem for days they attend Annual Conference with a maximum of \$240.00 per household.
- F. The Conference may direct the Conference Treasurer to withhold dispersal of funds to any agency, institution, or organization until the CFA has received the most recent audit of a Public Accountant or Certified Public Accountant from the agency or institution or organization and that audit has been found satisfactory by the Audit Committee of the CFA.
- G. The undesignated net assets is not a budgeted item. This is used to maintain operating cash flow for the conference.
- H. If the undesignated net assets exceeds 10% of the Arkansas Annual Conference Spending Plan excluding Pension & Benefits, then the CFA's Executive Committee shall have the authority to disburse those funds with first priority given to paying the Conference's General and Jurisdictional Apportionments.
- I. All interest earnings on Conference monies shall be credited to the undesignated net assets.
- J. The Conference acknowledges the need for maintaining monies to be used as needed for the stabilization of the accounts of New Church Development Fund, General & Jurisdictional Conference Delegate Expense Fund, DS Funds, and the Equitable Compensation Support Fund.
- K. The balances remaining in the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Conference Administration Fund at year-end shall be transferred to the undesignated net assets.
- L. The Conference provides fidelity bonding insurance in compliance with ¶ 618 of the 2016 Book of Discipline.
- M. The following is to be adopted as the guide for the care and investment of all Conference Funds: (¶613.5 the 2016 Book of Discipline).
 - 1. The Conference Treasurer is charged with the responsibility for managing all Conference Funds. It is the purpose of this investment policy to establish parameters within which the monies of the Conference will be managed.
 - 2. The objective of the investment of Conference monies is to provide:
 - a. Preservation of capital.
 - b. Liquidity – to meet anticipated and unanticipated future needs.
 - c. Maximization of income – while simultaneously insuring preservation of capital and liquidity.
 - d. Compliance with the Social Principles and the Discipline of the UMC.
 - 3. To accomplish this objective:
 - d. Funds should be deposited in AR institutions in good standing.
 - e. Securities:
 - 1. Direct obligation of United States Government Treasury Bills and Notes
 - 2. FDIC insured Certificate of Deposits, Time Deposits, interest-bearing accounts
 - 4. Funds should be deposited on a short-term basis, up to one-year when all objectives can be satisfied.
 - 5. This policy is intended to be flexible in its application in order to meet changing economic conditions. Investments made for longer than 90 days may be made after the approval of the Executive Committee of the CFA. While income desirable, the primary emphasis is to be on the maintenance of adequate funds and the avoidance of speculative investments

6. This policy may be amended to meet changing conditions and to fulfill the needs of the Arkansas Annual Conference
- N. The Conference gives the CFA the authority to fund extraordinary needs relating to the life and ministry of the Arkansas Conference. These needs shall be funded from available unrestricted funds. This authority shall not be used to replace or circumvent normal funding procedures of the Arkansas Conference.
- O. When the Arkansas Annual Conference adopts a program or ministry that is not within the existing Conference structure, the Conference shall specify lines of amenability and accountability so as to provide for budgeting, evaluation and audit.

VII. Administrative Concerns:

- A. All funding requests shall be presented to the appropriate board or agency of the Conference for recommendation before presentation to the CFA. All persons authorized to vouch for funds shall be identified by agencies and approved by the Cabinet prior to the dispensing of funds.
- B. The final time for receiving Conference tithe shall be close of business on June 30th.
- C. Each charge shall declare all ministerial support. The report shall include remuneration for compensation travel, utility expense, insurance, Social Security, and all additional compensation paid to the pastor or on behalf of the pastor.
- D. When any agency's total budgeted funds have been expended; no further expenditures will be authorized without C.F. & A. approval.
- E. All benevolent, connectional, and pension funds shall be sent to the Center for Administrative Services, P.O. Box 55588, Little Rock, AR 72215, except for the following, which shall be sent as designated:
 1. UM Children's Home Christmas offering and special gifts to the UM Children's Home, P.O. Box 56050, Little Rock, AR 72215.

Rev. Brittany Richardson Watson – President
 Betty Gene Mann and Charles Donaldson – Co-Vice-Presidents
 Rev. Ann Farris– Secretary

Supplemental Reports

	2019-2020 Actual	2019-2020 Budget	2020-2021 Budget	2021-2022 Budget
Administrative Committees and Boards				
AC Voting Equipment	-	-	-	-
Annual Conference	47,077.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
Conference Legal Resource Fund	-	4,000.00	4,000.00	5,000.00
Conference Secretary	-	5,000.00	5,000.00	1,000.00
Conference Trustees	4,566.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Council Finance & Administration	732.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	1,500.00
Financial Audit	20,500.00	19,500.00	19,500.00	20,500.00
Property and Liability Insurance	41,910.00	38,000.00	38,000.00	42,000.00
Unfunded Boards, Agencies, Commissions	177.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Total Administrative Committees and Boards	114,962.00	159,500.00	159,500.00	158,000.00

	2019-2020 Actual	2019-2020 Budget	2020-2021 Budget	2021-2022 Budget
Center for Administrative Services				
Conference Benefits Income	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
Salaries, payroll taxes and benefits	624,604.00	631,240.00	631,240.00	625,672.00
Travel	9,963.00	13,300.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Office administrative expense	52,173.00	31,500.00	31,500.00	30,000.00
Computer software and hardware	56,628.00	48,300.00	48,300.00	50,000.00
Continuing education	1,700.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Mission Connect	17,835.00	16,500.00	16,500.00	17,835.00
Other	-	2,072.00	2,072.00	-
Rent	70,125.00	76,500.00	76,500.00	76,500.00
Total Expenses	833,028.00	821,412.00	818,112.00	812,007.00
Total Center for Administrative Services	633,028.00	621,412.00	618,112.00	612,007.00

	2019-2020 Actual	2019-2020 Budget	2020-2021 Budget	2021-2022 Budget
Center for Communications				
Advertising and Subscriptions Income	7,425.00	20,000.00	13,500.00	10,000.00
Administrative				
Salaries and benefits	382,489.00	380,473.00	353,080.00	377,392.00
Travel	28,740.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	25,000.00
Office administrative expense	21,724.00	21,000.00	16,000.00	20,000.00
Continuing education and dues	3,784.00	15,500.00	15,500.00	5,000.00
Furniture and equipment	11,360.00	10,000.00	-	5,000.00
Total Administrative	448,097.00	446,973.00	404,580.00	432,392.00
Programming				
Advertising	5,674.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
Digital AUM and other communications	11,856.00	10,000.00	20,000.00	10,000.00
Conference website and software	6,686.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	6,500.00
CouRSe, net of funds from Foundation	-	-	5,000.00	-
Total Programming	24,216.00	20,000.00	35,000.00	22,500.00
Total Expenses	472,313.00	466,973.00	439,580.00	454,892.00
Total Center for Communications	464,888.00	446,973.00	426,080.00	444,892.00

	2019-2020 Actual	2019-2020 Budget	2020-2021 Budget	2021-2022 Budget
Center for Multiplying Disciples				
CIC Endowment Interest Income	38,140.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
Administration				
Salaries and benefits	315,234.00	344,635.00	-	-
Office administrative expense	42,695.00	12,000.00	-	-
Travel	23,941.00	20,000.00	-	-
Total Administration	381,870.00	376,635.00	-	-
New Places for New People	37,693.00	131,604.00	135,000.00	100,000.00
Revitalization	23,078.00	106,000.00	-	-
Discipleship Training and Resources	15,771.00	33,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
Total Expenses	458,412.00	647,239.00	175,000.00	140,000.00
Total Center for Multiplying Disciples	420,272.00	607,239.00	135,000.00	100,000.00

	2019-2020 Actual	2019-2020 Budget	2020-2021 Budget	2021-2022 Budget
Conference Ministries Office				
Salaries, payroll taxes and benefits	440,180.00	467,360.00	430,056.00	437,761.00
Travel	7,951.00	18,000.00	12,000.00	10,000.00
Office administrative expense	11,528.00	20,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
Conflict resolution training	1,337.00	1,000.00	-	-
Continuing education	410.00	5,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
Total Conference Ministries Office	461,406.00	511,360.00	458,056.00	463,761.00

	2019-2020 Actual	2019-2020 Budget	2020-2021 Budget	2021-2022 Budget
Connectional Ministries				
Balance carried forward for Ethnic Ministries (to offset budget)				(25,000.00)
Administrative				
Travel	2,028.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
Administrative expenses	1,697.00	2,500.00	500.00	500.00
Total Administrative	3,725.00	5,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Programming				
Committees	673.00	7,500.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Disaster Preparedness & Response	2,326.00	3,600.00	3,600.00	3,600.00
Volunteers in Mission	3,055.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	3,000.00
Leadership Development	-	5,000.00	-	-
200,000 More Reasons (Delta Project)	12,484.00	13,000.00	13,000.00	13,000.00
Culture of Call	14,513.00	22,000.00	22,000.00	22,000.00
Commission on Archives and History				
Archives	27,161.00	32,235.00	27,041.00	27,041.00
Historical Society	50.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Commission on Archives and History	370.00	1,745.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
United Methodist Museum	15,782.00	15,765.00	11,550.00	11,550.00
Total Commission on Archives and History	43,363.00	51,745.00	40,591.00	40,591.00
Age Level Ministries				
Council on children's ministries	14,897.00	19,540.00	19,540.00	19,540.00
Council on youth ministries	16,342.00	44,500.00	44,500.00	44,500.00
Council on young adult ministries	3,263.00	4,000.00	-	-
Youth worker network	11,488.00	17,200.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Total Age Level Ministries	45,990.00	85,240.00	79,040.00	79,040.00

	2019-2020 Actual	2019-2020 Budget	2020-2021 Budget	2021-2022 Budget
Connectional Ministries (continued)				
Ethnic Ministries				
Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee	33,024.00	37,500.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Developer of Ethnic Ministries Programs	-	-	15,000.00	15,000.00
Ethnic and Language Initiatives	-	-	50,000.00	50,000.00
Ethnic Ministries First Year Launch Grant	-	-	-	25,000.00
Total Ethnic Ministries	33,024.00	37,500.00	115,000.00	140,000.00
Global Ministries				
Arkansas interfaith conference	-	10,000.00	-	-
Church & community workers	-	13,500.00	-	-
SE Coordinator - 200,000 More Reasons	-	-	15,000.00	15,000.00

Canvas Community ministry	-	-	15,000.00	15,000.00
Committee on volunteers in mission	-	3,100.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Mission U	17,000.00	15,600.00	15,600.00	14,500.00
Mission Personnel Initiative	944.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
General	1,604.00	4,052.00	4,400.00	2,800.00
Total Global Ministries	19,548.00	49,252.00	56,000.00	53,300.00

Higher Education & Campus Ministries				
Other campus ministries	4,500.00	10,000.00	-	-
Board training and development	10,200.00	25,000.00	-	-
Campus ministry - Philander Smith College	76,673.00	76,673.00	75,000.00	70,000.00
Campus ministry - Hendrix College	76,673.00	76,673.00	75,000.00	70,000.00
Wesley foundation - ASU	76,673.00	76,673.00	75,000.00	70,000.00
Wesley foundation - ATU	76,673.00	76,673.00	75,000.00	70,000.00
Wesley foundation - HSU/OBU	76,673.00	76,673.00	75,000.00	70,000.00
Wesley foundation - SAU	76,673.00	76,673.00	75,000.00	70,000.00
Wesley foundation - U of A	76,673.00	76,673.00	75,000.00	70,000.00
Wesley foundation - UALR	76,673.00	76,673.00	75,000.00	70,000.00
Wesley foundation - UAM	76,673.00	76,673.00	75,000.00	70,000.00
Wesley foundation - UAPB	76,673.00	76,673.00	75,000.00	70,000.00
Wesley foundation - UCA	76,673.00	76,673.00	75,000.00	70,000.00
Wesley foundation directors pension	63,494.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	50,000.00
Board of higher ed operations	7,117.00	4,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Maintenance grant Wesley foundations	47,932.00	45,000.00	-	-
Campus ministry grant funding	56,500.00	52,943.00	-	-
Total Higher Education & Campus Ministries	1,033,146.00	1,040,346.00	887,000.00	822,000.00
Board of Laity				
Association of annual conference lay leaders	1,297.00	4,050.00	3,100.00	3,000.00
Board of Laity	-	2,250.00	1,900.00	1,900.00
Lay servant ministries	1,059.00	2,000.00	2,400.00	2,400.00
Total Board of Laity	2,356.00	8,300.00	7,400.00	7,300.00

Outdoor Ministries				
Mount Eagle	57,000.00	57,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Camp Tanako	61,500.00	61,500.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Programming grants	10,000.00	25,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Confirmation camp	3,381.00	-	4,000.00	4,000.00
Programming and marketing for camping and	1,920.00	8,000.00	-	-
Total Outdoor Ministries	133,801.00	151,500.00	119,000.00	119,000.00
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Total Connectional Ministries	1,348,004.00	1,482,483.00	1,353,131.00	1,286,831.00

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
2020 ARKANSAS CONFERENCE POLICY STATEMENT
3/15/2021

SECTION I: BOARD OPERATION

- A. The Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry hereafter referred to as the Board or the BOM, is governed by the current Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church ¶635.
- B. All communication to the BOM should be sent to BOM Office, 800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock, AR 72202 or bom@arumc.org
- C. Board officers are Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Treasurer, Executive Registrar, and Assistant Executive Registrar. The Executive Committee consists of the Board Officers and Chair of the Order of Elders, Chair of the Order of Deacons, Chair of the Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors, Chair of the Conference Relations Committee, Chair of Ministerial Assessment, Chair of Vocation and Discernment, and a Cabinet representative. The Chairperson shall appoint other officers and sub-committees as needed.
- D. The Board shall meet at least once in the fall and twice in the spring, and as convened by the Chairperson.
- E. The district committees on ordained ministry (dCOM) are amenable to the annual conference through the BOM and follow ¶666. District administrative staff may serve as administrators of the dCOM and may attend meetings of the dCOM in an administrative capacity. The files of the dCOM shall be stored in the district office, separate from the supervisory files. District administrative staff, as custodians of records, shall not serve as members of dCOM or BOM.
- F. The Board has the right to ask for a new Ministerial Assessment package at any time and shall ask for a new assessment if more than six years has past and the candidate continues.
- G. The Board shall review its policy statement annually, revising it as needed and presenting it to the Annual Conference for approval. ¶ 303--Purpose of ordination and ¶304--Qualifications for ordination

SECTION II: CANDIDACY, ¶ 310

- A. The Inquiring Candidate first contacts the pastor of the local church or other authorized ministry setting, to share the ministry call.
- B. Candidates shall utilize the Ministry Checklist which outlines the complete candidacy process found at <https://arumc.org/our-resources/forms-and-documents/>
- C. Candidates must attend Orientation to Ministry ¶ 312
- D. Candidates are encouraged to pursue undergraduate education and to pursue seminary education in one of the United Methodist seminaries.

SECTION III. THE DECLARED CANDIDATE, ¶ 310.2

- A. When approved by the Charge conference, the candidate shall send \$50 for the Ministerial assessment packet to District Superintendent's Office.
- B. If the dCOM approves by three-fourths majority written ballot, the dCOM registrar submits Form AR020 to the Board of Ordained Ministry Office and a copy to the candidate. The certified candidate shall complete the District Committee on Ordained Ministry Approval Report on UMCARES.
- C. Persons appointed as local pastors are clergy members of the Annual Conference (¶ 315). They are no longer listed as certified candidates (¶ 602.1), except the first year they are certified. See further the Local Pastor ¶ 315-320 and below.

SECTION IV: THE LOCAL PASTOR ¶ 315-320

- A. Upon completion of the candidacy process, and receiving dCOM approval as a certified candidate, the District Superintendent shall recommend the candidate for Local Pastor License School. Candidate shall register, attend, and successfully complete Local Pastor Licensing School in order to be eligible for an appointment. Once appointed, the Bishop shall issue a license. The candidate shall register the license at the county courthouse where appointed
- B. Local Pastors shall enroll in the Basic Five-Year Course of Study (COS) and successfully complete per ¶ 318.
- C. Appointed Retired Local Pastors shall follow all the guidelines of a non-retired appointed Local Pastor, such as continue COS, meet annually with the dCOM, complete UM History, Polity and Doctrine, and be assigned a mentor as per ¶ 348.
- D. Course of Study registrations shall be approved and signed by the Conference Local Pastor Registrar and must be postmarked no less than 14 days prior to the registration deadline printed on the registration form.
- E. The local pastor may enroll as a student in a seminary program to meet educational requirements. Local Pastors who wish to attend and graduate from seminary in lieu of the Course of Study must have the approval of the BOM prior to enrolling in seminary. When enrolled in seminary, the local pastor is eligible to apply for financial aid from MEF funds. See Financial Aid Section.
- F. Local pastors shall be assigned a clergy mentor by the district superintendent until all educational requirements have been completed. ¶ 348 - it is the responsibility of the pastor to contact the assigned mentor. The mentor shall submit annually a Mentor's Discernment Report (AR080), filed with the dCOM Registrar prior to the local pastor's annual dCOM interview.
- G. Local pastors shall meet annually with the dCOM to evaluate educational progress and ministerial performance, and action is taken on renewal of the License for Pastoral Ministry. The local pastor shall submit annually a school transcript (from college, seminary, or COS), filed with the dCOM Registrar prior to the local pastor's annual dCOM interview.
- H. Upon completing the Five-Year Basic Course of Study, and beginning in 2011, completing courses in UM History, Polity and Doctrine, the local pastor may be eligible to apply for Associate Membership. See ¶ 322.
- I. The local pastor who chooses to continue in the local pastor relationship following completion of COS, and beginning in 2011, shall complete courses in UM History, Polity and Doctrine within two years. Local pastors not continuing to Advanced COS or seminary shall submit a plan for continuing education to the District Superintendent and dCOM annually.
- J. Local Pastor Transfers from Another Conference to Arkansas Conference: Local Pastors in good standing do not transfer from Conference to Conference but surrender their license in one Conference and reapply to the Arkansas Conference. Prior to interview with the dCOM for license, the minister shall complete the Arkansas Cabinet Vetting Process and requirements for dCOM interview. The minister shall continue Course of Study per ¶318 and complete UM History, Polity and Doctrine within two years of COS completion.

SECTION V: ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP, ¶ 321-322

- A. Applicants shall meet the requirements outlined in ¶ 322.
- B. The applicant for associate membership shall consult the District Superintendent, complete Form AR105, Application for Clergy Relationship to the Annual Conference, and submit the completed form to the District Superintendent and the BOM Office by October 1.
- C. The dCOM shall interview the applicant as a candidate for associate membership, considering educational and documentary requirements, pastoral experience and effectiveness, and form a recommendation to the Conference Board. The dCOM shall send to the BOM Office by November

1, the applicant's Form AR105, the District Superintendent's letter of recommendation, and the Action Report. These documents are also filed with the District Registrar.

- D. The Conference Registrar shall inform the applicant by December 1 about the written assignments to be prepared in advance of the BOM interview, the deadline for those assignments, and the date and time for appearing before the BOM (normally a BOM Meeting in late February or early March).
- E. The BOM shall interview the applicant. If favorably approved, the recommendation is presented to the Clergy Session of the annual conference.
- F. Associate members desiring to change relationship to an ordination track as a provisional elder or deacon must first obtain approval from the BOM before taking other steps in the application process.

SECTION VI: PROVISIONAL MEMBERSHIP ¶ 324

- A. Applicants must complete all educational requirements prior to election to provisional membership. In addition the following 4 courses must be completed.
 - a course in basic pastoral care
 - a course in Wesleyan theology beyond UM, History, Polity and Doctrine
 - a course in preaching for those anticipating ordination as an elder or a course in worship beyond the required course for those anticipating ordination as a deacon
 - a course in church administration/leadership
- B. Seminarians seeking ordination who have matriculated after the fall of 2010 must complete these four courses. All seminary courses required by the Discipline and conference rules require a "C" or better grade.
- C. Beginning January 2011, no one entering a seminary degree program seeking ordination shall enroll in Distance Learning courses except for those offered by the 13 United Methodist seminaries and Asbury Theological Seminary. Beginning in January 2011, no more than 2/3 of the degree requirements may be completed through distance learning for all UM seminaries and Asbury. Persons enrolled in other seminaries prior to January 2011 may complete no more than 1/3 of the degree through Distance Learning courses.
- D. Associate members and local pastors may apply for provisional membership outlined in ¶ 324.6. They must complete the additional four courses.
- E. Applications for provisional membership require the completion of Form 105, Application for Clergy Relationship, and the preliminary answers to Questions ¶ 324.9.a-p by the candidate sent to both the District Superintendent and BOM Office by July 15.
- F. Following a meeting with the dCOM, their recommendation, reported on Form AR020, District Committee Action Report Form, is sent to the BOM Office. The original Action Report and the District Superintendent's letter of recommendation are placed in the candidate's file. The completed dCOM file is delivered by the District office to the BOM Office by November 1.
- G. The Conference Registrar corresponds with the candidate by December 1, regarding required written work, reference letters and assignments to be prepared and submitted by January 31 to the BOM Office.
- H. The BOM interviews the candidate. Out-of-state seminary students may receive up to 50% of actual cost of transportation when attending Board interviews. If approved, the recommendation for provisional membership is presented to the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference.
- I. Provisional members shall demonstrate effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive conference years in the same appointment. All provisional residents shall participate in the conference Residency in Ministry (RIM) program. Their service will be evaluated by the BOM and the DS. Arrangements for supervision and residency will be made for provisional members serving outside the Arkansas conference. During the second year of the RIM program, the provisional member

may apply for ordination and membership in full connection.

- J. To make application for Full Connection, the Provisional member shall complete Form AR105, Application for Clergy Relationship, and submit the form to the BOM Office by October 1. The Cabinet shall provide a recommendation letter concerning a provisional member's application for Full Connection to the BOM Office by November 1.

SECTION VII: TRANSFERS ¶ 346-347

- A. All ministers requesting Conference to Conference transfer (¶ 347.1) shall complete the Arkansas Conference Cabinet Vetting Process.
- B. All ministers requesting to serve while retaining other faith credentials (¶ 346.2 and 347.3) or requesting to serve a UM church and start the process of transferring as a UM pastor (¶ 347.3.b and (¶ 347.2) shall complete the Arkansas Conference Cabinet Vetting Process and the dCOM interview requirements.
- C. All ministers approved with other faith credentials shall complete the Arkansas License School before being appointed. Exceptions may be granted for other Methodist denominations with a written request to the Executive BOM from the DS.
- D. Those appointed while retaining other faith credentials are required to complete/continue Course of Study unless they have completed a MDiv from an Accredited Theological Seminary with coursework equivalent to COS.
- E. Those appointed while retaining other faith credentials are required to take UM History, Polity and Doctrine within 2 years of the conference year of appointment unless those classes were completed through their MDiv from an Accredited Theological Seminary.
- F. Those appointed while retaining other faith credentials are required to meet annually with the dCOM to evaluate educational progress and ministerial performance.
- G. Ministers seeking transfer into United Methodist ministry from another denomination shall not join a local United Methodist church.
- H. Ministers whose credentials have been approved shall serve under appointment for a minimum of two years before applying for transfer into provisional membership if eligible
- I. Ministers seeking transfer into provisional memberships shall apply to the dCOM using SECTION VI: PROVISIONAL MEMBERSHIP ¶ 324 and shall participate in the Residency in Ministry program before becoming eligible to apply for full connection.

SECTION VIII: FINANCIAL AID

- A. Local Pastor Licensing School: The cost to Arkansas students attending the Arkansas Local Pastor License School (LPLS) is currently \$350. Some funds may be available for students attending other schools outside of our conference boundaries. Approval for these funds must come from the Dean of the Arkansas Conference Local Pastor License School prior to class participation.
- B. Course of Study: Financial Assistance, based on need and the availability of funds, will be 50% of tuition, normal fees, room and board for full- or part-time students in the basic Course of Study; 100% reimbursement of tuition for courses taken in the Arkansas Extension Course of Study School available for part-time local pastors and 50% reimbursement of tuition for those who successfully complete correspondence courses (not to exceed 4 courses). The Board does not pay for repeated courses.
- C. Seminary Financial Aid: Through the Ministerial Education Fund (MEF) apportionment, the BOM may provide loans to certified candidates who are attending University Senate approved seminaries. The Arkansas Annual Conference retains one fourth of the monies paid for the MEF apportionment for this fund. This is the only source of funds for service loans, and disbursements cannot exceed income in any fiscal year. Funds will be budgeted equally for the summer, fall and spring

semesters. The loan amount is determined after the application deadline. Loans will not exceed 50% of tuition per semester unless there is a surplus in the budget year. The seminarian registrar shall have the discretion to disburse any surplus funds at an equal percentage for all semester applicants not to exceed loan limits. Students attending United Methodist seminaries can receive a maximum of \$10,000 per budget year in loans. Students at other University Senate approved seminaries can receive a maximum of \$7,000 per budget year in loans.

- D. Students will not receive funds to repeat a failed, dropped, or incomplete course.
- E. Applicants will sign a promissory note. Loans will be forgiven for service at the rate of one year of full time service for two semesters of aid. In other words, a student who borrows from the fund for six semesters would complete the service obligation by three years of full time service under Episcopal appointment. Loans to candidates discontinued by dCom initiated action shall be forgiven.
- F. Beginning with 2020-2021 academic year, the following policy will be followed for disbursing funds.
- G. Eligibility:
 - Certified Candidate for ordination
 - Approved by the BOM
 - Attending a University Senate approved seminary
 - Is not a recipient of a full scholarship grant from Methodist Foundation for Arkansas
- H. Applications can be downloaded from <https://arumc.org/our-resources/forms-and-documents/or> obtained from a District Superintendent. Applications and all supporting documentation must be received by September 15 for the fall semester, January 15 for the spring/winter (including January term) semester and July 15 for the summer semester. Applications are not complete without an official transcript from the student's seminary. Incomplete applications will not be processed. The Secretary of the BOM will process all applications.
- I. Reimbursement for UM History, Polity, and Doctrine courses will be paid at 50% of the tuition cost in the year the course was taken.
- J. Persons who have completed the basic course of study may wish to become provisional members by the alternate route (see ¶ 324.6). They must complete the 32 hours of graduate theological studies. Up to 50% of tuition will be provided per seminary financial aid.
- K. Deacon candidates on the professional certification route toward ordination (see ¶ 324.5) will also receive up to 50% of tuition per seminary financial aid.

SECTION IX: CONTINUING EDUCATION ¶ 350

- A. All clergy under full-time appointment must complete at least one (1) continuing education unit (ten hours of instruction) per year. These CEU's may be fulfilled by CEUs, CMEs, CCEs, or other approved programs. Persons in resident provisional status or those enrolled in Course of Study are exempt from this requirement.
- B. Clergy shall report CEUs to their District Superintendent at charge conference and to the BOM through the BOM Office.
- C. All clergy under full-time appointment with charge conference compensation, as reported in Box 13 of the Pastor's Compensation form, of less than \$58,920 may receive reimbursement from the BOM of up to \$200 annually as funds are available. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.
- D. Financial aid is not available for Minister's Week at any seminary.
- E. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry Guidelines for granting Continuing Education Units (CEUs) from The Society for the Advancement of Continuing Education for Ministry (SACEM) shall be used by groups seeking to have events certified by the Conference Continuing Education

Chairperson. (See GBHEM's website, <http://www.gbhem.org/continued.html>.)

- F. Professional Certification Studies: Applications may be made for up to \$200/year as funds are available to help pay for specialized certification courses. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.
- G. Applications for granting continuing education credit for an event or reimbursement for continuing education shall be sent to the Chair of Continuing Education, BOM Office.
- H. Sabbatical Leave: All Issues concerning Sabbatical leave will follow the guidelines of ¶ 351, with the addition of those requesting Sabbatical will include their plan with start and end dates.

SECTION X: CHANGES OF CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP ¶ 353-362

- A. The Conference Relations Committee (CRC) shall consist of at least 3 persons to hear requests as listed in 635.1 (d)
- B. Request for change of relationship to Voluntary Leave of Absence – Personal/Family (¶ 353) must be made at least ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference by completing Form AR030 documenting specific reasons for the request. A copy of the Form shall be placed in the person's file.
- C. Maternity/Paternity leave requests follow ¶ 355.
- D. All clergy on Leave of Absence for a total of five or more years are required to meet with the CRC annually to review the circumstances that requires remaining on Leave of Absence.
- E. While on Voluntary Leave of Absence - Personal/Family, the person shall report annually her/his progress toward resolution/alleviation of the stated reasons for requesting Leave of Absence-Personal/Family. When an end to Leave of Absence- Personal/Family is requested, it shall be by written request at least six (6) months prior to Annual Conference. The CRC shall review the circumstances surrounding the granting of Leave of Absence – Personal/Family for the purpose of determining whether those circumstances have been alleviated or resolved.
- F. Deacons may be granted Voluntary Leave of Absence – Transitional Leave for up to 12 months with the approval of the Bishop and the Board's Executive Committee. The deacon shall provide, in writing, quarterly substantiation of the effort to obtain such an appointable position to the Bishop and the Board's Executive Committee. (¶ 353)
- G. Request for change of relationship to Medical Leave (¶ 356)
 - a. The Conference Benefits Officer will provide the person requesting a change in Conference relationship to Medical Leave with the appropriate application packet.
 - b. The Conference Benefits Officer will notify the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave for a reasonable and appropriate investigation and recommendation to the Cabinet, the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the BOM.
- H. Withdrawal (¶ 360.2)
 - 1. All ordained persons withdrawing from annual conference relationship shall meet with the CRC. The CRC shall report to the BOM for a recommendation to the Clergy Executive Session at its next meeting.
 - 2. The BOM Secretary shall record in the BOM minutes the report of the CRC and the recommendation of the BOM. A copy of the written report, recommendation and documentation of the person's reasons for withdrawal shall be placed in the person's file. Additional statements shall be recorded from the Cabinet and the person who has withdrawn/exited.
- I. Readmission to Conference Relationship (¶ 364, 365, 366, 367 and 368)
 - 1. All requests for readmission to Conference Membership with the Arkansas Annual Conference shall be made in writing and presented to the BOM at least one hundred twenty (120) days prior to the beginning of the session of the Annual Conference unless stated otherwise by the

Book of Discipline.

2. The BOM shall review all files and statements kept by the BOM Office and Registrars.
3. All persons requesting readmission to Conference Membership are required to complete the “Assessment Packet” in Section III A. The cost of the evaluation shall be borne by the person seeking readmission.
4. All persons requesting readmission to Conference Membership are required to meet the requirements as outlined in the Book of Discipline appropriate to the reason for the person’s original withdrawal, location, leaving or discontinuance.
5. Associate Members or clergy members in full connection requesting readmission to Conference Membership (§ 366-368) shall serve under appointment as a Local Pastor – demonstrating effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive Conference years in the same appointment.
6. Former Deacons requesting readmission to Conference Membership shall serve under appointment in an appropriate ministry setting - demonstrating effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive Conference years in the same appointment.
7. During the second year of demonstrating effective ministry in the same appointment, if the applicant has met all Disciplinary and Conference requirements, the former Conference member may apply for Conference Membership and/or credentials previously held.

SECTION XI: CLERGY COVENANT FUND

- A. The Clergy Covenant Fund provides financial assistance to clergy persons and their families. A gift of \$1,500 will be given to the surviving spouse of a clergy person who dies while serving under appointment. Financial assistance of up to \$750 is available to clergy and/or their family for financial needs which arise from personal or family crisis. The District Superintendent shall make a request for these funds to the Chair of the BOM; the BOM Executive Committee shall consider all requests for approval.
- B. Funds will be provided by means of an offering received during the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference. Clergy will also be given an opportunity each November to make a special Thanksgiving contribution to the Fund. Memorials and special gifts may be made to the Fund at any time. Gifts may be sent any time to: United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, Clergy Covenant Fund, 5300 Evergreen, and Little Rock, AR 72205.

Respectfully Submitted,
Pamela Jean Estes, Chair
Nancy Meredith, Secretary

Board of Pension and Health Benefits

The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits

The Board:

¶639.1-7 The board is charged with the interest and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of clergy, and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of the Conference Center, institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference except otherwise provided by the general board now known as Wespeth. The conference board also provides financial assistance to retired clergy, their spouses and surviving spouses who are now responsible for their own healthcare. The board works closely with Wespeth Benefits and Investments administrator of the largest denominational pension fund in the world. Wespeth reflects the Wesleyan heritage, and the notion of being on the right path in all three areas of operation for participants, institutional investors and for the UMC. The board is made up of no less than 12 members and in accordance with ¶605.3 elected to a term of 8 years. The board elects its chairperson.

Conference Sponsored Well care Benefits:

The board approved using **\$170,000** in healthcare reserves to fund the Virgin Pulse Fitness Program for the **2021-2022 year**. Participation will be reviewed annually. Conference FT staff, active clergy appointed to a FT church or conference responsible appointment **and their spouses** are eligible to participate. **Beginning January 1, 2021 retired clergy, their spouses and surviving spouses that retired from a full-time appointment meeting the same requirements shown for active clergy may be eligible to participate in the VP Plan.** You can still join the Virgin Pulse program where getting active & fit means getting great stuff! And ours isn't your typical stuff, you know. Ours is motivation, feedback, gadgets, tracking, challenges, prizes, more energy, feeling better, looking great... and rewards.

HERE'S HOW IT WORKS

The Buzz tracker is free to newly enrolled participants. If a participant already has a preferred fitness tracking device, the program will sync with many available brands and models, including Fitbit and Apple Watch.

In addition to the benefits of healthier living, participants can earn up to \$275 per calendar quarter, with increasing dollar amounts given as each of four levels of point accrual is completed.

Points toward reward levels can be earned through activity, and also by reporting healthy habits on the mobile app or website.

We'll keep you motivated all year long with challenges, contests, team competitions with your fellow conference members & more!

So what do you say, ready to join?

Download the phone app or use this URL - join.virginpulse.com/wespeth

Participants will have to select a plan sponsor. In this case, select Arkansas, for the phone App select Wespeth.

Questions should be directed to the Conference Center Benefits Office.

*You must be 18 years of age.

Employee Assistance Program:

The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits partnered with The Board of Ordained Minis-

try to bring clergy families the Methodist Healthcare Employee Assistance Program. Since January 1, 2012, this program has provided free, confidential short-term counseling to all active, retired clergy and clergy households. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommends continuing the program & **4 additional visits for 2022 fiscal year.** The benefit is not guaranteed and will be reviewed annually. **The cost will be paid with Insurance Reserves for 2021-2022.** We are pleased to offer this service to our clergy and their households. EAP can help with many of life's challenges such as family issues, marital concerns, alcohol and drug abuse, anxiety, depression, major life events, grief, work concerns and managing the stress of everyday life. The program offers **10** counseling sessions to you and members of your household, free of charge. In most cases, short-term counseling is all the help you'll need. However, if a referral outside the EAP is necessary, the EAP counselor will seek the best resources for your situation. Counseling outside the EAP will require use of insurance or self-pay. Use of the EAP and issues discussed in all sessions are held in strict confidence. Rest assured that your private health information remains confidential and can only be released outside the EAP with your written consent or when required by law such as in life threatening situations or child/elder abuse. All Arkansas Conference staff members and clergy families; whether full time, part time, retired or disabled as well as members of your household are eligible to participate. Surviving spouses are also eligible for this benefit. For more information about the Methodist Healthcare EAP, please visit their website at www.method-isteapcanhelp.org and review the brochure enclosed in this announcement. To access the program, simply call their toll free number 1-800-880-5658 to schedule an appointment.

Clergy Retirement Plans:

The Pre-1982 Pension Plan was replaced by the Ministerial Pension Plan effective January 1, 1982. Vested participants and their spouses receive lifetime benefits from the pre-82 plan. **The 2022 monthly Past Service Rate (pre-1982) known as the PSR is \$577.00.**

The 2004 General Conference voted to end the MPP as of December 31, 2006. The replacement pension plan was the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) which began January 1, 2007. Less than full-time are ineligible effective 1/1/2013. The plan is made up of 2 components;

1. A Defined Benefit which provides monthly income at retirement based upon years of credited service to the Church and a surviving spouse benefit payment of 75% for her/his lifetime. Clergy may also designate a disabled child as a
2. Secondary contingent annuitant. After the death of you and your spouse, your disabled child will receive a reduced benefit. As with spousal coverage, your initial benefits will be reduced to pay for this extra benefit.
3. And a Defined Contribution that provides a retirement account balance which was established and funded by the annual conference.

All eligible full-time clergy who are under Episcopal appointment in the conference shall enroll in the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP). Full-time clergy may make written request to waive out of the pension program CRSP. Effective January 1, 2014 clergy serving less than full-time are not eligible to participate in CRSP. We encourage the churches they serve to provide a retirement benefit by making contributions to the United Methodist Personal Pension Plan (UMPIP) on their behalf. Pension Plan enrollment is the responsibility of the participant and must be done no later than 30 days from the eligibility date. Information for enrollment must be provided to Conference Benefits Officer, Mona Williams, at the Conference Office of Finance and Administration.

Clergy pension is calculated on "Plan" compensation. Plan compensation as defined by Wespath includes a parsonage equivalent (25% of compensation) or housing allowance. **The benefit multiplier for 2021/2022 is 14%** and is broken down in the following manner;

The monthly CRSP- DB benefit is 8% of eligible Plan compensation.

The CRSP-DC benefit is 2% non-matching contribution and 1% matching of eligible Plan compensation.

The premium for the Comprehensive Protection Death and Disability Plan is 3% of eligible Plan compensation up to 200% of the DAC for clergy appointed full-time.

Participants must contribute a minimum of 1% of eligible Plan compensation to their Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) in order to receive the full employer CRSP-DC contribution.

Retired Clergy:

Retired Clergy, their spouses and surviving spouses were removed from the Conference Healthcare Plan on Dec. 31st, 2014.

The Plan was replaced with a Healthcare Reimbursement Arrangement. The Retiree & Medicare eligible disabled clergy HRA is owned and funded by the Arkansas Conference and is managed by the Board of Pension and Health Benefits. Any un-used funds remain with the Conference. Surviving spouses who are not yet eligible for Medicare may be eligible for a taxable Healthcare premium stipend. See guidelines below.

2022 Retiree Healthcare Premium Stipend Allocation:

The Arkansas Conference provides a monthly healthcare reimbursement benefit to retired clergy and disabled clergy who are Medicare eligible. The benefit is not guaranteed and is reviewed annually. The benefit is non-taxable when used for eligible out-of-pocket medical expenses. In order to be eligible for a conference healthcare premium reimbursement Provisional Elders, Associate Members, Elders in Full Connection and Full-time Local Pastors retiring from the Arkansas Conference must have served full-time in the denomination for a minimum of 10 years. Only conference responsible* full-time appointment years are eligible and must have been served in an Arkansas Conference. If you are retired and not currently receiving a conference healthcare premium stipend you are not eligible to receive the stipend. If the Plan is terminated, all of the following is null & void.

The stipend is a fixed dollar amount based on eligible active years of service and the maximum healthcare premium stipend. Additional years of service above 40 have no effect on the healthcare premium stipend. The maximum healthcare stipend for the **2022 fiscal year** is **\$208.08** for clergy and **\$156.06** for a spouse. Clergy who work or serve an appointment after retirement will not receive additional years of service or an additional benefit of any kind. **The board approves a 1.5% COLA for those currently receiving the HRA effective 7/1/2021.** Here is the base HRA benefit calculation guide -

- The first ten years of service will accrue at 2% of the maximum premium gift:
Clergy: 2% of \$200 = \$4.00 Spouse: 2% of \$150 = \$3.00
- The next 20 years of service will accrue at:
Clergy: 3.5% of = \$7.00 Spouse: 3.5% of = \$5.25
- The remaining ten years of service will accrue at: Clergy: 1% of = \$2.00 Spouse: 1% of = \$1.50

*Conference responsible appointment years are defined as service in which the Arkansas conference or local church is responsible for contributions to clergy pension plans; Pre-1982, MPP or CRSP.

The minimum healthcare stipend benefit is **\$52.02** per month. Clergy who are married at the time of retirement will receive a supplemental spousal gift. The spouse at retirement who outlives the clergy person will receive a stipend as a surviving spouse. If a retired clergy couple divorces, the clergy will receive the clergy benefit and that spouse will receive the spouse portion. Should the clergy remarry, the new spouse is not eligible for a stipend. As of July 1, 2016 a surviving spouse who remarries will continue to receive a healthcare stipend benefit.

Effective January 1, 2016 when a clergy dies while under an Active conference responsible appointment leaving behind a spouse (who is not eligible for Medicare) the conference will provide a healthcare premium stipend. For 2021-2022 it is **\$1040.40** per month for the first 5 years. This benefit is considered

taxable income. After the earlier of year 5, or Medicare eligibility, the healthcare premium stipend will be based on clergy years of eligible service.

Pension earned during active service is vested for clergy members of the AC who surrender credentials after retirement. The HRA benefit is based on years of active conference responsible service and is vested.

Clergy on Medical Leave receiving CPP Disability Benefits:

Approved Medical Leave is an active Conference responsible appointment. Clergy appointed to Medical Leave who are not yet eligible for Medicare will receive a taxable Healthcare Premium Stipend in the amount of **\$1040.40** per month. Those who are eligible for Medicare must enroll in Medicare B, purchase a Medicare Supplement and a Drug Plan. Having met these guidelines you would be eligible to receive a Healthcare Premium Stipend using the years of service guidelines above through the non-taxable HRA.

Other Important Information:

1. Surviving spouses eligible for spousal pension benefits will receive benefits at 75% of the formula benefit rate for pre-1982 service.
2. Allowance grants and local expenses of the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits are paid by Wespath or the Conference Treasurer must meet 2016 Book of Discipline guidelines and are subject to the approval by the Arkansas Conference. There are no grants at this time.
3. The institution, board or organization paying the salary of a minister on special appointment without annuity claim on the conference shall make provision for the pension of such person.
4. Attention is called to ¶1506.5 in the 2016 Book of Discipline, regarding eligibility to participate in CRSP and Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP). In order to provide adequately for the active pension program (current and past funding), death & disability benefits, retiree healthcare support and well care in **2021-2022** the conference has budgeted from the tithe **\$585,065**. That Total is broken down as:
 - Healthcare premium stipends for disabled clergy on approved medical leave shall be **\$18,750**.
 - Healthcare premium stipends for retirees & spouses shall be **\$462,500**.
 - To provide for clergy under special conference responsible appointments shall be **\$21,315**.
 - Administration **\$82,500**.
5. We remind all pastors and local churches of ¶639.4 in the 2016 Book of Discipline, which sets forth the requirement that payments on the pension and benefit program of the conference be in exact proportion to payments made on the salary or salaries, including housing of the ordained minister or clergy serving it. ¶638.4d requires the local church treasurer and/or pastor to adjust the cash salary and payment to be in the same proportion as the amount paid to the pension and benefit program of the conference. ¶639.4d adds that it shall not be permissible for a pastor to receive a bonus or other supplementary compensation tending to defeat proportional payment.
6. ¶639.4 of the 2016 Book of Discipline requires the Conference Board to keep a permanent record of defaults by churches of the conference in paying clergy pension and benefits. The board is further required to render annually to each church that is in default a statement of the amounts in default for that and preceding years. **The 2020 default total was \$46,726.72**. According to our Conference Treasurer, for **2020** the following churches were in default by greater than \$500 on the direct billed Clergy Retirement Security Program & the CPP premiums by the following amounts:

Name of Church/Charge**2020 Debt as of 3/31/2021****Central District-**

N/A

Northeast District-

Bethesda Campground

\$1,319.73

Joiner

\$2,010.42

Lepanto

\$546.06

Manila

\$875.40

Osceola

\$2,916.68

Corning

\$7,443.37

Northwest District-

Atkins

\$1,721.20

Decatur

\$1,940.40

Gravette

\$2,587.20

Ozark

\$4,146.29

Southeast District-

Lakeside-PB

\$645.31

Southwest District-

Bingen

\$952.16

Lockesburg

\$595.00

Malvern

\$3,005.49

Pleasant Hill-Tex

\$5,637.49

Rondo

\$10,384.50

Total**\$46,726.72**

7. Notice of claims request for pension credit shall be made in writing to the Conference Benefits Officer, POB 3611 Little Rock, AR 72203-3611.
8. In determining years of service, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall carefully examine and consider those years listed in the conference Journal prior to accepting them as valid years; and any years in question shall be subject to validation by the applicant and by approval of the Board of Pensions. We recommend that approval of pension credit outlined in ¶1506.2-5 of the 2016 Book of Discipline, be enforced.
9. Copies of individual service records are held at Wespath, 1901 Chestnut Ave, Glenview, IL 60025-1604. Requests for service record copies may be obtained from the Conference Benefits Office.
10. A Retired Minister's Day is recommended to be the Third Sunday of May each year. The purpose of this day is to recognize the service of the retired servants and their families, and to involve the local churches in the recognition of the needs, both present and future.

If a retired minister does not reside within the bounds of a charge, but a member of a retired minister's family does, they shall be invited to participate in the service (or observance); otherwise, recognition of these servants, and their service, should be observed appropriately. "Appropriately" should be determined by the Pastor/Parish Relations Committee of each local church. This committee shall have the responsibility of locating these people and relate the service of these persons to the local church and our Annual Conference. The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits will be responsible for providing promotional ideas and some materials (i.e., total years of service, percentage of retired ministers serving churches while in their retired status, etc.) when requested.

11. Please notify the Conference Center Benefits Office when:
 - a. You are eligible to enroll in pensions programs;
 - b. Information relative to pension matters is needed;
 - c. You have questions about participating in Social Security;
 - d. You have questions about healthcare;
 - e. A change in marital status, mailing address or income occurs;

- f. You have a question about past service or annuity credit or to request a change in service records;
- g. There are health issues that may lead to disability;
- h. Death in the immediate family occurs;
- i. A change of beneficiary is desired;
- j. Request for retirement is made to the bishop, cabinet, and board of ordained ministry;

2021-2022 Housing Allowances for the Arkansas Conference

The Arkansas Conference (the “Conference”) adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, terminated, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the “Church”), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church (“Clergypersons”);

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as an appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension, severance, or disability payments received from plans authorized under The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church (the “Discipline”), which includes all such payments from Wespeth during the period 1/1/2021-12/31/2021 and 1/1/2022-12/31/2022, by each active, retired, terminated, or clergyperson receiving disability benefits who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension, severance, or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance designation applies will be any pension, severance, or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the Discipline, including such payments from Wespeth and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespeth plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the Discipline, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson’s pension, severance, or disability plan benefit as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson’s gross income in any year for federal (and, in most cases, state) income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2), and regulations thereunder, to the least of: (a) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson’s employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (b) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (c) the fair rental value of the home, in-

cluding furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year. Each clergyperson or former clergyperson is urged to consult with his or her tax advisor to determine what deferred compensation is eligible to be claimed as housing allowance exclusion. A housing exclusion calculation worksheet may be requested from the Conference Benefits Office.

The 2022 Funding Plan is in process. When approved by Wespeth it will be available on the ARUMC website.

Submitted by: Mona Williams, Conference Benefits Officer
Stark Ligon, Board of Pension & Health Benefits Chairperson
Todd Burris, Treasure & Director of Administrative Services Date:
4/14/2021

Equitable Compensation Commission

For 74 years, the Conference has provided financial support to churches allowing them to provide pastoral salaries suitable for their mission fields.

The Commission on Equitable Compensation (CEC) of the Arkansas Annual Conference does this in four areas: recommending Minimum Compensation for all clergy under full-time appointment and providing Key Charge, Minimum Base Compensation, and emergency Salary Arrearage funding to churches identified by the Cabinet.

In the current spring of 2021, the Conference supported five charges through the Key Charge program. No charges are currently assisted through Minimum Base Compensation Support.

The mission of the CEC is to enable charges/churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ by providing appropriate compensation for effective pastoral leadership.

I. Minimum Full-Time Compensation

The CEC recommends that the 2022 Minimum Compensation Payment Schedule for full-time pastors under appointment remain as printed below. The payment schedule and guidelines remain the same as they were for 2021.

Full Connection Provisional/Associate Member Local Pastor
\$48,330 \$47,280 \$46,230

Appointed pastors serving a charge that provides a group health insurance plan shall be subject to the following minimum compensation support:

Full Connection Provisional/Associate Member Local Pastor
\$36,330 \$35,280 \$34,230

A parsonage or housing allowance in lieu of a parsonage shall be provided in addition to the figures listed above.

II. Key Charge/Church Program for Base Compensation Support

The Key Charge/Church program provides Base Compensation Support to pastors who are appointed to charges/churches targeted for significant growth by the Conference or are in transition and require short-term support for effective pastoral leadership for various other reasons. Key Charges/Churches are related to the CEC by a covenant agreement. The covenant is negotiated by the chair of the Commission, the appointive cabinet, and representatives of the charge/church. The persons or their successors, shall be the trustees of the covenant, having verified it with their signatures.

The covenant shall include:

1. The initial amount of the Base Compensation Support needed,
2. The duration of the covenant (normally five (5) years or less),
and
3. The signatures of the persons negotiating the covenant.

The nature of the covenant is such that the amount of compensation support given shall decrease proportionately each year, while the compensation paid by the charge/church increases by at least the same amount, thus keeping the compensation at least stable over the covenant period. After the cove-

nant has expired, no further compensation support will be granted to the charge/church. Under the Key Charge/Church arrangement, there shall be no required minimum or maximum levels of support by the charge/church. The only limitation will be the amount of funding budgeted for this program.

Each church receiving compensation shall report by April 15 to the Appointive Cabinet for review and the Commission on Equitable Compensation for continuing approval. The report form is available from the district superintendent and the Arkansas Annual Conference website at arumc.org.

III. Minimum Base Compensation Support

The Minimum Base Compensation program is intended to assist in providing compensation for capable, effective pastoral leadership to charges/churches which function in areas of extreme economic limitation and which are unable to provide a viable level of pastoral support. Where charges/churches are in need of additional compensation in order to meet the Minimum Compensation Base Support, this support is available to Elders in Full Connection, Provisional/Associate Members (not to be confused with associate pastors), and Full-Time Local Pastors who are not retired. Upon recommendation by the Commission on Equitable Compensation, the minimum base compensation is set annually by the Annual Conference for Elders, Provisional/Associate members and Full Time Local Pastors. (Minimum Full-Time Compensation has appeared previously in this report.)

Charges/churches receiving Minimum Compensation Support are related to the CEC by a covenant agreement negotiated by the chair of the Commission, the appointive cabinet, and representatives of the charge/church. The signors or their successors shall be the trustees of the covenant, having verified it with their signatures.

It is understood that:

1. A parsonage or housing allowance in lieu of the parsonage shall be provided in addition to the set compensation.
2. Associate pastors (not to be confused with Associate Members of the Annual Conference) are not eligible for Minimum Compensation aid.
3. Retired pastors are not eligible for Minimum Compensation aid. See Paragraph 357.6 of the 2016 Book of Discipline.
4. Each charge/church receiving Minimum Compensation Support shall provide to the Commission the amount(s) received from the Arkansas Conference for the past five (5) years. We further require that each local church describe how they will reduce this support through the local church's ministry plan.
5. Each church receiving compensation shall report by April 15 to the Appointive Cabinet for review and the Commission on Equitable Compensation for continuing approval. The report form is available from the district superintendent and the Arkansas Annual Conference website at arumc.org.

IV. Emergency Salary Arrearage Support

Every clergy under appointment shall receive the full compensation set at Charge Conference. (See Paragraph 624 of the 2016 Discipline.) If a church is financially unable to provide the full compensation in a timely manner, the Annual Conference through the CEC may provide emergency funding to ensure the clergy is provided the compensation the church promised at the Charge Conference. The Arkansas Annual Conference Salary Arrearage Policy is found in Paragraph 103 of the Policy & Guidelines section of this Journal.

V. Equitable Compensation Covenant

When Equitable Compensation support has been granted to a charge/church, an acknowledgement of the conditions and amount of that funding shall be executed by the appointive cabinet, pastor, and leaders of the charge/church before any payment of funds shall be made. This acknowledgement shall be made on a form provided by the commission. No funds shall be disbursed until the agreement is signed and returned to the district superintendent. These forms are available from the district superintendent and the conference website at arumc.org.

The charge/church receiving financial support shall submit an annual report. The report form is available from the district superintendent and the conference website at arumc.org. Included in this report is the explanation of how these funds have aided the local charge/church. Each church receiving compensation shall report by April 15 to the Appointive Cabinet for review and the Commission on Equitable Compensation for continuing approval.

VI. Additional Priorities

1. The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall maintain adequate reserves to fund needs which may emerge.
2. Each charge/church receiving equitable compensation in any of the above categories is expected to pay its conference tithe in full. If the charge/church is unable to accomplish this, they shall submit a written plan of action approved by their district superintendent, detailing the steps to be taken in order to achieve this goal. Notification of the plan will then be forwarded to the CEC.
3. All CEC funding is for pastoral support only. Using funds for any other purpose, such as program costs or other compensation violates the agreement.
4. Equitable Compensation funds are paid directly to the church/charge by the fifteenth (15th) of each month. The compensation shall be paid to the pastor as a supplement to funds budgeted by the charge/church. Typically the calendar year of support is from July 1 through June 30, but the initial request and approval process may take place at any time during the year.

Respectfully Submitted Rev. Paul L. Strang, Chair

Board of Trustees

Principles Regarding Local Church Requests for Disaffiliation Proposed by the Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees for Ratification by the Arkansas Annual Conference

In response to actions taken by the 2019 called General Conference, it is possible that local churches will seek to leave The United Methodist Church through the process of Disaffiliation. The Arkansas Annual Conference hereby clarifies the principles governing its review process of any such request. We believe these to be fair to all.

As of this date, ¶2553 of the Book of Discipline governs procedures by which a local church can be granted permission to disaffiliate from The United Methodist Church and depart with its property and other assets. We are aware that ¶2553 may be revised by future General Conferences and that other proposals may supersede these Disciplinary paragraphs in the future.

Paragraph 2553 of the Book of Discipline requires approval of the annual conference for a church to disaffiliate. While other approvals may be necessary as well, the following sets out the basic steps and requirements established by the Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees for the annual conference to approve disaffiliation:

1. When a request to disaffiliate is first received by a district superintendent, the request shall be forwarded to the Bishop, members of the appointive cabinet and the conference chancellor for review to determine if the request is based on at least one of the limited requirements found in ¶2553.1, namely:
 - a. "...reasons of conscience regarding a change in the requirements and provisions of the Book of Discipline related to the practice of homosexuality or the ordination or marriage of self-avowed practicing homosexuals as resolved and adopted by the 2019 General Conference..." or
 - b. "...the actions or inactions of its annual conference related to these issues which follow."

The review will determine if the reasons of conscience are related to specific changes in the Book of Discipline as identified in ¶2553.1. Similarly, “actions or inactions of the annual conference” must also clearly relate to the specific changes in the Book of Discipline as identified in ¶2553.1.

2. If it is determined that the request for disaffiliation is not founded on at least one of these requirements the request will not be considered further, and written notice of the decision with explanation shall be given to the church pastor and Trustees Chair by the District Superintendent.
3. If the request for disaffiliation is found to be based on ¶2553.1 criteria, the pastor and appropriate church leadership team shall be instructed to lead a process of discernment open to all members of the local church over a period no less than three months. Approval of the discernment process must be made by the Appointive Cabinet upon recommendation by the church’s District Superintendent. As part of the discernment process the church seeking disaffiliation must:
 - a. distribute and review information from the Center for Administrative Services concerning tithe, unfunded pension liability, and other costs related to standard terms as defined in Step 6 below.
 - b. hold at least three “listening sessions,” advertised and open to all members of the local church to solicit their input, with at least the first being facilitated by the District Superintendent or designee. Attendance shall be taken at each session. Findings of the sessions are to be prepared in a report including the attendance roll.
 - c. prepare a statement articulating its theological and missional foundations in seeking to disaffiliate for reasons of conscience related to "human sexuality."
4. Upon completion of the discernment process, the two written reports will be delivered to the church’s District Superintendent. Upon certification by the superintendent that the process of discernment has been completed and that a majority of the local church professing members are in favor of the request for disaffiliation, the DS shall authorize a church conference following the provisions of ¶246.8, ¶248 and ¶2553.3.
5. If disaffiliation is affirmed by a two-thirds majority of the professing members of the local church present at the duly called church conference (¶2553.3) the process may move forward. An official written attendance report shall be included with the minutes. If the two-thirds majority is not reached, this process leading to disaffiliation ends.
6. The Conference Board of Trustees, in conjunction with the cabinet, annual conference treasurer, annual conference benefits officer, director of connectional ministries, and conference chancellor, will work with designated church leaders to prepare a Disaffiliation Agreement between the Arkansas Conference and the local church trustees in accordance with all provisions of ¶2553.4. The Disaffiliation Agreement shall contain at least:
 - a. All provisions of ¶2553 including:
 - i. A clear effective date of disaffiliation,
 - ii. A recognition of the validity and applicability of ¶2501 (the Trust Clause,) notwithstanding the release of property therefrom,
 - iii. Acknowledgement that the local church shall pay any unpaid conference tithe for the 12 months prior to disaffiliation, as well as an additional 12 months of conference tithe,
 - iv. Acknowledgement that the disaffiliating local church shall have the right to retain its real and personal, tangible and intangible property,
 - v. Agreement that all costs for transfer of title or other legal work shall be borne by the disaffiliating local church,
 - vi. A stipulation that the local church shall contribute withdrawal liability in an amount equal to its pro rata share of any aggregate unfunded pension obligations to the annual conference as determined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits,

(¶2553.4.g)

vii. A statement that the local church shall either satisfy all other debts, loans, and liabilities, or assign and transfer them to its new entity, prior to disaffiliation, (¶2553.4.e)

viii. Agreement that all payment shall occur prior to the effective date of departure, and (¶2553.4.f)

ix. Acknowledgement that all transfers of property shall be made prior to the effective date of departure.

b. Additionally, the following standard terms will be applied:

i. Repayment of district, annual conference or general church grants made in the past ten years, excluding benevolence grants,

ii. Remaining salary support for the current appointive year (if applicable), and

7. Upon acceptance of the disaffiliation agreement by the local church, the Conference Trustees will request a vote of approval for disaffiliation at the next Annual Conference. A simple majority of Annual Conference members present and voting shall ratify the motion for disaffiliation, contingent upon all provisions of the agreement being fulfilled before release of claim can occur (¶2529.1(b)(3); see JCD 1379).

8. Upon an affirmative vote of approval by the annual conference, the Arkansas Conference shall release any claims that it may have under ¶2501 and other paragraphs of The Book of Discipline, or under the agreement, provided that:

a. The disaffiliating local church has reimbursed the annual conference for all funds due under the agreement,

b. There are no other outstanding liabilities or claims against The United Methodist Church as a result of the disaffiliation, and

c. All other provisions of the agreement have been fulfilled.

This proposal is now submitted by the Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees for ratification by the Arkansas Annual Conference.

Reverend Tony Griffin

President, Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees

Camp Tanako

Camp Tanako, located in Hot Springs, is a camp and retreat ministry of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Tanako provides a sacred place, set apart from the world. All ages are welcome to come rest, play, and experience God in new and often profound ways. While campers are at Tanako, they get to practice the concepts that they have learned with their families and local congregations... things like love, forgiveness, prayer, worship, grace, and thanksgiving.

During our 10 weeks of summer programming, campers are guided by young adult leaders who serve as mentors and foster community among their peers. Tanako is a place where life-long relationships are made. In this diverse community, campers recognize themselves and others as uniquely created in the image of God through affirmations of gifts and experiences that help them grow into the places God is leading them. Our goal is for campers to go home wanting to make a difference by serving others and working to recreate the community they experienced at camp. We want them to go home empowered to be the love of Jesus Christ to their neighbors.

In 2020, Camp Tanako made the difficult decision to suspend summer camps. We still feel we made the correct call. We have been able to try new things, as many ministries have in this past year. We hosted “Zoom Camp” for our Senior High campers, with The Hunger Games as our theme. Our numbers were small, but fellowship was had and life lessons learned! We focused most of our energy on

reconnecting with campers of years past and marketing to new audiences. We are very hopeful for a safe reopening of Summer Camps in 2021 and seeing the relationships made over the last year blossom.

Although known for our Summer Camps, Tanako is open year-round for retreats, conferences, reunions, and weddings. Our “second season” is a great opportunity to experience Christ in Nature and just be, two things we all need. We are excited about growing this aspect of our ministry.

Tanako was blessed to host the NOMADS- Nomads On a Mission Active in Divine Service, again! They provide volunteer labor for United Methodist organizations and have helped to offset the cost of maintenance to the grounds.

In 2021 we will have four board members roll off: Ken Pearson, Courtney Heyl, Rob Walker, and Michelle Mann. We want to thank them for their service.

The Board of Trustees would like to recommend the following nominations to the conference for approval: Hammett Evans, Kristen Qandah, Meaghan Arnold, Christy Park, David Kassos, and one TBD.

Camp Tanako’s Board of Trustees and leadership want to thank the many churches and individuals that support this extension ministry of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church with their prayers, presence, gifts, service, and witness. To learn more information on our programs and to support our mission, visit Tanako.org and follow us on Facebook and Instagram.

Until we meet again,
Kayla Hardage
Executive Director

Connectional Reports



Consent Calendar Reports

200,000 More Reasons to Fight Childhood Hunger

Mission: 100% of Arkansas United Methodist churches will participate in an initiative to significantly reduce childhood hunger through feeding ministries, public witness, and education for long-term stability.

At last year's Annual Meeting, 200,000 Reasons announced an expansion to the strategies that the Arkansas Conference would use to alleviate childhood hunger. We also revealed a change in our name. As 200,000 MORE Reasons, we are inviting local congregations to do more for children and families who live with food insecurity around strategies that seek to provide stability and long-term solutions. We are encouraging ministries around childhood literacy and mental and emotional health to promote a healthy, stable family.

In August of 2020, a powerful three-part online seminar series was offered to lay and clergy to learn about poverty in Arkansas, including families who are asset-limited, income-constrained and employed. This category has a high number of food insecure children in Arkansas. Dr. Jay Barth presented relevant poverty statistics and strategies for addressing related issues. We also spent time discussing literacy as a poverty alleviation strategy and Ministry WITH our neighbors as a deeper way to connect and empower those we seek to help.

Unfortunately, the covid pandemic prevented most churches from offering literacy ministries and others that support a healthy, stable family. We hope that in Summer 2021 these types of ministries can resume or begin! Spring 2021 grants have been offered for both summer feeding and literacy programs. The plan is to pilot a summer literacy ministry with Altheimer United Methodist Church in partnership with their local library. The program will offer four weeks of summer reading assistance with volunteers and offer at least one meal per day. As of March 2021, we are looking for two more churches willing to host similar reading ministries.

Another program soon to be implemented by 200,000 More Reasons staff is Project Transformation. The organization's national board approved a branch in Arkansas to be hosted in Pine Bluff. The program is gearing up for its first summer in 2022 with community-oriented summer day camp programming for under-resourced children and youth including one-on-one reading components and academic enrichment activities.

In February of this year, we initiated a book donation campaign called Giving Books for Love. Our goal is to have local congregations distribute 35,000 books to children for their personal libraries. There are 35,000 third graders in Arkansas. Compared to middle- and upper-income children who possess on average 13 books per household, low-income children own only one book for every 300 children.

Staff for 200,000 Reasons began working in March 2021 with lay and clergy representatives to establish resources and ministry models around mental and emotional health that promote a healthy, stable family. We hope to report more progress on these two strategies at the June 2021 Annual Meeting.

The Methodist Foundation of Arkansas also made available to us \$20,000 for churches who wanted to offer access to WiFi to virtual learners in their communities. Trinity United Methodist Church in Fayetteville took advantage of this opportunity, hosting virtual access to their community in their parking lot.

Ingathering 2020 was implemented differently because of the pandemic. Each district designed their

own Ingathering projects, which included collecting food, money, books and/or disaster relief supplies. Total gifts to related Advance and Conference accounts from Oct-Dec totaled \$126,248 including \$59,877 for UMCOR and AR Disaster relief and \$1,493 for a VIM/ARDR Storage Facility. Over \$45,868 was given toward feeding ministries, community food pantries, and regional food banks. Other highlights from each district include: 2,528 books donated by the Central District; 168 people volunteering 3,043 hours in the Northwest District; an estimated 53,055 meals donated in the Northeast District; 5,000 pounds of snack food items for backpacks and blessing boxes in the Southeast District; and the Southwest District donating \$10,116 (cash and in-kind) for Disaster Relief kits. Though we were apart, we came together to make a huge impact across the state.

Work in 2020 by local congregations who continued feeding ministries has made major impacts on communities and families who have suffered from food insecurity because of the pandemic.

Pre-pandemic reports from Feeding America estimated that 162,270 children in Arkansas lived in food insecurity. However, since March 2020, data suggests that Arkansas is back to where we started in 2014 with more than 200,000 children (1 in 4) who do not know from where their next meal will come. Seniors are at an even higher rate. 200,000 More Reasons worked to support our local congregations to provide more meals.

With support from the Methodist Foundation of Arkansas and a Henry Luce Foundation grant from Perkins Theological Seminary, 200,000 More Reasons distributed \$52,500 in emergency food and PPE grants. Many church food pantries were able to remain open; meet budget requirements from increased demand and higher food costs; find new ways of distributing food and meals safely; and offer PPE and cleaning supplies to clients.

Through the Delta Project led by Rev. Sam Meadors and with \$96,000 awarded from the Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, 200,000 Reasons partnered with the Arkansas Food Bank to host mobile distributions throughout the Delta. In addition to the city of Eudora, the churches involved were: First United Methodist Churches at Crossett, McGehee, Monticello, and Stuttgart; Wesley United Methodist Church, McGehee; Marvell United Methodist Church's Open Door Food Pantry; Mount Olivet United Methodist Church, Rison; and, Saint James United Methodist Church, Pine Bluff. 34 total distributions provided 6,480 boxes offering 250,356 pounds of food and 53,666 pounds of fresh produce.

Additionally, through a partnership with the Ozark Mission Project, several Pulaski County church food pantries, including Oak Forest United Methodist Church and the Panther Pantry at Philander Smith College, received food purchased by money from the Cares Act to distribute at the year's end.

We, united in a common mission to fight childhood hunger are making a difference. Yet, there is more work to be done. In 2021, we the church must strike harder at the root causes of poverty and food insecurity.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mary Lewis Dassinger
200,000 More Reasons Project Coordinator

Board of Church and Society

Board of Church & Society continues to assess who we are and if there are areas of Church & Society where we can narrow our focus and concentrate on. We have been in communication with other boards across the connection and with the General Board of Church & Society in Washington D.C. to look at possibilities of sharing petitions and resolutions of a national and worldwide nature across annual conferences.

Many faithful Arkansas United Methodists work tirelessly across the state in areas of justice and mercy. Thank you to those of you who hear the call to feed the sick, clothe the naked, visit those in prison, and build relationships with those considered to be “the least of these” in our society. Thank you for your work on abolishing the death penalty in Arkansas, on removing the ability to sentence juveniles to life in prison without parole, and on issues related to drug and alcohol abuse, civil and human rights, suicide prevention, systemic racism, immigration, making sure our children have food, interfaith dialogue - and maybe most importantly, for having open and honest conversations with someone you disagree with, building relationships and tearing down walls. We continue to pray for the United Methodist Church and for civil dialogue between our brothers and sisters in Christ around the topic of human sexuality. One arm of the Arkansas Board of Church and Society is around advocacy. If you are interested in learning more about our advocacy group, please contact Rev. Roy Beth Kelley at roybeth.kelley@arumc.org.

Peace be with you,
Rev. Jay Clark
Chair, Arkansas Board of Church & Society
jclark@phumc.com

Board of Global Ministries

“Forward in Mission”

“He has told you, O mortal, what is good; and what does the Lord require of you but to do justice, and to love kindness and to walk humbly with your God?” ... Micah 6:8

2020 proved to be a year unlike any other we have seen or could have imagined. COVID-19 and the death of George Floyd at the hands of a police officer have forever changed our lives and generated global responses on a magnitude seldom witnessed.

In times of tremendous social upheaval, natural disasters, and widespread economic uncertainty, we often feel overwhelmed, and ask the question, “What can we do?” The answer is, “Mobilize the Church”. The Church can address human suffering and the spiritual needs of people.

The General Board of Global Ministries (GBOGM) is the worldwide mission, relief, and development agency of The United Methodist Church, working with partners and churches in more than 115 countries to equip and transform people and places for God’s mission. Global Ministries connects the church in mission through the sending of missionaries, evangelism and church revitalization, disaster response and recovery led by the United Methodist Committee on Relief, and global health (umcmis-sions.org).

It is the responsibility of the Conference Board of Global Ministries to interpret and connect local churches to this work. The ministry and mission of the Arkansas Conference Board focuses on Four Mission Goals listed in the vision statement of GBOGM and as articulated in the Bishop’s Initiative for the Arkansas Conference Goals:

- Make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.
- Strengthen, develop, and renew Christian congregations and communities.
- Alleviate human suffering.

- Seek justice, freedom, and peace.

The Conference Board of Global Ministries will model two ministry starts to demonstrate the way in which we can engage and enable ministry in Arkansas. Implementation of these two ministry areas will focus as follows:

1. Youth/Young Adult Leadership Development - Principled Leaders

- b. Placement of Global Mission Fellow to work with 3 or more ethnic/small membership churches in the Central District in the development of Christian principled young leaders.
- c. GMF will organize, meet, dialogue, resource and assist youth/young adults to develop ministries by and for youth/young adults.
- d. The GMF will work in concert with participating and supporting churches. The work of the GMF will include cooperation and connection to DCYM and ACCYM.

2. 200,000 More Reasons

- c. The Arkansas Initiative 200,000 More Reasons has expanded its scope beyond a feeding ministry to address one of the “root causes” for food insecurity – “literacy”. Global ministries through its financial support undergirded the work of a person to connect the local church to the work and ministry of literacy access in the Southeast part of the state.
- d. Global Ministries will initiate support of the addition of a Church and Community Worker to focus on a statewide effort to encourage local churches to connect and engage in health ministries with 200,000 More Reasons. A Church & Community Worker will be a significant response from the Arkansas Conference to the Board of Global Ministries initiative of “Abundant Health”.

We are engaged in mission!

Brenda Norwood Henson, Chairperson

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Despite our lives sitting squarely in the midst of a pandemic I am pleased to report that United Methodist campus ministry in Arkansas is vital and alive. The pandemic has offered numerous additional challenges to our ministries; however, our campus ministers and their leadership teams have found a way. Through a combination of resilience, creativity, imagination, and commitment to ministry to and with college students meaningful ministry has happened. On behalf of the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, I want to thank you for your continued support of United Methodist campus ministry. The financial support of the Annual Conference allows our 11 campus ministries (9 Wesley Foundations and 2 Chaplain’s offices on our United Methodist College campuses) to receive funding. Each of these 11 ministries receives a \$75,000 ministry grant each year from the Conference. This financial support is a critical part of the funding of each of these ministries. Limitations caused by the pandemic have made additional fundraising more challenging than usual, which made Conference support even more important than ever.

I am grateful to the United Methodist Campus Ministers in Arkansas serving on these campuses:

Arkansas State University
Arkansas Tech University
Henderson State University/Ouachita Baptist University
Southern Arkansas University
University of Arkansas
University of Arkansas Little Rock
University of Arkansas Monticello
University of Arkansas Pine Bluff
University of Central Arkansas

Dennis Elzey
John Palmer
Jessica Durand
Corey Tyson Read
Daniel Rupp
Jana Green
Kavan Dodson
Natasha Murray
Blake Langston

Michael Mings leads the ministry at University of Arkansas Fort Smith. We also have a United Methodist presence on the campus at Lyon College and the University of Arkansas Community College at Morrilton, which are led by United Methodist churches in those communities.

The mission of United Methodist campus ministries aligns with the mission of the Conference. In our campus ministries we seek to make disciples and to grow as disciples equipped and sent to transform the world. Students arrive at our campus ministries representing a wide spectrum of what disciples are like. Some students are deeply committed and formed as people of faith. Some are full of questions and suspicious while others are seeking to discern who they are and what they want to be about as they move fully into adulthood. This makes campus ministry challenging, and it also makes it very important as a place where young adults can make transformative decisions about life and faith.

Amid the disruptions and ever changing conditions over the past year I am so pleased our ministries have been able to continue to offer experiences of worship, study, and outreach. During the past year campuses have varied widely in what was allowed in terms of gathering students. In the midst of these challenges virtual formats have been used along with small groups which could gather more safely and appropriately. Some campuses have had COVID surges that have made it impossible to gather students together at all. Yet through it all our ministries have persevered.

It appears we are beginning to see hopeful signs regarding the pandemic as the number of cases drop and the number of persons vaccinated is rising. This has been a difficult season, and we have persevered. Thank you for your prayer and support. As whatever our new sense of “normal” begins to return, I hope you will find ways to reach out and support further this important ministry of our church.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Smith

Chairperson, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Commission on Archives and History

The purpose of the Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and History is to promote and care for the historical interests of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas, as outlined in The Book of Discipline. The Arkansas Conference Commission coordinates and oversees its three parts: (1) The Arkansas United Methodist Church Archives / Winfred D. Polk Methodist Archives; (2) The United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas; and (3) The United Methodist Museum of the Arkansas Conference. Below are some of the ways in which these groups have worked to create vital congregations and make disciples of Jesus Christ during the past year.

Archives: During the COVID-19 pandemic of 2020, the archivists continued to assist individuals and groups doing research and planning celebrations for local churches. The archivists worked virtually and in person, closely following appropriate guidelines for safety from the virus. They filled at least 45 personal requests for information, some of which took several days to complete. At the recommendation of conference Connectional Ministries, the archivists began a new project. They began researching and writing clergy/spouse obituaries for publication in the conference Journal. Although this project takes a great deal of their time, the archivists feel this is a very important ministry to the families of those who have faithfully served God and the Church for many years. In addition to preparing the Journal memoirs, the archivists contacted these families personally, recognized the service of their loved ones, and offered sincere thanks and prayers on behalf of the Church.

Also, the archivists began a major reorganization project in the archives. After attending an archives conference and following up with General Commission and Jurisdictional personnel concerning best practices, they weeded unnecessary materials, stored archival records in acid-free boxes (purchased), labeled the boxes, and cataloged items for easier access in the collection. When the bishop's secretary began a similar project, the archivists directed her to General Commission guidelines and personnel who could advise about discarding and preserving records from that office. Reorganizing these collections will ensure better preservation of important records, easier access for research, and better use of space after duplicates and unnecessary materials are removed.

Presently, the archivists are experiencing problems with two of their machines: the computer and the large scanner. The computer is Apple and Windows cobbled together, making it very difficult to size photographs and text of Journal memoirs for publication. If the parallels on the present computer cannot be removed, the computer will need to be replaced. Also, the special book scanner, used to put old Arkansas Methodist newspapers and out-of-print books on the public website, is producing blurry scans of archived records used by researchers. Although there is no maintenance contract on this expensive machine, the scanner must be repaired. The archivists are getting estimates, but additional funds may be needed for these two large expenses.

Measures of the progress of the ministry these conference funds support are the number of persons with research requests and the number of bereaved clergy families this ministry reached. In times of sadness and isolation, such as experienced in 2020, people often reflect on their religious background to find stability and peace. At times like these, the Church must be present to reach out with God's love and grace.

Historical Society: The historical society offered a place of service for those interested in the Ministry of Memory. In fall of 2020 the General Commission on Archives and History sponsored a 12-week online Local Church Historian School open to anyone interested in church history. About half dozen persons across the Arkansas Conference registered for the School, and most of these registrants are working toward completion of the course assignments and certification. The event was a comprehensive learning experience and involved nearly 800 Methodists in the U.S. and 35 members internationally. Also, the historical society in Arkansas is reorganizing after several difficult years of illness and deaths among its officers. The new officers, with generous help from conference office personnel, conducted an online membership drive at the end of 2020 and acquired over 70 paid memberships by January 2021. Information collected during the membership drive should facilitate planning and advertising history-related events and encourage members to be involved in the activities of the historical society, the archives, and the museum. The new leadership team is discussing an annual meeting, either virtual or in person, later in the year.

One measure of the progress of the ministry these funds support is the renewed interest in the historical society and in signing up for the Local Church Historian School. There are people in Arkansas who want to learn about their Methodist heritage and share it.

Museum: At the museum the curator and committee have had an unusual two years. The museum was closed from October 2019 until February 2020 for repairs to water-damaged walls in the galleries and office area. In February 2020, the museum reopened with an exhibit entitled "Hymnals: Praise, Worship, and Grace through Song." But in March 2020, the museum closed again, this time because of COVID-19, and it remains closed to visitors a year later.

In the meantime, the museum committee sought ways to reach out to patrons and explore new uses of technology. During the pandemic the curator wrote a proposal for a CARES Act Grant through the Arkansas Humanities Council. It was approved for over \$5,000. These grant funds purchased soft-

ware to create online tours and equipment to record oral histories. They also provided masks and hand sanitizers for patrons and staff when the museum is reopened. Using the new software, the curator prepared an online tour of the hymnal exhibit and the collection of bishop photographs housed in the museum. The museum committee is planning an oral history project entitled “Recording the Leaders of our Faith.” One of the first interviews will be with Bishop Gary Mueller, the episcopal leader of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas since 2012.

One measure of the progress of the ministry these funds support is the many ways technology has supported interest in the museum during the months it has been closed to the public. Whether on Facebook or on the website, some museum exhibits were still available to visitors interested in church history.

In Conclusion: The Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and History values its close relationship with the General Commission on Archives and History, located at Drew University, Madison, New Jersey. Since its beginning in Arkansas, representatives from the Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and History have participated in training opportunities led by the General Commission, and numerous times the person in the position of General Secretary addressed the UM Historical Society in Arkansas. Many of us remember Alfred T. Day, who visited Arkansas in 2014, as well as predecessors, including Charles Yrigoyen and Robert J. Williams, who came earlier. We are delighted that this connection continues with the selection of Dr. Ashley Boggan Dreff as the new General Secretary of the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church. Dr. Dreff grew up in the Arkansas Conference, and both of her parents are UM clergy members of this conference.

As Dr. Dreff began her tenure as General Secretary, she explained why knowing our history is important to the people called Methodists: “History is not a thing of the past. History is now. It’s happening all around us. Archives are not fortresses where our sacred memories reside in genteel quiescence. Instead, they exist as vitally accessible tools to help us respond better to each other, to current events, and to current tragedies... The job of a historian is, in part, to ensure that our current and future actions do not repeat the mistakes of our past. The way to do this is to use the past to envision and enact a more equitable future, one that calls out, acknowledges, and seeks to remedy past injustices... We have to be willing to critically examine our histories, to shine the light of truth upon them, and to acknowledge our participation in various forms of injustice if we are to ever overcome them... Methodism is a complex tradition with multiple histories, multiple theologies, multiple heroes and heroines. None of them are perfect, but we, as Wesleyans, must strive for Christian perfection. This means that we must acknowledge our historical sins, confront our current institutional sins, and seek to eradicate them in order to fully embody Christ.” (Dreff, Ashley Boggan. “History is Not a Thing of the Past. History is Now.” General Commission on Archives and History, UMC, 26 Feb. 2021, 9:00 p.m., <http://www.gciah.org>)

Therefore, with hearts open to the Holy Spirit, we seek to “Live With Light” and move ahead on our trajectory: Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped and sent to transform lives, communities, and the world.

- Information on Arkansas UMC Archives / Winfred D. Polk Methodist Archives (arkmethodist@hendrix.edu) from Carole Teague and Ellen Bruce, Archivists
 - Information on the UM Historical Society of Arkansas from Rev. Bonda Deere Moyer, Chairman, UM Historical Society
 - Information on UM Museum of the Arkansas Conference (ummac.LR@gmail.com) from Shakeelah Rahman, Curator, and Rev. Michael Blanchard, Chairman, UM Museum Committee
 - REPORT prepared by Helen Giessen Guenter, Chairman (guenter@uamont.edu)
- Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and History

Commission on Religion and Race

The word ensure means that an organization or committee is developed to make certain that goals or objectives occur. It is the responsibility of the Conference Commission on Religion and Race to make sure(ensure) that the goals of the General Commission are carried out and implemented in our conference. The 2016 Book of Discipline states that our mission is to make sure that this annual conference in race and religion issues, will ensure that there will be vital conversations in our conference that move us toward racial and institutional equity along with growing towards being more competent in our intercultural knowledge and competency. This has been and will be our mission until at which time the directives change from the General Commission.

2020 was a hard year for all of us with the killings of God's precious loved ones based on who they are racially, a global pandemic and political and social unrest. We have had to take a hard look at ourselves as the Body of Christ and we are in deep pain. In the confession of our sins, we must look forward to healing the pain of racism which mars the whole church because we are not practicing true equality as the Lord bids us to do. "To love our neighbor as ourselves" is not just a nice set of words they are action words. So, through the leadership of the conference and churches in our conference we will do our best to move forward. There have been multiple studies done at the conference level, districts have hosted studies on the issue. Multiple churches have done studies and have been creative in asking neighboring ethnic churches to join with a predominately white church. Some have done sermon series and had a response session after. Thank you for being creative and helping us become more aware of the issues that are around us.

For the first time in years our committee was used as a means of helping congregations navigate some issues that had arisen. The situations were resolved and now all parties have a better understanding of how to be sensitive to issues of race and cultural appropriation.

Part of our mission as the Commission on Religion and Race is to be an action team that educates the body of Christ here in Arkansas. Part of our spiritual growth is looking at areas of our person that may need to be updated and transformed. We are graciously given monies through the tithe initiative and we as a committee would like to assist in the purchasing of programs that are available from the General Commission on Religion and Race, there are some free materials. There are also newer materials that do have a nominal fee as they are published material. Please email your district representative to start the process for scholarships to start this journey to move forward and not become stale.

Winfield UMC – Raising White Kids in a Racially Unjust America – 7; The Color of Compromise – 5.

Eureka Springs – White Fragility and Caste – 100 plus (online)

FUMC, Rogers – White Fragility

FUMC, Bella Vista – White Fragility – 8

UM Clergywomen – The Color of Compromise

FUMC, Conway; St. Paul UMC, Maumelle – How to be an Antiracist – 24

FUMC Charleston – White Fragility – 4; sermon on racial bias with after service conversations

Highland Valley UMC – Be the Bridge: Pursuing God's Heart for Reconciliation – 12; Be the Bridge for White Bridge-Builders – 10.

FUMC, Bentonville – White Fragility – 15.

Arkansas Conference, Cabinet – 3 studies

NW/NE/Central/SE/SW districts have done studies with clergy participants.

Methodist Foundation for Arkansas – I'm Black, I'm Christian, I'm United Methodist - 112

Submitted by George Odell
Chairperson, Commission on Religion and Race

Committee on Episcopacy Report

The Arkansas Conference Committee on Episcopacy is grateful for Bishop Mueller's leadership in our Annual Conference. As I write this, we have endured a full year of the COVID 19 crisis, and we thank Bishop Mueller for his strong leadership in the Arkansas Annual Conference. His formation of the ARUMC Relaunch Team and strict following of CDC guidelines puts the personal safety of clergy and laity first, and makes the United Methodist Church in Arkansas a leader and example of best practices during the pandemic.

We are also thankful for the Bishop's communication with the Arkansas Conference through his encouraging daily devotionals, and the letters and videos he shares when we need them.

Those who serve on the Committee on Episcopacy agree to:

- support Bishop Mueller in his work,
- be available to him for counsel,
- assist in determining the episcopal needs of the area, and keep the bishop advised of conditions within the area as they affect relationships, and
- engage in annual consultation with the bishop.

We are honored to work with him, and we express our deep appreciation for his work. Thank you, Bishop, for your service in the Arkansas Annual Conference.

Respectfully Submitted,
Karon Mann, Chair
Arkansas Conference Committee on Episcopacy

Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns

The Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns (ELC) shall collaborate with the Arkansas Annual Conference's existing structure to implement, evaluate, and update its comprehensive plan related to ethnic issues.

The Committee will consult with and assist other conference entities in training and implementing matters related to ethnic local churches. The committee shall maintain the connectional relations mandated by ¶632 and ¶ 654. Additionally, this committee shall implement all General Conference emphases related to:

- National Hispanic Plan
- Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century
- National Korean Ministry Plan
- Native American Ministries (¶654)
- Other ethnic programs emanating from the General Conference.

We accomplish these things as we equip local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ by covenanting to become Acts 2 disciple-making congregations: Spirit-led, Spirit-filled, and fruit-producing.

In addition, the Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns approved several requests for funding in the areas of **Internships, Leadership Development, and Mission Field Engagement**.

As a part of the Conference Culture of Call, 12 college interns were placed in ethnic churches to strengthen the ministries in varying contexts. These internships provided first-hand ministry opportunities.

Leadership Development has always been a focal point for ELC. Six clergy and laity had the privilege to receive professional development grants. In addition, ELC has administered grants for the following.

- (1) ELC provided support to persons to attend the Gathering of Black Pastors of the United Methodist Church;
- (2) ELC provided grants to persons to attend the annual gathering of Black Methodists for Church Renewal;
- (3) ELC provided a grant to the Arkansas Chapter of Black Methodists for Church Renewal for Youth Engagement;
- (4) ELC provided support for the Bishop's Taskforce on the Ethnic Church to provide a consultant for the work; and
- (5) ELC provided a significant grant to Mission U to support scholarships for Ethnic participants.

The Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns will continue to be reflective, committed, and passionate in its effort to address/meet the concerns of the Ethnic Local Church. The Arkansas Annual Conference's strategic initiatives regarding ethnic congregations are responsive to the UMC's trajectory in spreading the good news of the Gospel and making disciples of Jesus Christ thought out the world.

In closing, thanks be to God for the Arkansas Annual Conference and the support provided for this work. This budgeted line item provides meaningful support to ethnic congregations. In addition, special thanks to the committee who take time to serve God by hearing the dreams and visions of ethnic congregations and discerning how to best use the funds entrusted to this committee to increase the effectiveness of ethnic congregations.

May God forever strengthen us in this task!

Grace and peace,

Rev. Ronnie Miller Yow, Chair
Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns

Council on Camp and Retreat Ministries

1. Arkansas Conference Camp and Retreat Ministry Purpose Statement

The purpose statement of Camp and Retreat Ministries in the Arkansas Conference shall be:
The mission of the ARUMC Camp and Retreat Ministry is to enhance the trajectory of the Arkansas Conference through resourcing local churches in their disciple-making ministry by providing unique opportunities for the children, youth, and adults of local churches to seek God in places set apart from normal routines and the demands of the world. By bringing people together in new communities with opportunities for mission, service, intentional ethnic diversity, the practice of genuine discipleship through experiential faith formation, prayer, worship and spiritual renewal, Camp and Retreat Ministries help participants return to their congregations and communities with a renewed commitment to be a part of Jesus' inclusive work in the world as disciples of Jesus Christ.

2. Camp and Retreat Center Governance:

- a. All camps or retreat centers will be governed strictly by their individual boards. Each camp board will be responsible for its own operation and programming.
- b. Relationship Statements between the Arkansas Conference and partner camps and retreat centers will be created to guide the relationship and will be reviewed every quadrennium or when either party desires to review the agreement.
- c. As extension ministries of the Arkansas Conference, Camps and Retreat Centers with relationship statements will be given representation with voice on the Conference Camp and Retreat Ministry Committee and other conference structures as may be determined.

3. We applaud our Camping and Retreat Centers for their ministry in this difficult year. Many had to cease their programming or alter it significantly. Each camp diligently worked to maintain a safe environment, and find creative ways to reach their mission.

4. The Camping and Retreat Ministry Committee worked to serve our centers, and awarded three \$5,000 ministry grants to Camp Tanako, Mount Eagle, and Shoal Creek, as they seek new ways to make Disciples of Jesus Christ and fulfill the Bishop's Ministry plan.

Coordinator, Ben Crismon

Council on Children's Ministry

Due to the 2020 pandemic, we had to pivot our common ministry goals. Summer brought us virtually collaborating across the state to create a virtual Vacation Bible School experience for churches of all sizes. We learned that UMC housing most of our Early Childhood Education centers was a vital part of our ministry to children and their families in communities. We added Kris Mickna to our Children's Council. She has been the voice to represent the needs of ECE directors within the UMC churches. Quest was canceled and rescheduled at Pulaski Heights for September 2021. Our Fall was spent creating opportunities for Children's Ministers and volunteers to be connectional with porch visits and church pick-up faith formation kits. We also created writing groups to develop safe family faith formation ideas for Advent and Christmas. Free downloads for anyone found on our Conference website.

January 22, 2021, we hosted the very first virtual Beyond Conference. The focus of the Beyond training was Dismantling Racism Micah 6:8 Justice, Mercy, Humility. Dr. Y. Joy Harris, the co-author of the book the ABC's of Diversity, was our keynote speaker during our two half-day sessions. We were able to have six breakout sessions from professions outside the state and our conference. As with anything that you try for the first time, you don't know the success rate or, in this case, attended. The virtual attendance for Beyond 2021 was 124 registrations, with 95 in attendance at any given time. The virtual

aspect of the conference allowed us to extend invites to many outside our ARUMC conference. Fourteen different states were attending for a total of 46 of the 124 attendees. In 2020, we had 90 Beyond attendees, with six from out of state.

Spring 2021, our council will be helping others in Children's Ministry programs safely for children and their families. A new class rotation schedule has been introduced. We will lose one active council member. We thank Tammy Felder, who has served as the Central District Rep. We will welcome several new members to the council. Please see those new members below.

2021-2022 COUNCIL ON CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES with Rotation

Coordinator: Melinda Shunk

Advisors to committee with no small group or vote:

Safe Sanctuary: Karen Swales

Wonderfully Made Trainer: Sadie Stratton

New Children's Minister Mentor: Pam Lentz

Child Care Ministry Advocate: Kris Mickna

District Council Representatives:

Central:

Tammy Felder (2018-2021)

Kayla Tullos (2019-2022)

Jessica Butler (2020-2023)

Crystal Taylor, At Large in training. (2021-2024)

Northeast:

(2018-2021)

Tiffany Jones (2019-2022)

Katie McLean (2020-2023)

Christie Crawford, At Large in training. (2021-2024)

Northwest:

(2018-2021)

Sadie Stratton (2019-2022)

Page Phillips (2020-2023)

Ashley Mc Neal, At Large in training. (2021-2024)

Southeast:

(2018-2021)

Christie Park (2019-2022)

Carissa Tarkington (2020-2023)

At Large in training. (2021-2024)

Southwest:

(2018-2021)

Michelle Wilkins (2019-2022)

Peaches Smith (2020-2023)

At Large in training. (2021-2024)

Council on Youth Ministries

Phoebe Sanders ACCYM Chair, senior from Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church

Like most things in our world, the Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries (ACCYM) has been completely affected by the pandemic. In early April 2020, we had our first Zoom meeting as a group to conduct elections for this school year. The other executive members and I of ACCYM were joyous to become more involved in an organization that we love and has provided so much for us, for many of us since sixth grade.

However, things have been quite different than we expected. Choir tour and Assembly 2020 were canceled, and our annual Planning Retreat was held over Zoom. Even though we knew Refuge was cancelled for November, ACCYM was still excited to be in fellowship with one another and meet each other.

In our mid-September meeting, Amy Shores, director of Pastoral Care at Methodist Family Health, spoke to the group on leadership and taking care of one's self, which inspired us to be creative and appreciative of what we do still have. In our late January meeting, I spoke to the group on how being remote has given me the opportunity to rethink the purpose of ACCYM. This body is more than merely planning events and being on the stage; we are the hands and feet of God in the world— not only for the future of the Church, but right now.

The Veritas Task Force has been preparing mini worship services to distribute via ACCYM's social media pages during the season of Lent, with each Task Force member preparing a devotional and pre-recorded music sessions with the band Army of Light.

In our upcoming meeting in April, elections for executive positions for next year will be held, and Samantha Meadors, Community Coordinator of the Delta Project and 200k More Reasons, will join us via Zoom to share with the group the establishment of Project

Transformation in Arkansas for Summer 2022. A non-profit dedicated to engaging communities through education and fellowship with children and young-adults, Project Transformation is an extremely exciting opportunity for Arkansas youth to serve through building relationships in communities throughout the state. We are also planning to conduct a safe, in-person Assembly this July, or to provide a virtual option if that will not be possible.

Even though events have not happened as usual so far, ACCYM is still full of vitality and leadership, as evidenced by testimonials from our own youth:

"ACCYM has changed so much in the past year. About a year ago we had our last in-person event, Veritas, before the pandemic forced us to change our route. Since then I have joined several Zoom meetings and discussed the future of ACCYM. It was devastating to hear time after time that events were going to be cancelled as the pandemic got worse. Although it has been different and heart-breaking sometimes, I feel a new sense of community in ACCYM. We have been able to come together and support each other while times have been difficult, and we have been able to work together to plan for the future and how we are going to adjust. These limitations have been setbacks, but we are now able to realize that a building does not define the Conference as a whole and we can still work together while being apart." – Kara Price, ACCYM Vice Chair, junior from Beebe First United Methodist Church

"It's been a crazy year, but we've still been able to come together and do our best to foster relation-

ships within the Conference.” – Grace Jones, Youth Service Fund Task Force, sophomore from Beebe First United Methodist Church

“This year as a CCYMer has been different than any others. We are used to reuniting with all of our friends every few months and being able to see the fruits of our hard work through watching our events play out. Even though we haven’t been able to witness the execution of our events, we have witnessed so much more. Throughout this year on CCYM, we have been tested and pushed to many new lengths. The passion we have for serving Jesus and connecting others has risen above the circumstances and truly shown throughout this trial. I am proud of the CCYM community this year because no matter what, we have grown from the circumstances and have come back to the true purpose of the ACCYM. I am continually impressed with the individuals who have stepped up and given their all to this ministry this year and who have acted in faith to continue to work hard to create communities and transform lives.” – Marleigh Hayes, Senior High Assembly Chair, senior from Sequoyah United Methodist Church

Council on Young Adult Ministries

While the last year has proved challenging, it has also revealed to us the possibilities that await us as we seek to connect people across the state through zoom calls and other online gathering options. The priority of the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries is to help young adults, ages 18-35, to feel connected to other young adults across the Arkansas Conference. Thus, we are seeking to create a database that gathers information on young adults in the conference and can help us to make steps to move towards connecting young adults from all five districts, especially those young adults who are beyond college age. While college students often have Methodist campus ministries to help anchor them, we would like to make sure that post-college young adults continue to enjoy and benefit from the connectionalism Methodism offers. And we want to invite them to engage in discipleship, fellowship, service, and the exploration of social justice together. This may begin with a young adult book club or racial justice study in the coming months that can be done over zoom, or we may discover other ways young adults in Arkansas Methodism desire to be together.

We would love your help, if you’re a young adult attending annual conference this year, or you know young adults at your local church! The first step is to fill out the “Young Adult Information Form” that will help us to create this database or pass this form on to the young adults in your local church. The form can be found here: <https://arumc.wufoo.com/forms/arumc-young-adult-information-form/>. After we begin receiving information and creating the database, the Council on Young Adult Ministries will reach out to begin connecting young adults across Arkansas in ways that are faithful to their desires for growing in their faith.

Respectfully Submitted,
Reverend Lauren DeLano

Developer of Clergy Recruitment

The world of Culture of Call and Development of Clergy Recruitment has been busy and productive this year despite the challenges of the pandemic!

- We’ve had virtual visits with students from 7 seminaries in the fall of 2020 and look forward to continuing conversations with many of them.
- We continue to increase the communication and connection between the DCOMs, cabinet and students from the ARUMC currently enrolled in seminary through birthday cards, encouragement during finals, and intentional connection from DCOMs to their districts’ current seminarians.
- Longer term goals include continued work to create a Culture of Calling in the conference by starting with building a culture of calling in every local church. We are working to both educate clergy

and lay members about the importance of creating a culture in which calling is talked about regularly with members of all ages. In addition, we are continuing to create and offer resources that will help provide studies, liturgies and small group curriculum for discussing calling with children, youth and adults.

I continue to be encouraged and excited about the possibilities for the ARUMC members as we renew a commitment to help our congregation members find how God's calling them and to walk to the journey with those who answer a call to full time ordained or lay ministry.

Michelle Moore
Youth and Young Adult Coordinator, ARUMC

Lay Servant Ministries Report

Lay Servant Ministries is a strong and viable lay leadership development program available within the United Methodist connection. Through this equipping and empowering system, lay servants have the opportunity to grow as disciples of Jesus Christ who then go and make other disciples. These laity are in your church, in viable ministry, on committees, dedicated and always serving. Lay Servant Ministries can be a tool for filtering your call to ministry. Some join to become a Lay Speaker, only to find they have a deeper calling to full time ministry. Others come to classes, and through discussions and questions and answers, find a passion for particular ministries. Others are encouraged in the work they currently do and will do for the Kingdom. In all instances, our Lay Servants/Lay Speakers find connection, fellowship, love and grace among the learning, communicating, and leading of our trainings.

In 2020, LSM, as well as all ministries, was "forced" to be more creative in holding trainings. Thanks to our Online Basic Course experiences from 2019, we were able to switch to online learning fairly easily. In May, we held 4 courses, with 31 Lay Servants, over a Friday afternoon/Saturday morning period. During the fall semester, we allowed our leaders to schedule according to their schedules and held 7 courses, with 45 Lay Servants, of 4-6 sessions to equal the 10 hour course requirement. This spring, we are holding 11 courses with class sessions beginning on or after March 1. As I write this, 3 of those have reached full capacity.

Our laity are hungry for connection. They do need the courses to continue, but most want to stay in touch. We are also offering more than the "regular". We have a course on "Biblical Interpretation-A Roadmap" (What sources do you use for Bible study or sermon preparation?). We also have one called "Opening Ourselves to Grace". This studies Wesley's thoughts on the means of Grace. We also are doing "Start Here". This is a course on how to teach adults. What do you do with full-grown people and their personalities?

The most interesting thing about the courses, as they are happening during the pandemic, is they are being led by leaders statewide and the courses are diverse, as far as districts are concerned. This does make for very interesting conversation.

We will be working hard on beginning our Lay Minister training this Summer/Fall. We will begin training through Zoom and move to in-person, as it is possible.

To find out about trainings, email carole.blanks@arumc.org with your name and district to be added to our newsletter/training notifications. Or go to <https://arumc.org/our-ministries/lay-servant-ministries/>. The district directors are listed at the top of the page, with the upcoming trainings below. Links to registration forms/sites will also be there. We are also using the events section of our facebook page AR

Lay Servant Ministries or @ARUMCLSM will find us.

Carole Blanks, Director

Nominating Committee

In light of the postponement of the 2020 General Conference until 2022, the terms of all current committees have been extended until the Annual Conference following the next General Conference. This is keeping with the precedent that was set last year.

We will fill positions that are vacant due to resignations or moves. The best way to help us nominate people for vacant positions is to fill out a profile sheet and encourage others to do the same. Profile sheets are on arumc.org under the forms and documents tab. All clergy and laity are encouraged to fill out a report. We also ask that pastors, district superintendents, and lay leaders encourage laity in their congregations and districts to complete a profile sheet online.

The leadership report will be in Annual Conference packets. Thank you to everyone who is serving on a conference committee, especially those who are serving lengthened terms.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Katie Goss Pearce, Chairperson

Secretary of Global Ministries

The Conference Secretary of Global Ministries shall work with the chairperson of the Conference Board of Global Ministries to the objectives and scope of work of the General Board of Global Ministries. A major responsibility of Global Ministries is to connect the various parts of the church as United Methodists engage in global ministries. As a biblically rooted and historically informed organization, Global Ministries facilitates engagement in God's mission.

Due to COVID-19 in 2020, all in-person meetings were cancelled. The General Board informed us that there would be no missionaries itinerating and no Visas issued. The General Board staff along with David and Elizabeth McCormick, South Central Jurisdiction Mission Advocates, created virtual itinerations. There were 25 virtual itinerations via zoom in 2020. The information via email was shared with the Arkansas Conference Global Ministry Secretaries and was informed to share with churches in their district. This gave me along with others an opportunity to see and hear the stories from missionaries from around the world that we would otherwise not get to witness. Virtual itinerations are still ongoing in 2021.

The South Central Jurisdiction Secretary Global Ministry meetings have also been via zoom. We share what is going on in our conferences and how we can remain connected. Included in those meetings is Global Board Ministry staff to keep us updated and provide necessary information we need to continue our work in the midst of the pandemic.

Karen Distefano, SCJ UMVIM and Disaster Response Director, presented a virtual itineration visit with the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference on October 9, 2020. It was a three day event. We heard the mission stories from pastors serving Tulsa Indian UMC, Ponca Indian UMC and two high school youth who shared their stories as well. The Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference (OIMC) Superintendent, Rev. David Wilson, gave the history and life of the OIMC. This was very educational and informative. There was sharing of mission projects and how the coped during the pandemic.

The South Central Jurisdiction Fall Gathering was held via zoom on October 20-23, 2020 with a New Orleans theme since we were unable to travel as previously planned. Roland Fernandes, the new General Secretary Global Ministries, was introduced and shared strategies and future of Global Min-

istries. Jack Amick reported on UMCOR on Immigration, Eric Angel on Missionary Service/Itineration Update, Dana Lyles on Community Development, and Conference Global Ministry Secretaries reported during that two day period. On the third day we celebrated the outgoing Global Ministry Secretaries and the work they had done during their tenure.

Serving as Arkansas Conference Secretary Global Ministries has been a blessing and I appreciate all the local churches and pastors that opened their sanctuaries and receiving missionaries as they itinerated through our conference. Every mission story told and the sharing of their calling touched us all. It has been a blessing and a pleasure to have served the conference in this capacity.

Respectfully submitted,
Marleene Calvin

United Methodist Men

The COVID-19 pandemic prevented in person meetings for many of us. The jurisdictions of the United Methodist Men sponsored several National Days of Prayer. Participation was by Zoom. Several leaders felt this was needed in the times we were experiencing.

National Give Day 2020 for the United Methodist Men raised \$46,506, which was about twice what was raised in 2019. National Give Day 2021 is scheduled for October. The funds raised go to support the General Commission on United Methodist Men. The GCUMM develops resources and supplies them free to United Methodist Men for the mission. The mission of the GCUMM is to coach men to thrive through Jesus Christ.

I continue to try to keep in regular contact with local chartered chapters. If you want to contact me, please email me at clay.mccastlain@arumc.org.

Clay McCastlain
Arkansas Conference President
United Methodist Men

United Methodist Women

The phrase “we’ve never done it that way” took on a whole new meaning for the church and United Methodist Women after March 2020. The only thing we were sure of is that our ministries to women, children and youth were even more vital during 2020. This has reminded us that our Legacy Endowment Fund for United Methodist Women needs to continue funding our action of faith, hope and love into the future. The Legacy Fund is an endowment to ensure the work of United Methodist Women continues for the next 150 years!

This year the Leadership Development Days (LDD) sponsored by the National Organization was held virtually on January 28-30. District Presidents and Treasurers, along with more Conference officers were able to attend virtually. It was a reminder of how we have all adjusted to Zoom and meeting virtually. Participants were also informed of our two Social Action Campaigns for the new quadrennium in which United Methodist Women are involved: 1) Just Energy for All 2) Interrupting the School-to-Prison Pipeline.

The Arkansas Conference Mission U will be held July 28-31 at Hendrix College in Conway. The studies this year will be: “Bearing Witness in the Kingdom: Living into the Church’s Moral Witness through Radical Discipleship” · Issue Study— “Pushout: The Criminalization of Black Girls in Schools” · Spiritual Growth Study— “Finding Peace in the Midst of Anxiety.” · Children’s Study – “Responding to Violence”

· Youth Study – “Becoming Peacemakers in a Culture of Violence.”

The United Methodist Women 17th Annual Meeting held Nov. 7, 2020 was held via Zoom. This year’s 18th Annual Meeting will be held at Highland Valley UMC, in Little Rock. Local United Methodist Women units continue to be involved in many local community mission projects as well as supporting national and international mission needs.

The Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women continue to foster spiritual growth, develop leaders and advocate for justice on behalf of women, children and youth. We also work to support programs and activities that promote our purpose: United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

Cathy Blackwood, President

Youth and Young Adult Ministries

The goal of the ARUMC Youth Ministry area is to provide a network of resources, support, and education in order to create stronger youth ministries within the local church. Currently, the ARUMC Youth Ministry Resource Team is working on a few programs and events to help further this goal.

First, we are working with Shanterra McBride of marvelousuniversity.com to offer the Building the Table Together program as a part of the ARUMC efforts in dismantling racism. A webinar on diversity and inclusion in the church will be offered on April 15 with follow up invitations to churches who participate in the webinar to participate in a more in depth study and coaching cohort over the summer.

Second, we are working on EQUIP 2021 which will be held on September 11. This year EQUIP will feature author Rev. Dr. Michelle Morris and her book Gospel Discipleship. It will also include several workshops designed to give practical information to all those who work with youth. The plans for now are to offer both an in person and virtual option. We will finalize plans closer to September and as we know more about what safety precautions should be in place.

Third, we continue to offer resources, guidelines and support for youth workers as they continue to find ways to be in ministry with young people and their families during a pandemic.

Fourth, the Mentor Network continues to be available as a free resource to any youth worker in the ARUMC. This system pairs youth workers with one another to provide short term mentorships for youth workers who are new to youth ministry, looking to work through a particular issue, or just needs a sounding board for new ideas.

Finally, the ARUMC Youth Ministries area works to continually provide support for local churches whether they are looking for a youth worker, need to train volunteers, need resources, etc.

Respectfully Submitted,
Michelle Moore, Youth and Young Adult Coordinator, ARUMC

Institution Reports

Africa University

Thank you, Arkansas Conference, for helping to prepare young leaders to be “an aroma that brings life” to a world that is crying out for justice, compassion, healing and wholeness (2 Corinthians 2:14-16). Through your prayers and gifts, you participate with the students, lecturers and staff of Africa University in disciple-making by example.

The university’s students, faculty and staff are grateful for an investment of 79.35 percent of the asking to the Africa University Fund in 2020. Having grown its material support for Africa University by almost 10 percent in an extremely challenging year, the Arkansas Conference leads as a source of inspiration and transformation.

The multilayered impact of COVID-19 and the resulting public health crisis have brought about profound and lasting adjustments in how we live, work, serve and connect. For Africa University, these include:

- A shift to online-only teaching and learning from late March through December 2020. As the only university in Zimbabwe accredited to offer online degrees, Africa University had the infrastructure and expertise to transition smoothly and break new ground with competency-based student assessment tools.
- Africa University is currently ranked number one in Zimbabwe and 39th among the top 200 universities in Africa, having risen 59 spots in the continental university rankings in 2020.
- Gifts totaling more than \$300,000 from across the United Methodist connection were designated for COVID-19 relief efforts. These second-mile gifts enabled Africa University to care for close to 300 international students who were stranded on its campus between March and July 2020 and assist students whose families were experiencing financial hardship.
- Excellent student retention and modest enrollment growth, with an uptake of online learning by students of more than 99 percent. More than 3,000 students enrolled for the 2020-2021 academic year—16 percent more than the previous year—with 2,395 studying full-time. Fifty-seven percent of full-time students were female, and 24 percent were international.
- Innovation, outreach and service through:
 - The development and distribution of masks and hand sanitizer (of its own design/formulation), that have now been certified for commercial production.
 - The launch, via a web application, of farm to household delivery of fresh produce, meat, poultry and milk products by the Africa University Dream Farm Trust.
 - Two student-led initiatives—Feed a Family and Ben Hill UMC Women’s Residence Girl Child Support Program—provided medical care, food and school fees assistance to vulnerable families in the wider community. Campus-based and home-based students gave up meals, raised additional resources, procured supplies, and organized safe distribution to families.
- The successful completion of two new buildings—the Highland Park UMC-funded student union facility and a dormitory for female students. A new solar farm powers the Highland Park women’s dormitory.

Africa University’s online campus is here to stay, thanks to further infrastructure upgrades and the lessons learned in 2020. Africa University is working to grow its pan-African presence and impact through new programs, partnerships, and a blend of in-person and online learning options.

The steadfast support of local churches for the Africa University Fund helps the institution to maintain its focus on equipping leaders to serve and transform communities. Thank you, Arkansas Conference, for your prayers, engagement and faithful support for the ministry of Africa University.

In journeying alongside Africa University in ministry and mission, Arkansas United Methodists are the church in the world—seeding hope and sharing the love of Christ. You affirm that when we are all in it

together, God's grace is indeed sufficient. To God be the glory.

James H. Salley, Associate Vice Chancellor for Institutional Advancement
Africa University Development Office

Drew University Theological School

As with most other schools in the northeast of the U.S., Drew University evacuated its campus in early spring 2020 in response to the COVID-19 pandemic. Drew Theological School faculty and staff adapted to this challenge with resilience, compassion, and creativity. The Theological School faculty put their courses all online, led development workshops for faculty across the university, and, in order to accommodate our many international admits who would not be able to enter the United States for fall 2020, designed an asynchronous Master of Divinity program. As a result of this work, the Theological School welcomed 147 new students, its largest entering class in a decade, with an enrollment of 380 for the current academic year. Our chapel team has also led the way in creating online worship experiences that connect the Drew community now across the globe. All degree programs at the Theological School include interdisciplinary courses that demand out-of-the-box thinking, apprenticeship training that addresses real-world issues, and modes of learning that promote adaptability and innovation. Our MDiv and MATM degrees include a required gateway year, vocational pathways, and experiential learning that develops and deepens adaptive leadership skills. The curriculum features a team-designed and taught interdisciplinary sequence of core courses reflecting the integration of the theological disciplines and practices characteristic of the life of faith. The faculty have also articulated shared values that are infused across the teaching and learning at Drew: a commitment to anti-racism; gender and sexual-identity equality; eco-sustainability and environmental justice; and interfaith understanding and cooperation. Drew cultivates pastors, preachers, deacons, activists, teachers, and thought leaders who go all over the world to take their place as the next generation of faith leaders and change agents.

Melanie Johnson-DeBaufre, Interim Dean

Duke Divinity School

Edgardo Colón-Emeric, the Irene and William McCutchen Associate Professor of Reconciliation and Theology, Associate Dean for Academic Affairs and Director of the Center for Reconciliation will become Dean of Duke Divinity School (DDS) July 1, 2021. Dean Gregory L. Jones will leave DDS to become president of Belmont University.

DDS continues to discern fresh strategies to respond faithfully and wisely to the changing church and the world. The disruptions, challenges, and injustices of 2020 occupied enormous attention as the school adapted to different modes of teaching/learning and interacting while also managing financial challenges both to DDS and Duke University.

DDS announced a new hybrid version of its Master of Divinity (M.Div.) program that will give students the opportunity to earn the M.Div. degree without relocating to Durham, N.C. The hybrid learning curriculum combines remote coursework with week-long residential intensives, where students connect in-person. The first cohort will begin coursework in fall 2021.

DDS welcomed the largest incoming class in school history with 257 new students from 35 different states and seven countries, including China, Italy, Japan, Kenya, Nigeria, South Korea and the United States. Our Master of Arts in Christian Practice (28 students) and Doctor of Ministry (52 students) programs received record enrollments. The Master of Theology (13 students), Master of Theological Studies (34 students), and Doctor of Theology (6 students) had strong enrollment. Our new Certificate

in Theology and Health Care will enroll 6 students, all of whom are TMC Fellows. Across all degree programs, 31 percent of the incoming class identified as a race/ethnicity other than white. Black students made up 21 percent of all students, Asian students, 5 percent; and American Indian students, 2 percent. 45 percent of students in the incoming class were female, and 55 percent were male. The Master of Divinity (M.Div.) degree program gained 113 new students. Students from minority groups comprised more than 25 percent of incoming M.Div. students, with black students making up 19 percent. Female students made up 46 percent of incoming M.Div. students, while males were 54 percent. There were 30 denominations represented in the M.Div. entering class, with 30 percent affiliated with the United Methodist Church. Nondenominational students made up 16 percent of the new M.Div. students; Baptists, 16 percent; and Anglican-Episcopalian, 9 percent.

2020 also witnessed an expansion of DDS's partnerships, including the Kern Family Foundation partnership with the Office of Wesleyan Engagement to provide accelerated pathways for undergraduate students to pursue the Master of Divinity degree at Duke. DDS welcomed its first cohort of students at Martin Methodist College, taking classes at Duke. The Americas Initiative, a fellowship of organizations, scholars and practitioners convened by the Center for Reconciliation, is working on peace-building among Latin American and Latinx communities, particularly those of Indigenous and African descent. The five-year Black Pastoral Leadership Collaboration, begun in the fall of 2019 and jointly funded by DDS and the Provost's Office, is working to harness the research and experiential wisdom of Black pastoral leaders nationally through a leadership school and practical theology archiving project.

DDS sought to reckon in deeper and broader ways with systemic racism and injustice, particularly in light of the overlapping pandemics of COVID-19, economic crisis, and mental health challenges, and the school sought opportunities to strengthen its partnership and racial justice work across Duke University. A Story Listening and Gathering project solicited past or present students, faculty, and staff to share stories of how race and racial discrimination affects daily life at DDS with a goal of understanding the experiences of the community and to inform the school's broader anti-racism efforts. A new Race and the Professions Fellowship, in partnership with the Kenan Institute for Ethics, and the Churches Promoting Recovery Project, in partnership with the Theology, Medicine, and Culture Initiative, provided new opportunities for students to deepen their vocational formation and reimagine community transformation beyond campus.

DDS hired eight new faculty members in 2020. Peter Casarella is a Professor of Theology and has published widely on medieval Christian Neoplatonism, contemporary theological aesthetics, intercultural thought, and the Hispanic/Latino presence in the U.S. Catholic Church.

Sarah Barton is an Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy and Theological Ethics whose scholarly work is focused in theological ethics, with special attention to theological anthropology, disability, liturgy, and pastoral care. She has a joint faculty appointment as assistant professor of occupational therapy at Duke University Medical Center.

Quinton Dixie, Associate Research Professor of Church History and Black Church Studies, specializes in American religious history and has written on a wide range of topics, from the African American Civil Rights Movement to the history of Black Baptists in the U.S.

Zebulon Highben is Associate Professor of the Practice of Church Music at Duke Divinity School and Director of Chapel Music at Duke University Chapel, and his research interests include hymnody, liturgy, music and exegesis, the musical heritage of the Reformation.

Alma Tinoco Ruiz is a Lecturer in Homiletics and Evangelism and Director of the Hispanic House of Studies. She is a practical theologian whose work centers on the intersection of homiletics, pastoral care, and evangelism and she is a provisional elder in the United Methodist Church.

Janet Martin Soskice is the William K. Warren Distinguished Research Professor of Catholic Theology and for the past 30 years was on The Faculty of Divinity at the University of Cambridge. Her work lies at the intersection of Christian theology and philosophy.

Norbert Wilson is Professor of Food, Economics, and Community, and his research explores food issues such as access, choice, and food waste. He is an ordained vocational deacon in the Episcopal Church USA.

Wyllin D. Wilson is an Assistant Professor of Theological Ethics, and prior to joining the Duke faculty, she was on faculty at the Harvard Medical School Center for Bioethics and was a senior fellow at the Center for the Study of World Religions at Harvard Divinity School. Her research focuses on religion, gender, and bioethics, including rural bioethics and Black Church studies.

L. Gregory Jones
Dean of the Divinity School

Candler School of Theology at Emory University

Since our founding in 1914, Candler School of Theology at Emory University has educated more than 10,000 students, shaping thoughtful, principled, and courageous leaders dedicated to transforming the world in the name of Jesus Christ. We continued our work even through this most difficult year, with the coronavirus continuing its march around the world, a reckoning for racial injustice rolling across our nation, and a toxic, divisive political atmosphere challenging our civic life. Perhaps there has been no better year than this to underscore the importance of faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries throughout the world—the type of leaders we form at Candler.

Though our mission remains unchanged, the pandemic has necessitated many changes in how we undertake that mission: We have shifted classes online, redesigned syllabi to support optimal online learning, developed new ways to worship and experience community together in the virtual sphere, and discerned which new habits and modalities have promise for enriching our work even after the pandemic ends. Through these efforts, we and our students have gained deep experience in being flexible, adaptable, and creative as we respond to the demands of ever-changing contexts—experience that not only serves us well now, but will continue to serve us and our ministries far into the future.

Candler is one of 13 official seminaries of The United Methodist Church, yet true to the Methodist tradition of ecumenical openness, we enthusiastically welcome students from 44 denominations, with 46% of MDiv students coming from the Wesleyan tradition. Our student body reflects the diversity and breadth of the Christian faithful, with an enrollment of 483 from 12 countries and 37 states, 44 percent persons of color (U.S.), and a median age of 27 among MDivs. This diversity is a rich blessing, and this year we created a new staff position of assistant director of student life for diversity, equity and inclusion to foster understanding and ensure we are responsive to the needs of our diverse student body.

We offer six single degrees (MDiv, MTS, MRL, MRPL, ThM, DMin) and ten dual degrees. Our Doctor of Ministry degree is 90 percent online, so students can remain in their places of ministry while completing their degrees. Our new Chaplaincy concentration is now among our most popular, and our Teaching Parish program enables students to serve as student pastors in local churches throughout the

southeast, learning firsthand about shepherding a congregation; this year, there were 36 participants.

Alleviating student debt through generous financial aid remains among our top priorities. In 2019-2020, we awarded nearly \$6.6 million in financial aid, with 100% of MDiv and 98% of all students receiving support. All MDiv students who are certified candidates for ordained ministry in the UMC receive full-tuition scholarships, and all MDiv, MTS, and master of religious leadership students who are enrolled part-time or more receive a scholarship covering at least 50% of tuition for the length of their program.

The demands of the pandemic did not diminish Candler's robust schedule of events. Candler's Black Church Studies program celebrated its 30th anniversary with a yearlong slate of online lectures and panel discussions, now available at vimeo.com/candler. We also launched The Candler Foundry to make theological education accessible to all, through short and semester-length courses taught by Candler faculty, videos and discussion guides to spark conversation in groups or one-on-one, and Facebook Live panel discussions connecting theology with current issues in the world. View the latest offerings at candlerfoundry.emory.edu.

Candler's ability to fulfill our mission of educating faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries throughout the world depends upon your prayers, partnership, and support. Thank you for the countless ways you advance this vital ministry in the life of our denomination. We invite you to visit us online at candler.emory.edu.

Jan Love

Mary Lee Hardin Willard Dean and Professor of Christianity and World Politics
Candler School of Theology, Emory University

Hendrix College

"In religious and vocation programs combined with service learning, Hendrix continues to develop clergy and lay leaders for faithful service inside the church and beyond...helping students find meaningful vocations connected to who they are and how they want to serve in the world."

Hendrix College Statement on Church Relatedness,
Adopted by the faculty and board of trustees in spring 2017

Vocational discernment, engaged learning, and academic excellence are some of the hallmarks of Hendrix College that have their roots in the Methodist value of uniting faith and knowledge. The College is proud that it continues the vision set out by its founders over 140 years ago. Recognized widely as one of the best small colleges in the country, Hendrix expresses its appreciation to the Arkansas Conference for the support it gives to the programs and mission of this institution. As a United Methodist church-related college, the College embraces the freedom of the academy where students and faculty explore the boundaries of knowledge while setting a context for that exploration in an ethos that values growth of both the mind and the spirit. In this way we fulfill our mission to cultivate whole persons and to prepare our graduates for lives of service, fulfillment, and joy in their communities and in the world.

We are pleased to highlight some of the many ways that Hendrix College changes lives.

Ministry Exploration

In the summer of 2018, the Methodist Foundation for Arkansas generously granted Hendrix College funding for the Center for Calling and Christian Leadership, to focus more specifically on resources

and experiences for young people ages 12 and up across the state of Arkansas who are discerning a call to professional ministry in the United Methodist Church. Rooted in the theological understanding that all Christians are called to ministry at their baptisms, the Center is committed to helping young leaders identify the role of ministry which best fits their sense of personal identity, passion for making disciples and creating a more just world, and both gifts and growing edges. Through shadowing, worship leadership, orientation to ministry, spiritual formation, peer support, internships, and service learning, the staff of the Center, directed by Rev. Eva Englert-Jessen (Hendrix '12), mentors young persons from the beginnings of that call into theological education and leadership in the church.

Since September 2018, the Center for Calling and Christian Leadership has engaged in these ways:

- **About 50** different college students (from 8 different colleges or Wesley Foundations across the state) and young adults attended events hosted by the Center: seminary visits, service-learning trips, Exploring Ministry Together (EMT) gatherings and events, UMC Exploration, and as summer interns.
- All of them are considering active lay ministry or professional/ordained ministry. **25** of them are seriously considering, applying to, or attending seminary and/or have started the ordination process.
 - About 15-20 of these young adults are connected to our programs on an ongoing basis, attending multiple trips a year and engaging the EMT program.
 - We engaged 5 new young adults/college students in our summer internship program in Summer 2020.
 - 50 students attended the Fall 2018 Seminary Fair, and another 20 attended a Virtual Ministry Fair online in Fall 2020.
- 24 high school juniors and seniors attended the Hendrix Youth Institute in 2019, and another 10 attended an virtual "Call and Respond" event in July 2020, which was offered since Hendrix Youth Institute 2020 was cancelled due to the pandemic.
- Since March 2020, The Center has continued to offer weekly Exploring Ministry Together gatherings on Zoom for college student and young adults, attended by 8-12 participants every week. Since then (since when?), about 5 new students have participated. Though the pandemic has limited our ability to travel for service learning trips, seminary visits, and other youth workshops and events, The Center has been able to offer a wide variety of support and programs online and via mail, such as: a month-long virtual ministry opportunities fair with seminaries and organizations; panels on a variety of topics with ministers across the country; virtual 2020 pastoral internships for college students; teaching on calling to confirmands at area churches; and resources and programs aimed at offering spiritual practices and support for students during this challenging season.

2019-2020 Ministry Exploration Programming at Hendrix:

- Since 2004, 60 Hendrix graduates have enrolled in seminary with 75% of these students attending UM seminaries.
- Seven recent Hendrix alumni are currently in seminary.
- Ten students who are discerning ministry meet each week in the Exploring Ministry Together (EMT), a program through the Center for Calling and Christian Leadership.

Religious Life

- The UMYF Leadership Scholarship Program is completing its 26th year. Currently 32 students participate who will eventually join over 185 alumni from the program.
- These scholars form the core community who participate in weekly worship and communion, small groups for discipleship, and opportunities for fellowship and serving.
- More than 425 UM churches in all five districts have had Hendrix students assist with worship services in the past 26 years.

Church Relations

- United Methodist groups that the College hosts for no rental fee include the Arkansas Conference Course of Studies, Arkansas United Methodist Conference Historical Society, Board of Ordained Ministry, Board of Higher Education & Ministry, and local UM church staff meetings.
- The College also dedicates a display case in the Student Life and Technology Building to Methodist artifacts to remind the students, faculty and staff of the historic connection of the college and church.
- In 2021, Hendrix is scheduled to host the Jr. & Sr. High Assemblies for the Conference Youth.

Continuing Education

- This year on campus, the College hosted Rev. Matt Miofsky, Senior Pastor of The Gathering in St. Louis, Missouri, for the Willson Lecture and for the annual John and Marjem Gill Preaching Worship. Over a three week period, he taught an online course on “How Preaching Is Changing,” including the topics: “Creating and Delivering a Conversational Sermon,” “Preaching Hard Topics,” and “Preaching on Camera and Online.”

Funding Received from Outside sources for religious life and ministry support

- An endowed gift from the John Workman family for a summer internship in churches, non-profits, or journalism.
- An endowed gift from the Wilder family to establish an internship in churches and non-profit agencies.
- Grants from the Lilly Endowment (listed above) for United Methodist youth who are discerning a call to ministry and clergy who are 5-10 years out of seminary.
- A gift from the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas to create the Center for Calling and Christian Leadership (2018-2021).

Financial Aid/Enrollment

- For the 2019 calendar year, the College received \$82,086.46 from the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, with 100% of the church apportionment going toward the Office of the Chaplain and the Miller Center for Vocation, Ethics, and Calling.
- Annually, the College provides more than \$4.9 million in financial assistance to United Methodist students.
- Of the \$4.9 million dollars, the College annually provides more than \$165,000 directly to the three specific groups of Methodist students: 1) UMYF Leadership Scholars, 2) UM clergy dependents at a one-half tuition discount, 3) UM students who are candidates for ordained ministry.
- Over the past five years, Hendrix has enrolled an average of about 700 students from Arkansas each year. The percentage of students from Arkansas has increased from 53% in 2016 to 60% in 2020.

Hendrix College remains committed to ensuring that all qualified students have access to a Hendrix education, regardless of their family’s financial circumstances. College costs across the country have risen dramatically in recent decades, including at Hendrix. But the reality is that few families pay the full published cost of college tuition. Beginning with students entering Hendrix in Fall 2021, a tuition reset - 32% reduction in tuition – will bring the published tuition closer to what families actually pay for the Hendrix experience.

During the COVID-19 pandemic, Hendrix has continually collaborated with local and state educational, medical, and governmental partners to prioritize the wellbeing of students, faculty, and staff. Fall 2020 semester, instruction was conducted remotely, and Spring 2021 semester has brought the return of

classroom and hybrid instruction, with adherence to public health guidelines across the campus community. A new partnership with Conway Regional Health System has provided increased access to testing and other resources, and faculty, staff, and students have adapted above and beyond to help protect and assist each other and our community in countless ways. We are pleased that the number of COVID cases and testing positivity have remained remarkably low throughout spring semester. We look forward to the time in the near future when we will be able to receive and welcome visiting groups and gatherings back on campus and continue to cultivate these valued relationships in person.

The relationship between Methodists and higher education is rooted in the historical teachings of John and Charles Wesley. Hendrix College values its relationship with the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church and the opportunity to fulfill Wesley's vision to bring together intellectual curiosity, spiritual formation, knowledge, and vital piety. My experience as a Hendrix student was shaped by the many relationships formed within the Arkansas Annual Conference, and I am deeply grateful for the ways in which the United Methodist Churches of Arkansas continue to support Hendrix. Your gifts go directly to provide programming for our UMYF Leadership Scholars, service-learning opportunities, ministry internships, and a wide range of religious life and discipleship opportunities. Thank you for your generosity to Hendrix College.



W. Ellis Arnold, III '79
President

Lydia Patterson Institute

It is my honor to submit a report of the only institution of the South Central Jurisdiction to your conference. It is my wish to thank the Bishop and the members of the conference for the committed support to Lydia Patterson in the past year.

The year 2020, has been one unlike any other in my 36 years serving this ministry. We have endured many crises before such as drug wars, violence, peso devaluations, border and immigration issues, and other pandemics but none as terrifying as COVID-19. This time the lives of our students and staff were threatened. This time, we knew not how to attack it.

In early March, we closed our doors in order to keep our students and staff safe. By God's grace and not knowing that He had a hand in what was to come, we had computerized our classrooms about 4 years prior. Going from on-site to on-line was done within 24 hours. We encountered some glitches, like students without internet or computers at home. We moved fast to provide them with tablets and "hot spots" so that no student would be left behind. The plan, of course was to return to the classroom in a few weeks. The few weeks turned into months and months to a year. We did manage to celebrate the Class of 2020 with 69 graduating seniors. Of the 69 seniors, 69 are in college today.

We began the fall semester with a drop in enrollment. Parents were struggling to pay tuition. By then, many were unemployed and had lost loved ones to the pandemic. Our job was to see that our students returned and that we were there to make it possible. We moved swiftly to raising more scholarships. The uncertainty of the situation was alarming and many parents opted to keep their children home.

Teachers and staff are heroes and heroines. They have done an amazing job of keeping the students focused and on course. A few students may be falling behind, but they will receive extra help during the summer to catch up. This administration will seek funds so that these students can attend tuition free and jump back on board.

The past twelve months have been a test to our faith. We, at Lydia Patterson, did not lose faith. While in the middle of the pandemic, we completed a soccer practice field with green grass and colorful pergas to welcome the students when they return. We remodeled the music room so that the students would have something positive and with optimism to return to. The students, parents, teachers, have all endured such pain, that we moved to bring back hope. We have all lived through horrifying times, but it is our faith that will get us through. While we went to virtual learning, we maintained our weekly devotionals on Zoom. For the past year, the staff has gathered to pray every single day.

We look forward for when the students can return to some type of normalcy. We look forward for the students to enjoy sports again and participate in extracurricular activities. The lay ministry students anxiously await the time to go out and serve in the local churches. We look forward to a normal graduation when we can celebrate the amazing student body that Lydia Patterson has. We look forward to your visit to our campus, whether it be on a mission trip or simply to experience firsthand the sanctity of this ministry.

God is good all the time. We have received many good wishes and prayers from our supporters together with financial support for our students. We will survive. My most sincere appreciation to all those kind people that have thought about us while trying to keep their own house safe. My gratitude goes out to all our supporters on behalf of every student at “La Lydia”.

Respectfully,
Socorro de Anda, President

Memphis Theological Seminary

For nearly four decades, Memphis Theological Seminary has been a leading institution in the Mid-South for producing graduates who are commissioned as elders or deacons in The United Methodist Church. United Methodist students continue to be the largest denomination represented at our school and a significant number of our full-time faculty are from a Pan-Methodist tradition. We are also on the list of approved seminaries of the University Senate of The United Methodist Church. In addition, our accreditation was recently reaffirmed by SACSCOC for ten years and we remain accredited by ATS through 2025.

Enrollment remains steady and we continue to develop innovative strategies and solutions to keep theological education within reach for all women and men seeking to live out their call to ministry. This has traditionally included offering a night track, as well as hybrid-online courses, in which students complete 49% of the coursework online and 51% on campus.

The ongoing pandemic has caused some dramatic changes to campus operations and class delivery models in the 2020-21 academic year, as all MTS classes were moved online and MTS staff began working from home. The University Senate of The UMC, as well as our accrediting bodies SACS and ATS, approved MTS to offer fully online courses. MTS was also the recipient of CARES Act funding that allowed us to purchase laptops and hotspots for student use, as well as offer direct payments to our students to offset the costs incurred by the transition to online learning.

We expect to offer some on-campus courses in the Fall of 2021 with proper precautions such as social

distancing, masking, and regular sanitation. Though, we will continue to supplant on-campus courses with additional online contact hours and we will offer some completely synchronous and asynchronous online classes at least through the duration of the pandemic.

Important Happenings at the Seminary

Rev. Dr. Jody Hill assumed the office of the President in January of 2020. We also welcomed two new full-time faculty members in the 2020-21 Academic Year: Dr. Tricia Vesely, Visiting Assistant Professor in Hebrew Bible and Christian Ethics; and Dr. Christy Woodbury-Moore, Assistant Professor Spiritual Formation and Director of Supervised Ministry.

In addition to our Master of Divinity degree, MTS introduced two new Master of Arts in Christian Ministry concentrations in Chaplaincy Studies and Methodist Ministry this past academic year. Those concentrations are ideal for UMC students pursuing ordination as a deacon or through the Advanced Course of Study. We are also recruiting students for new Doctorate of Ministry cohorts in Womanist Preaching, Preaching as Leadership, Forming and Growing Churches, and Faith and Health to begin in summer of 2021.

MTS is also offering a series of free virtual classes to local churches and lay people called Sunday Morning Seminary. The program was designed to provide a series of free educational tools and experiences for lay people and local congregations. As part of Sunday Morning Seminary, several of our Methodist faculty have offered classes. For example, Dr. Michael Turner offered a month-long online class on Slavery, Religion, and the Civil War.

Wesleyan Studies at the Seminary

Memphis Theological Seminary is pleased to report that theological education for United Methodist students continues to remain vibrant and forward-looking. Dr. Michael Turner teaches the required classes in UMC history, doctrine, and polity each academic year. This academic year, MTS was also able to offer those ordination requirement classes to students enrolled at the Center for Youth Ministry Training at Austin Presbyterian Seminary.

Students also have the opportunity to earn a Certificate in Wesleyan Studies by completing at least five classes in Wesleyan/Methodist Studies. We are offering a new elective on “Accountability and Addiction: Wesley and Twelve Step Recovery” this summer.

The Seminary completed the endowment of the Hamilton and Varnell Chair in Wesleyan Studies in November of 2019. This endowment was made possible by generous lead gifts from Mrs. Barbara Hamilton and the late Dr. Ralph Hamilton, as well as the late Mrs. Jeanne Varnell and the late Mr. Henry Varnell. The endowment ensures the future of Wesleyan Theological formation at MTS. The Hamilton and Varnell Chair in Wesleyan Studies is held by Dr. Michael Turner, Associate Professor of the History of Christianity and the Director of the Methodist House of Studies.

The endowment also continues to support the Methodist House of Studies at MTS. The MHOS serves as a community within a community for students from Methodist backgrounds. Recent student gatherings have focused on topics that include the upcoming General Conference, rural ministry, women in ministry, bivocational ministry, and hospital chaplaincy. We also host Board of Ordained Ministry preparatory events for our students. Beginning late this Spring, the MHOS website will also begin hosting a blog featuring reflections from students, alumni, and others in ministry about the future of the Methodist tradition.

The MHOS also provides continuing education events for clergy and lay people. Just prior to the pandemic shut-down, the MHOS partnered with the Turner Center for Church Leadership at St. Luke's UMC to offer a one-day workshop titled "Christian Conversation in a Polarized Culture: Human Sexuality and the Future of The United Methodist Church." The goal of this workshop was to prepare United Methodist pastors and lay people for difficult conversations around human sexuality in anticipation of the 2022 General Conference. Over 150 people from 23 local congregations attended.

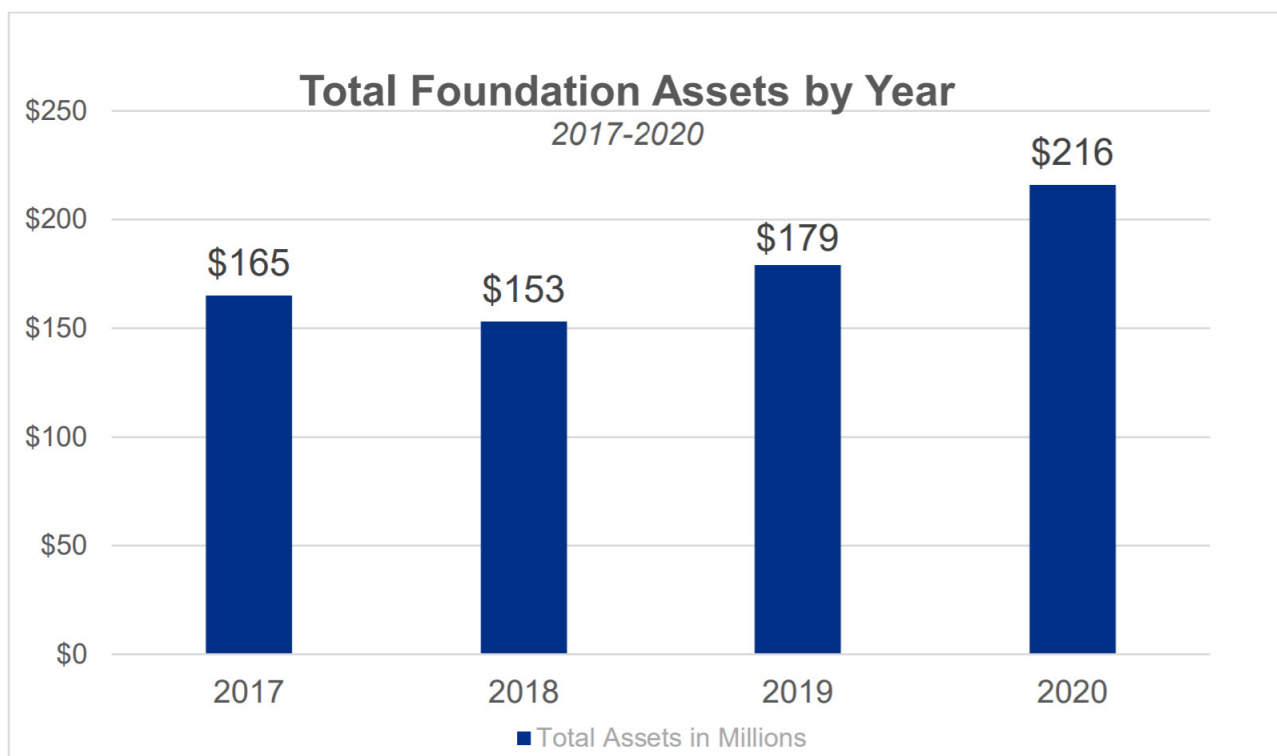
We are grateful for the support of the Arkansas Annual Conference and for the many fine students who have attended MTS from Arkansas over the years. We appreciate the confidence that the Conference places in MTS for preparation of United Methodist women and men for Christian ministry, and we welcome your ongoing involvement and prayers for the Seminary. For ongoing information about the Methodist House of Studies and Memphis Theological Seminary, we invite you to visit us at www.MethodistHouse.org and check The Good News from MTS for regular updates.

Submitted by:
Memphis Theological Seminary
Michael K. Turner, Director of Methodist House of Studies
mturner@memphisseminary.edu

Methodist Foundation for Arkansas

The year 2020 was undoubtedly one for the history books. The pandemic, along with unrest around the world, has been a challenge. Churches, schools, and businesses have had to learn how to do their daily activities in new and different ways. For some, this has added more opportunities to do their work, and for others, it has been catastrophic. I pray that you have been well, physically, mentally, and spiritually. Even amid these trials, I have seen the hand of God working in remarkable ways. The Foundation has had many blessings, even in these challenging months.

I am happy to share some highlights of our year.



Assets

At the end of 2020, The Foundation's assets were \$216 million, an all-time high. The Foundation's managed accounts, established by Arkansas Methodist churches or church members, generate money in perpetuity, returning earnings to church ministries year after year. Over \$4.5 million was distributed in early January 2021 to Arkansas churches and Methodist-related charities from these accounts. These funds directly support children and youth ministries, scholarships, music programs, mission work, and building maintenance.

Church Account Review Meetings

One of the 2020 Foundation goals was to have a meeting with every church that has an account with us. The purpose was to thank the church for allowing the Foundation to invest their money and partner in their ministries, along with sharing their account summary. With the pandemic, we managed some in-person meetings, but also conducted many meetings through a virtual platform.

Communications

The Foundation completed updating all of our communications to reflect the new organization name and logo. In light of the Foundation's name change and a new marketing strategy, we produced new printed informational materials, including a general booklet that shares our mission and services, along with brochures highlighting our seminary scholarship program and individual giving options.

We hired Pixel Perfect Creative, a web design and development company in Little Rock, to redesign the Foundation's website. The new website will be unveiled in 2021.

COVID-19 Response

Due to COVID-19, the Foundation has increased its outreach to clients. In addition to regular content, we published video messages to our clients and on our Facebook page. The staff made phone calls, wrote emails and handwritten notes to many of our donors and church leaders. The response to this outreach has been overwhelmingly positive and allowed the Foundation to update our client records with relevant information from the conversations.

Good Stewards

2020 is also the year we created the Good Stewards program. Members of the Good Stewards have named their local church, The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas, or another Methodist entity in a planned gift (like a will or trust), as a beneficiary in a charitable gift annuity, a donor-advised fund, or a family fund.

Grants

The Foundation's board of directors grant committee approved 90 grants in 2020, for a total of \$1.6 million. The COVID-19 pandemic allowed the Foundation to assist people in new ways. We funded a \$51,903 grant to the Arkansas Conference for emergency supplies for every United Methodist Church in Arkansas and an additional \$25,590 to provide communication equipment to churches with website development and live-streaming capability.

Several other institutions received help navigating the pandemic's uncharted waters, including Camp Aldersgate, Philander Smith College, Arkansas Children's Hospital and Camp Tanako. The largest single grant was to the Arkansas Conference for "All the Reasons," promoting literacy as a means to alleviating poverty-related hunger.

The committee also awarded individual grants to:

- Arkansas Annual Conference "Culture of Call"

- Arkansas Annual Conference “Volunteers in Mission” storage facility
- Dollars for Scholars
- Methodist Family Health
- Ozark Mission Project
- Perkins School for the Blind
- World Central Kitchen
- World Services for the Blind

In Conversation Together

To help us stay connected, we created In Conversation Together. This free opportunity is a monthly one-hour program designed to connect our supporters with well-known philanthropists, religious leaders, popular motivational speakers, and others as they share their work, stories, and visions with us. In Conversation Together gathers online the third Thursday of each month via Zoom at 11:30 a.m. Visit the Foundation’s website to see our upcoming In Conversation speakers.

New Accounts

New accounts were opened benefiting local church ministries by First UMC, Benton; First UMC, Bentonville; First UMC, Fort Smith; First UMC, Malvern; and Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock. Philander Smith College created a new scholarship account, and four individuals opened new charitable gift annuities (CGA) that will benefit their local churches. CGAs provide the donor with guaranteed fixed income, a tax deduction, and a future gift to a Methodist entity.

Summer Intern

The Foundation employed our second summer intern, Rachel Shepherd. Rachel, from Ft. Smith and a graduate of Hendrix College, helped our staff with several projects including writing letters and copy for brochures, along with calls to check in on our friends during the pandemic. Rachel is enrolled at Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary in Evanston, IL. Upon graduation, she plans to return to the Arkansas Conference.

Rev. J. Wayne Clark, President & CEO

Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare

At Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare (MLH), our mission is to collaborate with patients and their families to be the leader in providing high quality, cost-effective, patient and family-centered care. Services are provided in a manner which supports the health ministries and Social Principles of the United Methodist Church to benefit the communities we serve.

MLH continues to make a tremendous impact on the health of the Mid-South, both inside and outside of hospital walls. Leading MLH in that effort is our President and Chief Executive Officer, Michael Ugwueke. 2020 was of course an immensely difficult year for the entire global community because of the COVID-19 pandemic. Healthcare systems like MLH faced challenges never before seen, and the resilience, compassion, and heroism displayed by our MLH associates was truly inspiring. In 2020, MLH cared for over 4,000 COVID inpatients, delivered over 5,000 babies, and performed 240 solid organ transplants. MLH embraced innovation and adaptation to provide constant care for our community, performing nearly 40,000 patient visits by telehealth and virtual connections and transitioning 2,000 associates to work from home and other remote locations. MLH worked tirelessly to ensure that associates had needed personal protective equipment through supply chain work and even by engineering over 3,000 face shields in-house and re-processing over 10,000 N95 facemasks. In the midst of all this, MLH also achieved the prestigious ISO 9001 certification, the gold standard for quality and safety processes, the only hospital system in Tennessee or Mississippi to do so.

The faith-based mission of MLH continues to be the foundation of all that we do. Leading us in that mission is Dr. Albert Mosley, Senior Vice President and Chief Mission Integration Officer for MLH. Dr. Mosley leads the Mission Integration Division, which includes all of our clinical chaplaincy services, volunteer services, the Employee Assistance Program and Dennis H. Jones Living Well Network, the MLH Foundation, Clinical Pastoral Education, the Center of Excellence in Faith and Health Equity, the Humanitarian Fund, United Methodist annual conference connections, the Office of Community Outreach, the Congregational Health Network, and many other initiatives and projects. Mission Integration offers guidance and direction for the integration of MLH's mission, vision, values, and guiding behaviors, especially from the perspective of the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church. Additionally, Mission Integration ensures that the relationship with the United Methodist Church and relevant social, ethical, and pastoral teachings are understood and integrated appropriately and consistently across the entire system.

In 2020, Mission Integration programs and associates bravely faced the COVID-19 pandemic, adapting and working to make sure that our communities still had access to needed care and resources. Our chaplains offered spiritual care for patients, families, and associates and also set up a spiritual care hotline for the community to access. Programs like My Sister's Keeper and BookNook continued virtually to maintain vital connections. Mission Integration led the effort to establish a health center at LeMoyne-Owen College in Memphis, the first of its kind on that campus. The Congregational Health Network (CHN) and Office of Community Outreach helped distribute hundreds of thousands of dollars in grant monies to assist families in need with rent, mortgage, and utility payments. Early in 2021, the CHN has also connected thousands of eligible community members to COVID-19 vaccines. Equally important were our partnerships with local churches, who hand-made and delivered more than 10,000 face coverings to help associates, visitors, and community members prevent the spread of the virus in the spring of 2020. Our Foundation raised thousands of dollars for a dedicated COVID relief fund, and the Humanitarian Fund distributed hundreds of thousands of dollars to associates and their families in need of assistance. Our Family Care Centered facilitated Zoom calls so that patients could stay connected with loved ones.

We are deeply appreciative of the support of the three annual conferences who founded our system and continue to be vital partners. The healing ministry of Christ continues to be at our center.

Michael Ugwueke, President and Chief Executive Officer

Methodist Village Senior Living

This year we celebrate the great heritage of serving our elders and providing the highest level of care to our community for 60 years. MVSL opened its doors on March 19, 1961, as Methodist Nursing Home with a skilled care unit that had 33 beds. The skilled care unit has now grown to 145 beds. In 1974, apartments were built to provide affordable independent living. In 2019, we expanded our mission to encompass assisted living and memory care with the opening of a 45 room Assisted Living/Alzheimer's Special Care Unit which has now grown to 71 beds.

Respect for age is central to the Bible's teaching. Concern for aging persons is the cornerstone on which MVSL has built its ministry. MVSL recognizes the contribution that people of age have made to family and community. It holds in high esteem the wisdom and experience they bring to the present and does not forsake them in time of old age. MVSL's campus is the only complete continuum of care "Life Plan Community" in the River Valley. MVSL offers comprehensive total patient care through independent, assisted, long

term, memory care, and in-patient/out-patient rehabilitation. These services allow for a community that enables seniors to live on one campus throughout their life, as their needs change. The on-site Multi Treatment Center provides residents and staff with access to a General Practitioner, Dentist, Optometrist, Podiatrist and Audiologist without leaving our campus.

Current census across the MVSL campus is around 200 residents – teachers, coaches, veterans, business owners, professors, housewives, lawyers, engineers, musicians and so many more. These individuals have given their time and talents to our current generations, and we are so thankful to be able to provide them with quality in areas that may challenge them, such as ADL's (activities of daily living). In addition, residents receive delicious meals, have access to rehabilitation, and can participate in a variety of activities such as Bible study, games, outings, etc. MVSL has a team of 225 hardworking employees.

The year 2020 was certainly difficult for everyone, each of us being affected in various ways. Some have suffered immense loss and heartache, and others disruption, inconvenience and uncertainty. Although guidelines and restrictions have caused us to shift the way we operate, MVSL has continued our mission of caring for our elders. We would like to thank you for the ongoing confidence and support you have given to MVSL to improve the wellbeing of the community we serve.

A couple of milestones in 2020 were that we were fortunate to receive a \$10,000 grant from Fort Smith First United Methodist Church to help offset expenses of our emergency day care. The day care was established on our campus to provide childcare to our staff so they could work when COVID-19 restrictions caused schools and day cares to close. We were also awarded Best of the Best Business in Fort Smith for our Retirement and Nursing Home and runner-up for our Assisted Living/Alzheimer's Special Care Unit.

For more information on Methodist Village Senior Living, visit www.methodistvillage.com.

Charles Wohlford
President

Ozark Mission Project

This year Ozark Mission Project (OMP) celebrates the 35th year of its multifaceted purpose:

- **To enhance the daily lives of our neighbors and inspire hope** – In the past year OMP was able to serve our neighbors by contributing to their mental and physical needs. In the summer of 2020, we helped our neighbor Katherine who was no longer able to participate in activities she once was able to do before the pandemic. Katherine had led a very active life style prior to March 2020 but once the pandemic began, she could not even leave her house to get groceries. Through our program, "OMP Connect," she was able to talk with 4th through 12th graders who visited with her virtually in this difficult time. Through grant funding OMP has been able to provide over \$10,000 of food to food pantries in central Arkansas. OMP has also provided hand sanitizer to all four regions of our state and distribute over 150,000 facemasks to local nonprofits through grant funding. Through OMP's "Pop Up Ministry," we have been able to complete one home repair project a month.
- **To establish lasting friendships and memories** – In February we launched "Novels with Neighbors," a program designed for students in 3rd to 8th grade to practice their literacy skills. Students

were paired with a senior in their community known as their “neighbor.” Students and their neighbor were each given a book on the student’s reading level that they read together each Sunday afternoon, which helped develop reading skills while getting to serve their community.

Middle School and Senior High Camps – In 2021, OMP will be pivoting to day camps due to the COVID-19 pandemic. OMP will have the opportunity to serve for 3 weeks in areas across Arkansas, including: central Arkansas, northwest Arkansas, Paragould, and Hot Springs.

OMP 101 – Also in 2021, OMP will continue our program for elementary students who have completed the 4th and 5th grades. This is day camp, held for three days at St. Paul United Methodist Church, allows students to experience hands-on mission education to learn to be a good neighbor through a mission theme and concluding with worship each day. Their excitement begins to build for when they are old enough to participate in the middle school OMP summer camp experience.

College Winter Mission Trip– To say that our work has looked different in the past year is an understatement. That is why OMP decided to launch a campaign that will continue to transform the lives of our neighbors and promote the love of Christ. For our college winter mission trip, OMP promoted an organization called Be the Match, which is an organization that helps match patients with life threatening blood condition to donors on the national registry list. We hope to inspire many people to register for the list.

OMP 2020 Statistics – We are proud to report that while our year looked very different, OMP still connected with our community through various mission opportunities:

189 Campers

112 Volunteers

26 Projects

32 Neighbors Served

7,524 Volunteer Hours

OMP is always in search of church partners and volunteers for cooking, construction, music, worship, design, programming, and prayer teams. If you are interested in becoming a part of OMP, please visit our website at www.ozarkmissionproject.org or call 501-664-3232.

Bailey Faulkner
Ozark Mission Project Executive Director

Philander Smith College

Introduction

The Holy Text in the Book of Ecclesiastes provides important instruction for our earthly experience: **“For everything there is a season, and a time for every purpose under heaven” (Ecclesiastes 3:1).** The year 2020 unfolded itself as the ‘season of pandemics.’ From the ongoing public health crisis introduced by the novel coronavirus (COVID-19) to the social and racial unrest witnessed across our nation, this season has interrupted our lives unlike anything we could have ever imagined. This ‘season of pandemics’ has hit minority communities particularly hard, with African Americans disproportionately over-represented in the COVID-19 mortality data, as well as the statistics on law enforcement brutality and unjustified police shootings. Like the students we serve, Historically Black Colleges and Universities (HBCUs) have also been disproportionately impacted by the COVID-19 Pandemic. Not surprisingly, our students have leaned on us harder during these difficult times. As a result, HBCUs across the nation have chartered new territories, supporting students and their families each step of the way as we plan for recovery and restore confidence in our nation’s public health. In the face of

these tough circumstances, I am pleased to report that Philander Smith College is still moving forward. Our path has not been without challenge; yet, we continue to be a firsthand witness of the Power of God's Grace in this season. The generous support we have received from the United Methodist Church through the Black College Fund, as well as the emergency COVID-19 support we have received from the Methodist Foundation of Arkansas and local parishioners, has help to anchor Dear PSC during these most difficult times.

In the face of many disruptive impacts that have resulted from COVID-19 and our nation's grappling with the long, storied history of racism and inequity in America, the College's forward movement has maintained momentum. Among our recent successes, we closed 2019 with a strong end-of-year financial appeal as we prepared to launch the **Road to \$1 Million Capital Campaign**. We also significantly increased the College's grant writing activity in 2020 with more than \$10 million dollars in grant submissions and nearly **\$7 million dollars awarded**. The College also received a very generous **\$250,000 contribution from the Methodist Foundation of Arkansas** to support the Dr. Joycelyn Elders School of Allied and Public Health. In Academic Affairs, PSC's Division of Business Administration secured its program accreditation renewal from the Accreditation Council for Business Schools and Programs (ACBSP), while the Division of Education secured authorization for its programs through the Council for the Accreditation for Educator Preparation (CAEP). Our student-athletes have continued to achieve new heights of success with the Lady Panthers Women's Basketball Team securing the **2019-2020 Gulf Coast Athletic Conference (GCAC) Championship Title for Women's Basketball** and the **Men's Cross-Country Team securing the 2020 Gulf Coast Athletic Conference (GCAC) Championship Title**, upsetting Xavier University of Louisiana (the twelve-time defending champions).

The College has also continued its commitment to providing opportunities for spiritual development for our students and the greater Central Arkansas Community. Most recently, the Lilly Endowment, Inc. announced Philander Smith College as the recipient of a \$1 million dollar grant to strengthen ministries in Black and small churches across Central Arkansas. As the principal lead for this initiative, Philander Smith College will develop and enhance programs to help local pastors navigate the challenges and realities of leadership and congregational ministry in the 21st century. Additionally, through the continued support of the Lilly Endowment, the College was awarded a \$271,590 sustainability grant to continue implementing the Annual Youth Theological Institute, which engages high school students in theological exploration. In the Summer of 2020, the Fifth Annual Youth Theological Institute was hosted virtually and included twenty-three local participants. These accomplishments are just a few of our continued commitment to **Move Philander Forward** and return PSC to an institution of national prominence and international acclaim.

Our Continued Focus on Spirituality and Spiritual Development

Since its founding, Philander Smith College has had deeply rooted spiritual development as a key component of the collegiate experience. Through the Office of Religious Life and Campus Culture (ORLCC), the Philander Smith Community of Scholars engages in both faith and intellect through passionate worship, pastoral care, spiritual reflection, religious dialogue, and mission and service. The ORLCC leads, directs, and implements a wide range of programmatic activities for the College's students, faculty and staff, as well as local community members. With the introduction of Virtual Chapel in 2020, the ORLCC has expanded its weekly audience reach with notable participation from PSC alumni and others seeking spiritual engagement. In addition to activities focused on spiritual development, the ORLCC seeks to transform the culture of Philander Smith College by addressing the attitudes, decisions, policies, behaviors, and standards of alumni, faculty, staff, administrators and students that, taken together, constitute the learning, living, and working environment of Philander Smith College. The Campus Culture Transformation Initiative also supports professional development, scholarships, and special programs focused on faith and justice.

The College's annual spiritual revival through Religious Emphasis Week adopted the theme "The In Between Time" (inspired by James 1:17-27) for 2021. Featuring an all-star lineup of preachers and speakers, this year's events included a special series of daily worship services, a family friendly comedy show, a gospel concert, as well as the Annual Living Legends Banquet. While COVID-19 guidance and restrictions required us to shift to the virtual environment for this year's activities, we remain excited about the opportunity to worship and share God's Word with believers across the world.

In service to ministry as one's vocation, the College has continued to identify students who have expressed the desire to pursue the ministry full-time. Specifically, through the Christian Scholars Track of the S.T.A.R.T. Summer Bridge Program, we award scholarships to students based on academic merit and need, as well as "potential" for civic and community leadership and engagement. This Track also seeks to identify students who have expressed interest in entering the Christian Ministry. The Christian Scholars Track in the College's S.T.A.R.T. Summer Bridge Program, which specifically focuses on faith development and church-related duties, continues to be one of the most popular tracks in the Program. Students who select the Christian Scholars Track have demonstrated a commitment to faith development, developing their spiritual gifts, and expanding individual understanding of one's vocation as ministry.

Philander Forward Highlights 2020

The following highlights provide a reflective view of major milestones at the College over the past year:

- The Office of Institutional Advancement provided critical leadership in establishing and launching the **Emergency Aid Fundraising Initiative**, which has allowed the College to realize more than \$300,000 in support to assist students in the wake of the current public health crisis.
- In response to the COVID-19 Pandemic, the Office of Academic Affairs worked with the McKinley Newton Honors Academy to launch the **Panther Pantry at Your Door Program** to address issues of food insecurity for students who were displaced from the residential facilities. Through this Program, students are provided a \$50 gift card to local grocers so that they can purchase food and other essential items needed during this time.
- In the 2020 Fall Semester, **more than 300 students achieved academic honors** for their performance in the classroom. Sixty-seven students were recognized as 4.0 Scholars; 60 students were recognized for earning President's List Honors; 89 students were recognized for making the Dean's List; and 85 students were recognized for making the Honor's List. These students have all achieve a term grade point average of at least 3.000 on the 4.000 grade point scale.
- The Office of Computer Information and Technology Services, in collaboration with the Office of Institutional Advancement, developed and **launched a new PSC website**. Key changes include full compliance with the American with Disabilities Act (ADA), easier navigation for end-users, and a modern layout and virtual experience to engage prospective students, current students, faculty, staff, alumni, and other stakeholders.
- With the goal of improving the student experience, the College **completed phase I of renovations in the Residential Life Center**. The Residential Life Center typically houses first-year students and is the College's largest facility. In response to increased demand for residential assignments, the Residential Life Center has been operating using a triple-occupancy model since the 2016 Fall Semester.

- As we moved to the online/remote environment, the reality of a digital divide became very apparent as many students expressed challenges with access to both hardware and software needed to be successful in their academic studies. To support the shift in learning modality, the College purchased more than 300 laptops to **respond to students with technology access issues**. The devices were shipped to students across the nation so that they could continue active engagement in the digital learning environment.
- As the College seeks to strengthen its liberal arts infrastructure, we are pleased to report our securing **\$859,000 in grant support from the Windgate Foundation** for the College to establish a Visual and Performing Arts Program.
- The Office of Institutional Advancement completed 2020 with a **very successful End-of-Year Campaign**, which garnered \$69,000 in support – a 29% increase over the previous year.
- Through funding provided by the National Parks Service, the College successfully **completed renovations to the second floor of the Cox Administration Building**. These renovations improved classroom space in the building and addressed much needed repairs to restore use of practice rooms for the Philander Smith Collegiate Choir.

Conclusion

In this season, I have remained confident in the Holy Scripture which directs us to wait on the Lord, and to be of good courage (Psalm 27:14). I am reminded of this Scripture daily as I work with fellow believers to bring forth this dynamic vision God has placed in us for Philander Smith College. I am reminded of this Scripture as I engage with our students and hear their stories filled with adversity and ambition. This Scripture is not just a daily reminder; it is my daily inspiration to start each day refreshed and renewed in God's Plan. The crisis brought on by COVID-19 may have delayed some of our plans; however, I am reassured of God's Grace through the many ways this season has provided the College a unique opportunity to address several long-standing challenges. Armed with our vision for a new Philander Smith College, as outlined in the 10-Year Long-Range Strategic Plan, we have taken bold steps to enter new arenas in the way we deliver instruction and the way we engage prospective and current students in the Philander Smith Experience. This crisis has required us to rethink how we effectively deliver on our mission in new ways and, in turn, continue to meet the unique needs of our Community of Scholars.

The constant effort it takes to **Move Philander Forward** is a shared journey that involves the efforts of this Administration, our esteemed Board of Trustees, our dedicated faculty and staff, our beloved alumni and supporters, and – most importantly – our committed students. Each day, when I enter the gates of this historic institution, I am inspired to make an even greater impact than the day before. The task is not always easy; but the responsibility is ours to advance an agenda that will reimagine our future and return Philander Smith College to its rightful place as an institution heralding national prominence and international acclaim. I remain totally committed to this responsibility, and I believe that better days are ahead. In all things, we give thanks to God for His guidance and grace, forever remembering that His holy will never leads us astray. It is through unshakable faith, perpetual optimism, and divine inspiration that our journey will be blessed in this season. One day, we will all look back and see the evidence of our labor – realizing that through it all, we did not let up and we kept **Moving Forward!**

Submitted by:
Roderick L. Smothers, Sr., Ph.D.
President and CEO

Saint Paul School of Theology

Saint Paul School of Theology, a seminary of the United Methodist Church, is committed to the formation of people for innovative, creative ministry. We are one institution, online and on-campus, in Kansas and Oklahoma.

This past year, we have all faced new challenges amid these unsettled times. Saint Paul School of Theology began the 2020-2021 academic year offering students an online option for all courses. With many students choosing to attend class solely online, our Student Council created a monthly “Chat & Chew” where students, faculty, and staff come together to eat lunch and talk about life, seminary, and ministry. In addition, Rev. Rod Newman, our Oklahoma Campus Chapel Coordinator, crafts a weekly Community Prayer to provide encouragement and faithfulness as the school seeks to provide spiritual formation in new ways.

Kansas Campus Chapel Coordinator Dr. Casey Sigmon took worship to new technological levels by introducing our weekly online worship service via Zoom, bringing our separate campus chapel services together for one service where all are invited to create a sacred atmosphere from wherever they are. Along with our featured alumni worship preachers, the community was blessed this fall by the presence of Musician in Residence Hannah Rand, from The Many, who led the music each week for worship. In Spring 2020, Odell Talley, Director of Music for Swope Parkway United and organist for Zion Travelers Missionary Baptist, served as Musician in Residence. For those who cannot join us live, chapel recordings are available on the Saint Paul YouTube channel.

Saint Paul staff and faculty continue to contribute to the academy, church, and society. This year, we have added new adjunct professors, including Rev. Dr. Carol Cook-Moore and Rev. Dr. Tiffany Nagel Monroe both of the OKUMC, Rev. Dr. Robert Turner of Vernon Chapel AME, UMC Deaconess Cindy Johnson of Rio Grande Conference, Rev. Adam Hamilton and Debi Nixon both of Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Chebon Kernell of the UMC Native American Comprehensive Plan, and Rev. Dr. Shannon Fleck of the Oklahoma Conference of Churches.

The faculty of Saint Paul School of Theology continue to maintain high standards of scholarship, research, publication, and engagement. Their many activities and publications over the past year are so numerous that space permits only the sharing of selected highlights.

1. Dr. Jim Brandt, Professor of Historical Theology, will publish “Schleiermacher’s Christian Ethics” in the forthcoming Oxford Handbook of Schleiermacher, which will appear in 2022 from the Oxford University Press.
2. Dr. Nancy Howell, Professor of Theology and Philosophy of Religion and Oubri A. Poppele Professor of Health and Welfare Ministries, continues her service on the Executive Committee of the International Society for Science and Religion, working on several committees advancing the aims of the Society.
3. Rev. Dr. Israel Kamudzandu, Associate Professor of New Testament Studies, will see the publication of his book, *Reading and Interpreting the Bible with Global South Christians: A 21st Century Model for Europe and North America Christendom*, by Wipf and Stock Publishers this summer. He has also written four Commentaries on 2 Corinthians and Ephesians which appeared on WorkingPreacher.org in April.
4. Dr. Hal Knight, Donald and Pearl Wright Professor of Wesleyan Studies, continues his work as a contributing writer in *The Missouri Methodist* magazine.

5. Dr. Kristen E. Kvam, Professor of Theology, serves as co-chair for the American Academy of Religion's Program Unit "Martin Luther and Global Lutheran Traditions." Over the last several months, she has conducted invited presentations to the Great Plains UMC Clergy and its Clergy Excellence in Liminal Time Conversations and the Fall Theological Conference of Central States Synod (ELCA) on October 14, 2020.

6. Dr. Casey Sigmon, Assistant Professor of Preaching and Worship and Director of Contextual Education, continues to contribute regularly to *WorkingPreacher.org* and served as the keynote speaker at the Wesleyan Liturgical Society in Kansas City in March 2020. Her scholarly writing will appear in the *Preaching the Manifold Grace*, Vol. 2, edited by Ronald J. Allen and published by Wipf and Stock.

This year, we have faced several challenges that turned into opportunities for new recruiting spaces and partnerships to enhance students' seminary experience. With the change from in-person to virtual events, Rev. Shannon Hancock, Director of Admissions and Communications, has expanded her reach to prospective students by participating as a virtual exhibitor at online conferences. Rev. Hancock engages with prospective students via apps such as Whova and HopIn to highlight Saint Paul's unique course delivery system and formative community.

In February, Saint Paul held the 2021 Slater-Willson Lecture online featuring Rev. Dr. Miguel A. De La Torre. His lecture, "Why Do They Come?" explored the political, economic, and social causes of our current immigration crisis. Before the lecture, Rev. Dr. De La Torre participated in a student-led forum, entering a conversation centering around the practical aspects of ministry and immigration. Later in April, Saint Paul Evangelical Society, led by Dr. Hal Knight, hosted a lecture given by Dr. Sammy G. Alfaro, Associate Professor of Theology at Grand Canyon University and Pastor of Iglesia Nuevo Dia (New Day Church), on the "Pastoral Strategies for Ministering Among Latinx Immigrant Communities." And for the first time, on May 22, Saint Paul held a virtual commencement celebration with videos, cap and gown photos, online congratulatory messages from friends and family, and a commencement address by Rev. Chebon Kernell. The class of 2021 had 22 graduates, including 16 Master of Divinity and 1 Doctor of Ministry graduates. Due to the pandemic, for safety concerns, Saint Paul has postponed our 60th Anniversary Celebration. However, we have rescheduled the event for Friday, October 22 and look forward to coming together as a community for a safe, in-person gathering.

For the 2020-2021 fiscal year, Saint Paul Course of Study (COS) School educated 255 individual students, 40 of which were new students, with a total registration of 520 classes and offering a total of 51 courses. Due to Covid-19, the school quickly pivoted its course offerings and delivered lessons in both asynchronous and synchronous online formats. In Winter 2019, Saint Paul began a hybrid (online and on-campus) schedule for six courses. Although for 2021, this went fully online, plans to increase the number of hybrid course offerings are in development.

Saint Paul Board of Trustees added three new members to their ranks: Bishop James D. Tindall, Sr., Pastor Emeritus at Metropolitan Spiritual Church of Christ Kansas City; Ms. Sharon Cleaver, Senior Director of Marketing, Communications, and PR for the Boys & Girls Clubs of Greater Kansas City; and Mr. Rogers Strickland, Founder/CEO of Strickland Construction.

Through a Board initiative related to diversity and inclusion, Saint Paul created a working group on Native American theology and ministries comprised of Native theologians and church leaders. Their efforts are focused on how the church and academy can work together toward healing generational trauma related to the spread of Christianity and the genocide of Indigenous North Americans.

As we have happily reported in past years, Saint Paul is financially sound and operates with a balanced budget. The changes made these last years have established a solid financial foundation for years of sustainability. We continue to be grateful for donations from the community that provide technology, scholarships, and emergency assistance to students. Our significant investments in technology have recently allowed our staff, faculty, and students to transition to a fully hybrid educational delivery model providing a safe learning environment during the pandemic.

Our faculty was uniquely adept at managing technology in the classroom before the pandemic, making the transition to all online courses a smooth process. With the Board's assistance, led by Board Chair Rev. Dr. Tex Sample, the seminary focuses on its mission. Our trustees work to continuously enhance and evaluate the strategic plans in place to guide us into the future. Perhaps most importantly, we have learned much and grown closer as a community due to the pandemic.

Saint Paul School of Theology is blessed to be your partner in ministry and help those seeking more to answer the call. We are a seminary that offers online and on-campus classes with a flexible schedule to help our students manage pastoral leadership demands in the 21st century. We are grateful for your support of our students and our seminary. May we continue to live into the call of Jesus Christ to be faithful witnesses for healing in these unsettled times and for generations to come.

President Neil Blair, Saint Paul trustees, faculty, staff, alumni, and students thank you for your prayers and support.

Southern Methodist University

Since its founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Southern Methodist University has served as a nonsectarian institution of higher learning. Our mission is to expand knowledge through research and teaching and serve as a powerful catalyst for the growth and development of Dallas and the broader North Texas region. With continued Methodist representation on its Board of Trustees and welcoming students of all faiths, the University is reaching a higher level of accomplishment and global recognition in our second century of shaping world changers – for today and tomorrow. Consistent with the University's appreciation for its Wesleyan heritage, the University submits voluntarily this report to the Arkansas Annual Conference.

SMU Update

COVID-19

SMU arose as a leader among academic institutions in managing the global pandemic by hosting in-person classes and athletic seasons, avoiding significant furloughs and layoffs, and preventing large outbreaks of COVID-19 on campus. We pivoted in the middle of the 2020 spring semester to fully online instruction, and then to two months of essential-only employees working on campus. Over the summer months, we designed and implemented a strategy to provide a successful fall semester with the flexible education experiences and in-classroom options that our students and families requested, while protecting the health of our community members and the financial strength of the University.

Students, Faculty and Staff

Despite the pandemic, our enrollment for fall 2020 was strong. Remarkably, the Class of 2024 comprises 1,531 students—only 13 students fewer than the previous year—from 43 different countries as well as the United States. Additionally, students of color make up 31% of the first-year class, up from 25% last year. This is the most ethnically and racially diverse first-year class in SMU history, with significant increases in Asian American and Hispanic/Latinx students, and an 11% increase in students who

identify as Black or African American.

Rankings

SMU continues to receive high rankings and recognitions among prestigious reviewers, including:

- Top 20% best national universities by U.S. News & World Report (2021) and first among Dallas-area universities.
- Top 11% (No. 88 out of 800) of U.S. universities by The Wall Street Journal/Times Higher Education (2021).
- One of the nation's best institutions for undergraduate education by The Princeton Review's "The Best 386 Colleges" and among its "2021 Best Colleges: Region by Region" Also, SMU's Guildhall ranked among the top five graduate schools to study game design.
- Top 5% best nationwide colleges and top 3% best Texas colleges by College Factual (2021).
- SMU's Perkins Chapel at No. 16 out of 35 of the nation's most beautiful college churches and chapels by College Rank.
- No. 39 in computer and information sciences and No. 48 in engineering among DIVERSE Issues in Higher Education's annual list of Top 100 Producers of Minority Graduate Students in STEM (2020).

Funding

In FY 2020, SMU received nearly \$30 million in external funding for domestic and global research. Current funding agencies include the National Science Foundation, U.S. Department of Education, U.S. Department of Defense and Toyota USA Foundation. SMU's private fundraising finished FY 2020 very strong with more than \$121.5 million in gifts, making it a record year. We raised \$48 million in current-use funds in FY 2020, surpassing the three-year goal of \$150 million.

Research and Graduate Education

SMU continues moving toward its goal of becoming a tier-one research institution, which will elevate our national rankings and reputation. Leading our academic efforts is our new Provost and Vice President for Academic Affairs Elizabeth Lobo, whom we selected after a nationwide search of top candidates. We also launched the Moody School of Graduate and Advanced Studies this fall, increasing our research and Ph.D. offerings.

Perkins School of Theology continues to expand its partnership with Houston Methodist Hospital – site of the Perkins Houston-Galveston Extension Program – in what is thought to be the only seminary located within a U.S. hospital. In spring 2021, a new concentration in health care chaplaincy for students pursuing the M.Div. degree was launched. And beginning June 2021, Perkins will add a Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.) degree program in Houston, in addition to the existing D.Min. program in Dallas. Since fall 2018, the Houston-Galveston Extension Program, first established in 1995, has been offered in a hybrid format for M.Div. and M.A.M. students, and the first M.Div. graduates will receive their degrees in May 2021.

SMU is making an impact on the world around us. We are grateful for our ongoing work through the Perkins School of Theology in the education and training of all branches of the Wesleyan tradition. We request your continued prayers and support for our University and its mission.

Warm regards,

R. Gerald Turner
President, Southern Methodist University

SMU - Perkins School of Theology

Perkins celebrates our vital connections with the Arkansas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.

- Six (6) students affiliated with the Arkansas Annual Conference are enrolled at Perkins, including: four Master of Divinity (M.Div.) students and two Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.) students.
- Two (2) Perkins students were placed as interns within the Arkansas Annual Conference during the 2020-21 academic year, one in the Central District and one in the Southeast District.
- The hybrid Houston-Galveston Extension Program, in its third year of providing a combination of online and residential classes leading to the M.Div. and M.A.M. degrees, totaled 103 students during the 2020-21 academic year or slightly more than half of the 200 students enrolled in these degrees.
- Providing spiritual care to those who are sick or hospitalized demands a variety of specialized skills, especially given today's multicultural environment. To prepare students who feel called in this area, Perkins School of Theology—in partnership with Houston Methodist Hospital—now offers Master of Divinity students (enrolled in both Houston and Dallas) the opportunity to concentrate in Healthcare Chaplaincy.
- Beginning June 2021, Perkins School of Theology will add a Doctor of Ministry (D. Min.) program in Houston, in addition to the existing D. Min. program in Dallas. The doctoral level program integrates scholarly research with the practice of ministry. Courses will be taught at Houston Methodist Hospital. With two international airports, Houston also offers the advantage of easy access by air from many cities in the U.S. Perkins's three-year D. Min. curriculum includes two years of coursework, with students traveling to Houston for two weeks of courses in person in June and January. The remainder of the program, which includes a directed study and the writing of a dissertation, can be completed remotely.
- The Arkansas Annual Conference received a grant made possible by a \$150,000 grant by the Henry Luce Foundation. This was used to support its 200,000 More Reasons program, which disbursed funding to 20 United Methodist feeding ministries to purchase food and PPE supplies for distribution. Those receiving the money included ministries that serve rural or predominantly Hispanic or African American communities.

Enrollment Update

Enrollment at Perkins for the 2020-21 academic year totaled 347 students, including 28 enrolled in the Ph.D. program. Our enrollment size puts Perkins among the “largest” schools (52nd out of 277 schools) within the Association of Theological Schools. Fall 2020 statistics reflect the following: 65% of the entire student population are United Methodist (82% of M.Div. students) with another 23 denominations /traditions represented. 27% are ethnic minority students with an additional 6% comprising international students. The hybrid Houston-Galveston Extension Program, in its third year of providing a combination of online and residential classes leading to the M.Div. and M.A.M. degrees, totaled 103 students during the 2020-21 academic year or slightly more than half of the 200 students enrolled in these degrees.

2020-21 Highlights

- Fall 2020 and Spring 2021 semesters included both 100% online classes along with courses offered in a Hyflex modality (in-person and online students together within the same classroom experience). Many of the usual rhythms of life at Perkins also moved into virtual spaces, including most meetings and our regular chapel services.
- Perkins School of Theology and Cox School of Business announced the creation of cooperative, sequenced degree programs between the two Southern Methodist University graduate schools.

The programs, designed for students interested in either a career in ministry with a strong business focus, or for students interested in a business career with a strong theological focus, include two sequences: the Master of Divinity (M.Div.) and the Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.) or the Master of Arts in Ministry (M.A.M.) and the M.B.A.

- Providing spiritual care to those who are sick or hospitalized demands a variety of specialized skills, especially given today's multicultural environment. To prepare students who feel called in this area, Perkins School of Theology—in partnership with Houston Methodist Hospital—now offers Master of Divinity students (enrolled in both Houston and Dallas) the opportunity to concentrate in Healthcare Chaplaincy.
- SMU has received a grant of nearly \$1 million from the Lilly Endowment's nationwide Thriving Congregations Initiative to support Perkins' Testimony as Community Engagement program. The program will work to increase the practice of testimony as community engagement both inside and outside the church. The Rev. Dr. Priscilla Pope-Levison and Bart Patton of Perkins will serve as co-principal investigators on the project.
- A new Memoranda of Understanding (MOUs) with Central Methodist University in Missouri was signed as part of the ongoing initiative to deepen relationships between Perkins and undergraduate colleges, universities and international seminaries.
- Perkins School of Theology announced the 2021 recipients of the Woodrow B. Seals Laity Award: Kirk Franklin, a Grammy-award winning gospel artist and member of Oak Cliff Bible Fellowship; Nancy Seay, a philanthropist and elder of Highland Park Presbyterian Church (HPPC); and Lisa Tichenor, an active community leader and lay member of Highland Park United Methodist Church (HPUMC). Along with Mary White, the 2020 Seals Award recipient, the three will be honored during the online worship service for Perkins Summit for Faith and Learning on March 19, 2021.
- The Rev. Donald W. Underwood and the Rev. Dr. Sidney G. Hall, III were announced as recipients of the 2020 Perkins Distinguished Alumnus/a Award. The Award recognizes Perkins graduates who have demonstrated effectiveness and integrity in service to the church, continuing support for the goals of Perkins and Southern Methodist University, outstanding service to the community, and exemplary character.
- Retirements: Bishop Whitfield (M. Div. '69) officially retired on August 31 as Perkins's Bishop in Residence and Director of the Center for Religious Leadership. Retirements official on May 31, 2021 include Dr. William Abraham (Albert Cook Outler Professor of Wesley Studies), Dr. Isabel Docampo (Co-Director of the Intern Program and Director, Center for the Study of Latino/a Christianity and Religions), Duane Harbin (Assistant Dean for Technology, Planning & Compliance), and Dr. Evelyn Parker (Susanna Wesley Centennial Professor of Practical Theology).

The highlights listed above are reflective of the vibrant engagement of Perkins faculty, staff and students during the 2020-21 academic year.

Perkins School of Theology is committed to those called to serve so that they might be empowered to lead. We thank our many colleagues, friends and alumni/ae in the Arkansas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church for your generous support, including referrals of prospective students, as we continue our vital mission of preparing women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry.

Grace and peace,
Craig C. Hill
Dean and Professor of New Testament

United Theological Seminary

“I am about to do a new thing; now it springs forth, do you not perceive it?” — Isaiah 43:19

It appears God is doing some new things at United Theological Seminary, even in the midst of health, racial, and political crises.

God is doing a new thing at United financially. United continues to make progress toward its goal of becoming debt-free by the Seminary’s 150th anniversary on October 11, 2021. Thanks to the faithfulness and generosity of alumni/ae and donors, less than \$1 million remains of the original \$4 million mortgage debt. After the mortgage is paid in full, the Seminary plans to convert those mortgage payments into money for student scholarships.

God is doing a new thing in enrollment. Over the last five years, United’s Doctor of Ministry program has grown by 48%, from 170 students in the 2016-17 academic year to 251 in 2020-21. In Fall 2021, Dr. Elvin Sadler, General Secretary of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, will become the Associate Dean for Doctoral Studies, upon the retirement of Dr. Harold Hudson who has been a vital leader at the Seminary for 17 years.

God is doing a new thing with partners in church renewal. In the 2020-21 academic year, United has partnered with Fresh Expressions US and the Mosaix Global Network to introduce two new Houses of Study. These houses oversee specialized tracks in the Doctor of Ministry and Master of Divinity programs. Rev. Dr. Michael Beck is director of the Fresh Expressions House of Studies, and Dr. Harry Li is director of the Mosaix House of Studies.

In collaboration with the Northwest Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church, United also introduced Rooted/Enraizados, a certificate program for coaches and mentors of Hispanic/Latino church planters. In 2020-21, the program served students from more than five annual conferences.

God is doing a new thing with the establishment of The Bishop Bruce Ough Innovation Center. Beginning in 2021, the Innovation Center honors the ministry of Bishop Bruce Ough by providing a hub of learning for church leaders seeking the framework, support, and courage to introduce the Gospel of Jesus Christ in new and creative ways. Rev. Sue Nilson Kibbey joins United as the inaugural director of the Innovation Center.

United’s prayer is that United Methodists will perceive the new things that God is doing in our communities, congregations, and ministries as we strive to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

Grace and peace,
Dr. Kent Millard
President

Wesley Theological Seminary

For the world, 2020 was a year like no other. In the midst of a global pandemic, plus resurgent racism, mass unemployment, and politically challenging times in the US, Wesley remained committed to fostering wisdom and courage, preparing graduates to lead innovative ministries while remaining grounded in our biblical and theological traditions for the sake of God’s inbreaking kingdom. The mode of educational delivery changed overnight, as we became an all-online seminary on March 15, 2020 and have remained so to keep students, faculty, staff and all members of the Wesley community safe from COVID-19 exposure on campus. This is simply Wesley modelling what we teach our students: to be committed to our God-given mission while being innovative and responsive in the deliv-

ery of ministry. Here are some of the ways we are accomplishing that with our many partners in this mission, as we seek to faithfully minister to the world in the future.

Research projects support congregational community engagement and envision future ministry

Wesley is pleased to announce new opportunities for UMC congregations to explore, clarify, and pursue thriving in their communities. Through **The Source Collaborative**, Wesley will work with three cohorts of regional congregations in a two-year process of prayer, community engagement, congregational visioning, and coaching, with the goal of following Jesus in mission and ministry. Interested congregations can contact innovation@wesleyseminary.edu for more information. This work, funded by a \$1 million Lilly Endowment, Inc, grant, raises Wesley's role as a leading research and development seminary for the whole church and complements Wesley's other Lilly Endowment-funded projects focused on congregational vitality.

The Religious Workforce Project is an expansive study of the current and future nature of religious work, particularly in local congregations, so as to understand what opportunities and constraints may exist in the future and to adapt resources and training accordingly. Through the **Wesley Innovation Hub**, the seminary has worked with 18 congregations in the greater Washington area to experiment with ministries with young adults outside the church. Together, these projects forge insight into future ministry and local church development, influencing the way students are trained in master's, doctoral, and course of study education, but also informing workshops, podcasts, articles, and training for church leaders working in their communities across the country.

We invite you to discover the latest research and conversations generated by the Wesley community through our new web portal, [#EngageInTheseTimes](https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/#engage), at www.wesleyseminary.edu/#engage.

Using research and partnerships to reach and equip the next generation of ministers

Research shows that the primary way people learn about and begin to consider seminary options is through their pastor or an alumnus. Whether you feel called or you know someone who does, **Wesley is ready to work with you** as we make theological education more accessible and relevant to the realities of ministry today—for laity and clergy, for those seeking a degree or certification or continuing education, and for ministry from within or beyond the church.

Wesley offers an 81-hour Master of Divinity, a 36-hour Master of Arts, and a 60-hour Master of Theological Studies, any of which can be focused around specializations in public theology, urban ministry, arts and theology, missional church, children and youth ministry and advocacy, or African American church leadership.

For full-time students, we offer a modern and affordable residential community in the nation's capital. Our **Community Engagement Fellows** program prepares students to engage in entrepreneurial, community-based ministry. Generous stipends are available for each Fellow while they complete their MDiv degree. Our **3+3 Fast Track BA/MDiv program with Shenandoah University** allows students to complete both degrees in six years, entering ministry more quickly and with less debt.

For people with work, ministry, and family commitments, **Wesley's Master of Divinity degree can now be completed via online, weekend, short-term intensive, and weeknight courses in 5 years.** Check out upcoming flexible course offerings for Summer and Fall 2021 at www.wesleyseminary.edu/admissions/try-a-class-3.

Wesley works with each student to make seminary affordable. Thanks to the consistent support of graduates, congregations, and friends, Wesley provides more than \$2 million annually in scholarships. In addition to our regular merit awards, ranging from 25% to 100% tuition with stipends, Wesley has

released special additional scholarships: **full-tuition scholarships** for people recommended by Wesley alumni, campus ministers, or Christian camping or service ministries who feel called to leadership in the church as it is becoming; **Next Call in Ministry scholarships** for students who have worked in a non-ministry setting for at least 10 years; and **Generación Latinx Scholarships** for emerging Latinx/Hispanic leaders for ministries both within and beyond the church.

Take your ministry to the next level

In addition to full master's degrees, Wesley offers graduate certificates for those preparing for specialized ministry! The new **Certificate for Children and Youth Ministry and Advocacy (CYMA)** is designed for people who work with and advocate for children and young people, whether in churches, schools, or non-profit organizations. The **non-residential certificate can be completed in 12 to 15 months** through online coursework and up to two residential sessions. For more information, visit www.wesleyseminary.edu/admissions/cyma-3. The **Certificate in Faith and Public Life** explores the foundations of public theology, religious freedom, and civil discourse through graduate courses. For more information, visit www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/public-life/

Wesley is a leader in **Doctor of Ministry programs** in specialized tracks that can include international study. Wesley is pleased to announce three new Doctor of Ministry tracks for 2022: Ministry in a Digital Age, a timely new track exploring the new opportunities and challenges of online ministry; Justice, Compassion, and Witness in a Turbulent World, hosted in Cambridge, England; and a program focused on Latinx ministry. As well, new 2022 cohorts for our popular DMin areas of focus will be offered for Military Chaplains and CPE chaplains, our international mission-focused Global Church Leadership program, and Wesley's premiere DMin program in innovative church administration "Church Leadership Excellence." Find out more or apply at www.wesleyseminary.edu/doctorofministry/.

Enrich your congregational outreach and explore new dimensions of ministry

The Lewis Center for Church Leadership continues to be on the leading edge of research for the local church. The Lewis Center's **Leading Ideas e-newsletter** is the go-to source for over 20,000 people in ministry each week. Stay on top of their latest developments by subscribing to their podcast or newsletter at www.churchleadership.com. Also look for new practical online courses at www.lewisonlinelearning.org.

The **Community Engagement Institute** embraces a vibrant vision to be the premier center for churches and faith-based organization engaging their communities. The innovative online **Health Minister Certificate Program** prepares congregations for public health work in their parishes. Contact Dr. Tom Pruski at tpruski@wesleyseminary.edu for more information or to register for future certificate classes.

The **Center for Public Theology** equips pastors, seminarians, people of faith, and the media to create spaces for civil dialogue at the intersection of religion and politics. For more information, visit <http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/>.

The Henry Luce III Center for the Arts and Religion works with students, religious communities, artists, and scholars exploring the intersection of the arts and theology. By engaging in innovative research, staging challenging exhibitions in our Dadian Gallery, and hosting visiting artists in our on-campus studio, the Luce Center seeks to promote dialogue and foster inspired creativity. For information on upcoming workshops and shows at the Dadian Gallery, visit www.luceartsandreligion.org.

Faculty leading the way

Our internationally regarded faculty are the heartbeat of transformative education at Wesley. Our faculty continue to advance theological scholarship with new research, publications, and courses. During this past year, we celebrated the ministries of retiring faculty member Dr. Sondra Wheeler. We also

welcomed New Testament professor Dr. Laura C. Sweat Holmes to the Wesley community.

Stay connected

Contact us at (202) 885-8659 or admissions@wesleyseminary.edu about how Wesley's degree programs can equip you for your next step in ministry.

Ready to join in our mission? Find out more about how you can be part of the future of Wesley at www.wesleyseminary.edu/support/. Join the Wesley Community online via Wesley's social media, www.facebook.com/wesleyseminary, on Instagram @wesleyseminary, and on Twitter @WesTheoSem, or sign up for our electronic newsletter, eCalling, at www.wesleyseminary.edu/ecalling.

YOU Matter HERE

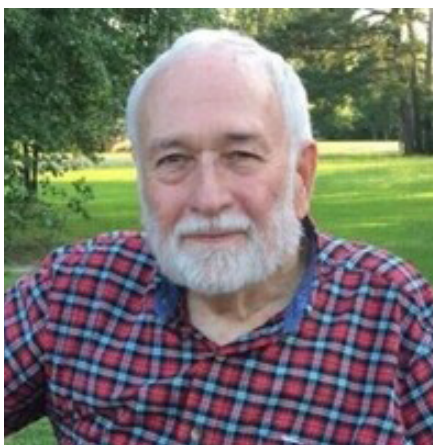
Stepping into the college experience can be scary, but you don't have to do it alone. Here at Philander Smith College, we are a family of faith, excited to help you grow closer to your calling.

Learn more today at
www.Philander.edu



Memorials





Wayne Allen Bell August 3, 1938 - April 28, 2021

Wayne Allen Bell, 82, of Blevins, AR passed away Wednesday, April 28, 2021 in Hope.

Wayne was born August 3, 1938 in Blevins, AR to Elmer and Lorene Honea Bell. He was a retired licensed and ordained minister with the Methodist and Nazarene Churches. During his ministry he pastored Bell's Chapel in Blevins, churches in Prescott, Spring Hill, Waldo, Cove and Chidester, and many others across the United States.

Wayne loved hunting, fishing, and singing with Gospel Quartets.

He was preceded in death by his parents. Survivors include two sons, Steve Bell (Angela) and Ron Bell (Kristine); a daughter, Denea Bell; a sister, Shirley Munnerlyn; grandchildren, Kaelyn, Riley, Raegan, John Ryder.

A memorial service was held Saturday, May 1, 2021 at 11:00 am in Marlbrook Baptist Church Blevins, AR.

Donna Lee (Walley) Bennett April 1, 1932 - November 10, 2020

Donna Lee (Walley) Bennett, 88, of Conway, Arkansas, went to be with the Lord Tuesday, November 10, 2020. She was born April 1, 1932, in Richton, Mississippi, to the late C.O. and Hazel Margaret (Weaver) Walley. Donna was also preceded in death by husband of 33 years, James N. Bennett; daughter, Margaret Reinold; step-daughter, Mary Beth Doppslaff; brother, Jimmy Walley, and grandson, Jake Spivey.



Left to cherish her memory is her son, Robert D. Spivey III (Cindy); son-in-law, Jim Reinold; step-daughters, Charlotte Wilcoxson (Rod) and Amy Bennett Norton (Stan); sister, Linda McKenzie; six grandchildren, Dawn Bramlett (Bucky), Laine Taylor (Ronnie), Josh Sweetin (Marin), Taylor Sweetin (Paige), Megan Cowling and Kaitlin Cowling; six great-grandchildren, Ethan, Lily, Braden, Briggs, Tate, and Quinn, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Donna was a dedicated servant of God devoting many years of service to the Methodist Church. She served as Associate Methodist Pastor at Roe, Shiloh, and Naylor, Arkansas, and retired from Greenbrier First United Methodist Church. Donna also enjoyed gardening and furniture refinishing. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother and will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved her.

The funeral service was held at Greenbrier First United Methodist Church with Pastor Kevin Lyon and Rev. John Farthing officiating. She was laid to rest beside her first husband, Robert D. Spivey, Jr. in Evergreen Cemetery in Sylacauga, Alabama.

Funeral services were in Emerson Memorial Chapel with the Rev. Jerry Reed and Carolyn Bounds officiating. Burial followed in Shiloh Cemetery north of Jonesboro.



Dorothy Bostow

March 16, 1925 – April 20, 2020

Dorothy Bostow, age 95, of Mount Ida, passed away on Monday, April 20, 2020 in Little Rock. She was preceded in death by her husband of 54 years, Rev. Lawrence Harry Bostow; her parents, George Frank, and Grace Elizabeth (Wilcox) Walther; her granddaughter, Nicole Peters; and her half-brother, LaVerne.

Dorothy is survived by seven children and their spouses, Robert and Linda Bostow of Centennial, Colorado, Roselyn Bostow of Minneapolis, Minnesota; Darlene Sirotek of Galien, Michigan,

Deborah and Orlyn Boe of New Carlisle, Indiana, Darryl and Tammy Bostow of Hot Springs, Roderick Bostow of Bonnerdale and Rebecca Martin of Mount Ida; ten grandchildren and their spouses, Chad, Stacie (Clint), Natalie (A.J.), Murray (Nadia), Victor, Alex (Anna), Jennifer (Andy), Dana (Kenny), Kristen (Kobe) and the youngest, Bailey, whom she shared an extraordinary bond with as she helped raise and spoil her over the past nineteen years; six great-grandchildren, Jackson, Silas, Owen, Daniel, Kylie, and Lindy.

Dorothy spent her life being a homemaker and taking care of her large family. She was a devoted Christian and faithful member of the First United Methodist Church in Mount Ida where she was loved by the congregation and the Women of Miriam Circle. Dorothy loved embroidery and provided each and every member of her family with her handiwork and taught each of her daughters and several of her granddaughters how to embroider. Her embroidery work will have a lasting impact on her family for years to come. After her hands would no longer allow her to hold her embroidery needle, she turned to her love of reading. She was provided with many books by special friends through the years. When she wasn't reading, she was completing find a word puzzles, keeping her mind sharp throughout the entirety of her life.

On April 25, 2020, she was buried at Reed Cemetery at Story, Arkansas, with Rev. Russell Hull as officiant.

Funeral services were Tuesday, August 13, 2019 at First United Methodist Church in Searcy. Interment followed at White County Memorial Gardens in Searcy. All services are under the direction of Roller-Daniel Funeral Home, Searcy. In Lieu of flowers, the family has requested Memorials be made to a Charity or Organization of your choice.

Rita Jo Callahan

September 30, 1952 – August 21, 2020

Because Rita asked Jesus to come into her heart 42 yrs. ago, when she took her last breath on Aug. 21, 2020, she entered heaven forever. Because of her love for Jesus, she consciously made every aspect of her life reflect God and His Holy Love.

Rita was the kindest, sweetest, loving, most beautiful woman you'd ever want to meet and know. She was highly talented and creative in many areas of her life, which she used for Jesus throughout her 40+ years of ministry teaching Sunday School, conducting Children's Choirs, radio ministries, jail ministries, nursing home ministries, and



in-home ministries, singing in the Amazing Grace Ladies Gospel Choir, as well as playing the piano in such a talented and accomplished fashion that she was recruited to play for churches, weddings, and funerals all over Northwest Arkansas and the Ozarks. And she did all this while being a full-time excellent employee for a major NWA Corporation.

Rita loved the Ozarks where she was born, and she loved to refer to herself as an Arkansawyer Ozark Hillbilly! Her individuality was refreshing and witnessed her unquestionable integrity and total commitment to Jesus Christ, to whom she always dedicated all her talents and time. Rita had a quiet elegance about her that flowed from her love of Jesus which she often expressed in the many Gospel Songs and Hymns she composed and performed.

Rita and her husband of 15 1/2 yrs, Michael, enjoyed 16 1/2 years of pastoring together in United Methodist Churches throughout the Ozarks. Throughout their time together they enjoyed having good clean Christian fun everywhere they went, be it with others, or just by themselves, alone and together. Throughout her life Rita was one of the bravest and most courageously strong ladies in the face of many adversities and injustices, but she remained generous, gracious, and Godly throughout. Rita was a lady who loved children and loved to grow flowers and had her first motorcycle at age 14!

Yes, Rita was full of life and light because she exhibited in abundance the full-Spirit of God in power, love, and kindness everyday of her life. Rita treated everyone and everything with kindness and love, and therefore Rita went everywhere doing good. It can very easily and truthfully be said that Rita was truly an exceptionally loving gift to us from God because every day Rita Jo Parker-Callahan showed us how a true Christian lives in every aspect of her life. Rita will be missed, and we will see her again in heaven, and this time forever!



Lewis V. Chesser Jr. July 13, 1933 – July 20, 2020

The Rev. Lewis Vernon Chesser Jr., of Fort Smith passed away July 20, 2020. He was born July 13, 1933, in Attalla, Ala., to Lewis Vernon Chesser Sr. and Bessie Ophelia (Hicks) Chesser.

Although his family moved around, including two stints in Washington, D.C., Lewis primarily grew up in Red Level and Andalusia, Ala., surrounded by his loving extended family. He was a proud graduate of the University of Alabama, where he received a degree in physics and also served as editor of *The Mahout* magazine. Lewis loved watching sports. He was a lifelong Crimson Tide fan,

although after moving to Arkansas, his second allegiance — with frequent frustration — was to the Razorbacks.

After graduating from college, Lewis went to work as an engineer for Boeing in Seattle. It was during this time that he met Elsie "Mazie" May Louthan, who was traveling in the Seattle area during the summer of 1959; they were married the following year. Lewis enrolled in Duke Divinity School, where he completed a bachelor's degree in divinity in 1963. Upon graduation, he joined the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, where he served as an elder in full connection and in a mentoring role for numerous clergy, students and others for most of his life.

During his active career as a minister, he served North Arkansas United Methodist churches in Plumerville, Green Forest, Alpena, Fayetteville (the Wesley Foundation at the University of Arkansas, St. James and Sequoyah), Fort Smith (Hendricks Hills), Waldron and Charleston. He was also an accomplished poet who completed a Masters in Fine Arts in creative writing at the University of

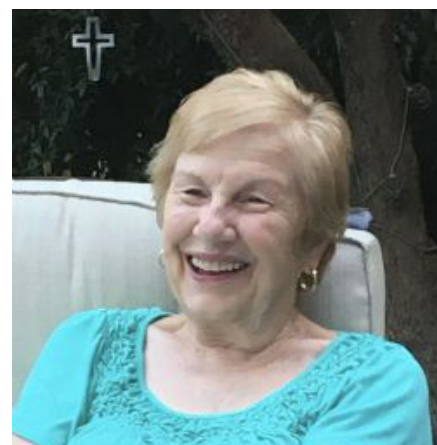
Arkansas; he was well known for his thoughtful Christmas season poems.

In addition to being a minister and poet, Lewis was an excellent carpenter. He designed and built a cabin on his land near Green Forest, known to the family as "Chesserpeak," and he spent his retirement years lovingly restoring his 1890 Queen Anne style Victorian home in Fort Smith, where he resided until his death.

He was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters, Gayle Nicholson and Jeanne Hinton; and his loving wife of 58 years, Mazie Chesser. Survivors include three children, Wib Chesser (Frances Wu) of Washington, D.C., Dawn Chesser (Scot Danforth) of Knoxville, Tenn., and William Chesser (Alison Turner) of Fayetteville; five grandchildren, William Gill Giese of Oahu, Hawaii, Christopher Giese of Madison, Wis., Leith Chesser and Lila Chesser, both of Washington, D.C., and Ares Chesser of Fayetteville; along with numerous family members. A memorial celebration of Lewis Chesser's life will be scheduled at a later date.

Brenda Collier
August 15, 1940 - April 14, 2021

Late on the evening of April 14th Conway lost one of its brightest lights. Brenda Jane Parker Collier, loving wife of Rev. John R. Collier, left this earth for her heavenly home. In addition to her husband, Brenda leaves two daughters, Shannon Collier-Tenison and Mardi Bowen along with their husbands, David Collier-Tenison and Mike Bowen, and five grandsons: Collier, Drew, and Aaron Bowen and Sam and Jacob Collier-Tenison. She is preceded in death by her sister, Margaret Norris, and her parents, Chan and Ada Parker.



Brenda was a precocious and fearless child. Her father, Chan, a pharmacist, moved the family too many times to count before she was in middle school. They lived in Kensett, Paris (AR), Conway, and many other towns until they finally landed in Harrisburg and her mother, Ada, decreed that she would not move again. Brenda enjoyed spending time with her cousins in Paris and she created a strong circle of friends in Harrisburg who stayed close until the end.

Brenda and John met at Hendrix College and were married in 1964, soon after graduation. Brenda began her career as an elementary school teacher in Little Rock (40 first graders!), as John joined the Navy. Brenda continued teaching in Texas when John attended seminary and then they returned home to Arkansas in 1968 to lead the Methodist Children's Home in Little Rock.

Brenda was a caring, dedicated teacher for more than 30 years. She taught in schools across eastern Arkansas, moving when John was charged with a new church. While working full-time, she commuted to ASU-Jonesboro to earn her Master's in Education, after which she moved from regular classrooms to gifted and talented and Title I, making a huge impact on children in many parts of rural Arkansas. Brenda could spot a child in need in a New York minute and she nurtured those children by showing them the opportunities that come with education. She would take the rowdiest students in her classroom under her wing and after a year in her classroom the positive behavior changes were evident. She loved to offer experiences that could expose her students to the world beyond the confines of their own small towns.

Brenda was a great partner to John in the churches they served. She was always involved in

community and church activities, teaching Vacation Bible School, Sunday School classes, and directing weddings. In fact, she made quite a name for herself across denominations for her organization and direction of weddings, at least 50 along the way. Brenda was known also for her annual Christmas reception for the congregations they served. It only took one year for folks to learn not to eat dinner before the reception. Brenda would plan and bake for weeks ahead of time, often with help from her daughters and sons in law. No one ever left hungry.

Brenda loved her family, and especially her five grandsons, fiercely. She declined to be known as "grandma" (although the boys loved to tease her with this moniker) and, beginning with the first grandson, she fully embraced her nickname of simply "B". Brenda made a point to try to give each of her grandsons time alone with her in the summers, creating a summer reading camp or weekends with B. This time with her was precious and created so many life-long memories.

Brenda was a caretaker for many years, for her daughters and her grateful husband, as well as for her parents as they faced health issues and dementia in their later years. She was a primary support for her sister, Margaret, when her health failed as well, as the sisters had always been close. Brenda loved her nephews as her own. She had a strong interest in genealogy and self-published a history of her parents' lives as well as a book for Margaret. She was close to completing her own history, B and Buzz, before getting derailed by her health issues.

The impact of Brenda's years of teaching, her involvement in her church and community, and her love for family cannot be overstated. Her absence will be felt by many, none more so than her loving husband, John, who will forever feel a little lost without her.



James E. Conn May 6, 1942 - February 21, 2021

James Edward Conn, 78, of Pine Bluff, passed away Sunday, February 21, 2021. He was born May 6, 1942 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana to the late R.E. and Orene Robison Conn.

James was reared and attended school in Chatham, Louisiana, then attended Perkins Seminary at Southern Methodist University. He then served in the ministry, serving at Mineral Springs First United Methodist Church, St. Luke United Methodist Church, Center Grove United Methodist Church and Sulphur Springs United Methodist

Church.

James was preceded in death by his parents; and one brother, Ricky Conn. Survivors include his wife, Judy Wright Conn, whom he married October 28, 1961 in Chatham, Louisiana; two sons, Todd Conn (Debbie) and Chris Conn (Jenny); five sisters, Floy Moon, Geradine Folds, Barbara Ann Richardson (A.H.), Debbie Rogers (Bobby) and Teresa Conn; 5 grandchildren, Lindsey Conn, Brantly Conn, Ashlyn Billingsley, Shaun Boner and Dan Berjac; and 2 great grandchildren, Brooklyn Hultz and Camron Hultz.

Funeral service was 1:00 PM, Thursday, February 25, 2021 at Concord Church in Jackson Parish, Louisiana with Bro. Russell Rhodes officiating. Burial will be in Concord Cemetery. His body will lie in state Wednesday from 1:00-5:00 PM at Ralph Robinson and Son.

Cheryle Costner
July 20, 1957 - December 20, 2020

Cheryle Porter Costner, 63, of Van Buren, passed away Sunday, December 20, 2020 at her home. She was born July 20, 1957 in Brownsville, Texas to Stewart and Anne Porter. She was a retired registered dental hygienist; an accomplished pianist and vocalist; a co-leader with the cub scouts and boy scouts; and had volunteered with the Van Buren School District. She was a member of Dyer United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Sarah Emily Costner.



She is survived by her husband, the Reverend Philip Costner of the home; two sons, Isaiah Costner and husband Andrew Elliott of Memphis, and Jacob Costner and companion Chelsea Higgins of Van Buren; her stepmother, Betty Jane Porter of Greenfield, Tenn.; a sister, Donna Kendrick of Dyer; and three grandchildren, Aiden Costner, Nora Costner, and Asher Higgins.



Joann Daniel Hinds Garner
November 25, 1932 - March 1, 2021

Joann Daniel Hines loving wife, mother and Nana passed away at the age of 88 on March 1, 2021 in Bartlett TN.

She was born on November 25, 1932 in Saulsbury TN to Gaston and Ruby Street Daniel. She married Dr. Elbert Edwin Hines II on December 30, 1953. They raised two children together, Ed and Marjorie.

Joann had a passion for her church, family, friends and shopping! She loved her grandchildren and loved to spend time with them.

Joann was preceded in death by her husband Edwin, her father Gaston, her mother Ruby, and her two brothers, Thomas and Frank. She was also preceded in death by her second husband, Rev. Palmer Garner, whom she married in January of 1993. He died in July of 1998.

Joann is survived by her son Dr. Ed Hines III (Bettye) and her daughter Marjorie Parker (Robby). She also leaves behind 8 grandchildren: Daniel Tennison (Amy), Dr. Melissa Hines (Dr. Matt Lyons), Jessica Hines-Beard (Dillon Beard), Garrett Hines, Drew Tennison, Dr. Scott Parker, Dalton Tennison and Hunter Parker. She has five and a half great grandchildren.

She is survived as well by two brothers Tate and Freddie and 3 sisters Lucy, Shirley and Linda. Joann was laid to rest in private services at Forest Hill Home and Memorial Park East.

Gary Goldman

April 11, 1940 - August 20, 2020

Reverend Gary Goldman (Ret.), age 80 of Malvern, died unexpectedly on Thursday morning, August 20, 2020. He was born in Texarkana, Arkansas on April 11, 1940 to the late Ted Goldman and Alice Small Goldman. Reared and receiving his early education in Texarkana, he earned his B.S.E. degree from Henderson State University in Arkadelphia, and later received his Master of Divinity degree from St. Paul School of Theology in Kansas City, Missouri. He was an ordained Elder in the Arkansas Conference for 40 years, and served on the Board of Ordained Ministry for the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Gary loved teaching Bible study and doing volunteer work in the community. He was a member of the Malvern Area Kiwanis Club, and attended Magnet Cove United Methodist Church, where he was known for baking the communion bread. As a minister and a concerned citizen, Gary fought the evils of racism his entire life, and was a mentor to many who sought to right those obvious wrongs. Gary was the husband of Janice Bishop Goldman, to whom he was married on August 21, 1987. He loved being "PawPaw" to his grandkids.



He is survived by his wife, Janice, of the home; by a daughter and son-in-law, Jamie and Ernie Larson of Malvern; a brother, Ron Goldman of Dallas; two sisters, Wanda Livsey of Texarkana, Arkansas, and Jeanette Spradley of Wichita Falls, Texas; four grandchildren, Lilli Larson, Abi Larson, Jena Minick, and Harrison Hearne. Gary was also preceded in death by a brother, Ted Goldman. No public services are scheduled at this time.



Donna Renee Goza

January 8, 1950 - October 6, 2020

Donna Renee Goza, age 70, of Searcy, went to be with her Lord on Tuesday, October 6, 2020, in Searcy. She was born January 8, 1950, in Blytheville, Ark., to Donald Eugene Estes and Willene Anders Estes. She was a Registered Nurse and a member of Searcy First United Methodist Church. She is survived by her husband of 48 years, Keith Goza, of Searcy; one son, Brian Goza, of Plano, Texas; one daughter, Michelle Chrisman, and husband, Stephen, of Brownstown, Illinois; one sister, Debbie Shoaf, and husband, Holt, of Milan, Tenn.; one brother-in-law, Dr. Gary Goza, and wife, Kylene, of Little Rock; and

one niece, Emily Bryan, and husband, Kyle, of Jackson, Tenn. She is preceded in death by her parents, Don and Willene Estes.

James Eddie Harris September 7, 1947 - January 19, 2021

James Eddie Harris, 73, of Fort Smith, Arkansas passed away peacefully and entered the Church Triumphant on January 19, 2021. James was born on September 7, 1947 in Fort Smith, Arkansas. He graduated in 1965 from Northside High School, received an Associated of Arts degree in Music from Westark Junior College, and then received his Bachelor of Arts from Arkansas Tech University in 1970.



After graduating from college and while serving in the Arkansas Army National Guard (1970-1976), James believed that the Lord was calling him into the ministry and he began serving as Youth Minister and Music Director in several Southern Baptist Churches in Arkansas. Several years later he attended school at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas where he earned his Masters in Religious Education in 1979.

Following seminary, James moved his family many times as he served Southern Baptist Churches in Texas. After Southern Baptist Churches until 2002, James became a Local Pastor in the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church in July 2003. Since July 2018, he has been a retired Pastor and an Associate Member of the Arkansas United Methodist Conference. At the present he is serving as Senior Pastor at Hackett United Methodist Church.

James was blessed with a singing voice and the gift of Administration and he has used those gifts as a minister. He enjoyed working as a Pastor and possessed the unique ability to work with people in small groups.

He is preceded in death by his parents James Edgar and Anna Louise Baker Harris; one son, Jerel Ethan Harris.

He is survived by his wife, friend and partner in ministry, Paula Harris of Fort Smith, Arkansas. The mother of his children Sandra Harris of Van Buren, Arkansas, their daughters Julie Marie Cobb and husband Don of Van Buren, Arkansas, Jenny Elizabeth Decker and husband Blake of College Station, Texas; two sons, Roderick Harris of Malvern, Arkansas and Matthew Harris of Fort Smith, Arkansas; one daughter Meagan Harris of Van Buren, Arkansas; four grandchildren, Emily Cobb, Ethan Cobb, Evyn Decker and Elijah Decker. One brother, Tom Harris and wife Dian of Fort Smith, Arkansas; two nieces, Amy Harris of Fort Smith, Arkansas and Sara Allen and Husband Nick, and their children Brody and Bailey Allen of Fort Smith Arkansas.

The family will hold a private memorial graveside service, under the direction of Edwards Funeral Home. However, the graveside service will be streamed via www.facebook.com/stpaulumcfs on Tuesday, January 26, 2021.

To leave on online memory, visit www.edwardsfuneralhome.com.
"He Served a God of Second Chances"



Don J. Hewett July 25, 1941 - August 5, 2020

Don Joe Hewett was born in Newport, Arkansas on July 25, 1941. He was the second of seven children born to Anna Pauline (Marshall) Hewett and Frederick Wilson Hewett. Eventually the family made their home in Corning where Don graduated high school and played football for the Corning Bobcats. He attended one year of college at Evangel University in Springfield, Missouri before enlisting in the U.S. Army in 1962.

It was in a little country church in Peach Orchard, Arkansas that Don met and soon afterwards married his love, Ida Ellen Clayton on August 12, 1962. They were together for a short time at Fort Hood, Texas where he was stationed in the Army. Ida returned to her home in St. Louis while he was overseas.

He held many different jobs throughout his life, including the U.S. Postal Service where he was a letter carrier and clerk for many years. He helped Ida with her successful business, Ida's Antiques and Accents. He was her electrician, plumber, builder, painter and whatever else she needed him to do. Continuing the tradition of his family's business, H and H Auto Parts, he had his own small engine repair shop. In 1994, Don fulfilled his dream of serving the Lord by completing seminary at Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas and becoming a Methodist minister.

He enjoyed mechanics, collecting and studying books on theology and Cardinals baseball. Don passed peacefully in his home on August 5, 2020 under the care of his dedicated and loving wife. He is survived by his wife, Ida; daughter, Jody (Ellen Jo) Crable and husband Phil of Plano, Texas; siblings, Naoma Ragsdell, Fred Hewett Jr. and wife Betty, Helen Lindner, Carrie Walker and husband Jim, Dottie Denniwitz, Herb Hewett and wife Elizabeth, and many nieces and nephews.

Iris Hightower August 28, 1932 - August 29, 2020

Iris Hightower, 87 of Fort Smith, passed away Friday, August 28, 2020. Iris, the daughter of Burdette and Lois (Reed) Bell was born on August 28, 1932 in Clarion, Iowa. She grew up on a farm near Woolstock, Iowa, graduating from Woolstock High School. She attended National College in Kansas City, after which she was assigned as a Methodist Deaconess in Northeastern Arkansas. There she met Bedell Hightower whom she later married. She helped to found and run Interfaith Community Center in Fort Smith and in her later years provided comfort by volunteering for Peachtree Hospice.

She is preceded in death by her brothers and sisters, Don Bell, Leona Gastor, Eleanor Gray, Veta Hartman, and Burdette Bell. She is survived by her children, Roger and Daryl, a daughter-in-law Lisa, granddaughter Sarah and her husband Robbie and a great grandson Malcolm.

Funeral Services were held on September 1, 2020 at Wesley United Methodist Church in Fort Smith, with a private interment at the Fort Smith National Cemetery.





Syd G. Howe
January 31, 1947 – August 25, 2020

Syd G. Howe, of Chippenham, England UK, lately of FUMC Prescott, Arkansas, Faith UMC Little Rock, Sardis UMC Bauxite. USA. Having faithfully responded to the call to serve the Arkansas conference partnering his wife Reverend Sue Howe for over 15 years.

In the USA, Syd was diagnosed with Motor Neurons Disease. Shortly after, Sue and Syd returned to England to be with their children and grandchildren.

Syd was admitted to Hospice on 24th August and died of respiratory failure and MND on the 25th of August 2020.

Our comfort is knowing he is now at rest with his Lord and Savior. His life exemplified a good and faithful servant.

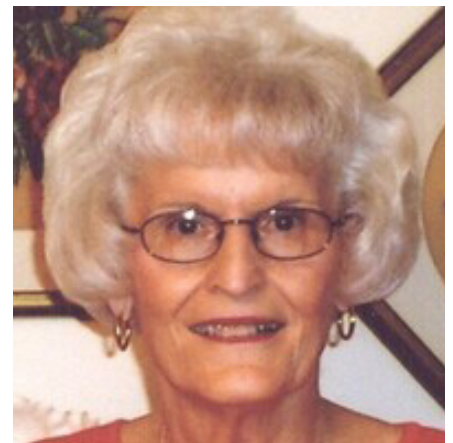
He was a much loved and devoted husband and soul mate of Sue for 57 years. He was a wonderful father to Geoff, and Chrissie, and grandfather to Isobel, Joseph, and Ellie. He was a loyal brother, friend, and colleague.

Following Covid-19 guidelines a private funeral service was held.

Bonnie Shearer-Hughes
May 3, 1938 - February 6, 2021

Bonnie Shearer-Hughes, 82, went to be the Lord on February 6, 2021, after a battle with Covid. She was born on May 3, 1938. She resided in both Little Rock and Benton.

She is survived by her 3 children, Cliff (Debbie) Shearer of Little Rock, Sheila (Ray) Beardsley of Little Rock, and Mandy Miles of Hot Springs, 2 grandchildren, Jeff (Nicole) Shearer of Albany, New York and Michelle (Chad) Whatley of Little Rock, and her precious great-grandson, Jacob Clifton Shearer of Albany, New York. She had many nieces and nephews and she always looked forward to receiving letters from her nephew Gino Howard.



An educator for over 31 years in the Pulaski County School District, she loved children and seeing them have a quality education. Her career began as a 4th grade teacher at Geyer Springs Elementary School and she went on to serve as a principal at Landmark Elementary and Lawson Elementary. Bonnie loved the Lord and served Him in so many ways. She was a member of Western Hills United Methodist church for over 60 years and taught adult Sunday School for over 40 years. One of her favorite classes was the 60+ class. She was always willing to help others less fortunate and her faith guided her every day of her life. She spent countless hours studying the Bible.

She always made time for family and family events. She especially loved the Razorbacks, both traveling to see them play and attending watch parties to cheer on her Hogs! She also loved serving

on the Board of the Gann Museum.

The family would like to thank her other “family”, Foxridge on Chenal Memory Care. Also, all the doctors, nurses, support staff, and Hospice at Baptist Hospital for their tireless care.

In lieu of flowers, memorials can be made to one of Bonnie’s favorite charities: Western Hills United Methodist Church, 4601 Western Hills Ave, Little Rock, AR 72204; Watershed of Little Rock, 3701 Springer Blvd, Little Rock, AR 72206; Heifer International, 1 World Ave, Little Rock, AR 72202; or a charity of your choice.

Graveside services were at 11:00 AM Wednesday at Pine crest Cemetery by Ashby Funeral Home. Minister will be Rev. Shari Day.

Online guest book at www.ashbyfuneralhome.com



Mary Ellen Hughes May 1, 1946 - November 13, 2020

Mary Ellen Hughes, age 74, passed away November 13, 2020 in Berryville, Arkansas. She was born May 1, 1946 in Texarkana, Arkansas to Charles and Lillie Mast.

Mary graduated high school in Hot Springs, Arkansas. Later, she graduated from Southern Arkansas University with a Science and Technical Degree. Mary had a great career as a Billing Material Analyst with Lockheed Martin and retired after 28 years.

Soon after High School, Mary married Donald L. Meeks and to this union, they shared two children, (late) Mark Allan Meeks and Eric Lee Meeks.

Mary later married Andrew Hughes, January 1, 1994. Mary was Andrew’s safe place, his friend and confidant. Mary was Andrew’s inspiration and served as a dedicated Pastor’s wife.

Mary was fun-loving, kind-hearted and had many spiritual highlights in her life. To say Mary loved God and the Church was an understatement. She was member of the Berryville United Methodist Church and served as the State Secretary for Discover God’s Call and stood up the Teen Life Recovery in Berryville, Arkansas. Mary enjoyed life. Throughout the years, some of her favorite pastimes were family time, Bible Studies, Revivals, and Church gatherings.

Mary was preceded in death by her parents, Charles and Lillie Mast, sister Mildred Mast, and son Mark Meeks. Mary leaves to cherish her memory by a loving and devoted husband Andrew Hughes, Son Eric and Cynthia Meeks, Granddaughters Tiffany Meeks and Brooke Hamm, 4 Great Grandkids Audrey, Carson, Atlas, and Stella. Mary also had three Step Daughters. Mike and Andrea Sullivan, Chris and Amy Silva, and Matt and Annette Baker.



Richard Dennis Hughes **May 2, 1938 - April 6, 2021**

Richard D. Hughes of Benton, Arkansas, died Tuesday, April 6, 2021, in Oak Ridge, Tennessee while in hospice care. He was born on May 2, 1938 to Doris (Edwards) and Walter Hughes in Benton, Arkansas. After graduating from Benton High School, he served in the U.S. Army. Over his lifetime, Richard worked at Horner Boxes, Masonite, Gingles Furniture and Hardware, and owned his own credit bureau business. Later in life, he became a licensed local pastor for the United Methodist Church, serving briefly at Austin Station United Methodist Church and for many years at Old Austin United Methodist

Church.

Richard is survived by his children, Dr. Hal Hughes (Becky) of Oak Ridge, Tennessee, and Julie Hughes (Dr. Mark Lawson) of Ithaca, New York; five grandchildren, Dawson and Sophia Hughes and Brennan, Isaac, and Ava Lawson-Hughes. He was preceded in death by his wife of 25 years, Bonnie Shearer Hughes; his parents; his sisters, Helen Bland and Margaret Leake; a brother, George Hughes; and the mother of his children, LaDonna McCormack.

In his early years, Richard played high school football and had a love of watching sports his entire life.

He was known for his mischievous sense of humor and quiet, laid-back personality. He loved spending time with his family, especially his grandchildren.

In his retirement, Richard enjoyed visiting the elderly, homebound, and others in need for First United Methodist Church, Benton, was a member of the Covenant Sunday School Class, and volunteered at Saline Memorial Hospital welcoming people.

The family is deeply grateful for the kind and caring staff at The Groves and NHC Nursing Home. Graveside services, led by Rev. Ben Crismon, was held at noon on Saturday, April 17 at Pinecrest Memorial Park, Alexander, AR. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be sent to First United Methodist Church of Benton, 200 N. Market St., Benton AR 72015.

Linda Johnson **May 22, 1943 - April 8, 2021**

Mrs. Linda Mabry Johnson, 77, of Corning passed away Thursday, April 8, 2021 at Regional One Health Medical Center in Memphis, TN. Mrs. Johnson was born May 22, 1943 in Corning, AR. She was a retired medical insurance administrator, piano teacher, and minister's wife. She enjoyed fishing, baking bread, reading, and playing the piano and organ. She was a member of First United Methodist Church in Corning.



On April 29, 1979, she married Reverend Wayne Johnson. They were married 33 years prior to his passing on January 12, 2013.

Survivors include her sons Chris Stafford and wife Kerie of Cabot, AR., and Mark Stafford and wife

Gina of Van Buren, AR.; grandchildren Ryan Stafford, Skylar and husband Nick Lee, Drake Stafford and Tori Stafford; two great-grandchildren; and many other loving family members near and far.

In addition to her husband, she was also preceded in death by her parents Paul and Winifred "Winnie" (Huggins) Mabry, aunt Eula Watson, grandmother Ola Huggins, and many more much-loved family members.



Emma Lee Kelton November 28, 1931 - March 15, 2021

Emma Lee Kelton was born November 28, 1931 in Quinton, Oklahoma and went home to be with the Lord, Monday, March 15, 2021. She was a homemaker. She was preceded in death by her parents Gene and Lucille Hammontree; her husband Bill Kelton and their son Steve Kelton; her brothers Odell, Billy Gene, and Calvin Hammontree. She is survived by her son Kevin Kelton of Fort Smith; three grandchildren Amanda Davis of Beebe, Daniel Kelton of Greenwood and Kelsey Kelton of Rogers, Arkansas and four great-grandchildren.

A memorial service was held 10:30 AM, Wednesday, March 17, 2021 at Heritage United Methodist Church in Van Buren. Arrangements and cremation under the direction of Ocker Funeral Home in Van Buren.

In lieu of flowers memorials can be made to Heritage Church Capital Fund; 1604 East Pointer Trail Van Buren Arkansas 72956.

Online tributes: www.ockerfuneralhome.com

James H. "Jim" Lenderman January 25, 1964 - May 16, 2021

Jim Lenderman, 57, of Lowell, Ark., entered into the Kingdom of Heaven on May 16, 2021. He now sees and experiences in full what he has read about, trusted in, hoped for, shared, and taught his entire life.

Jim is a native of Carlisle, Ark., where he grew up and attended First United Methodist Church with his family every Sunday. He graduated from Carlisle High School and attended the University of Arkansas, where he graduated with a BS in Business Administration. One week after he graduated he married the love of his life, Beth Tarter. He worked a brief stint for TCBY in Little Rock, then as a division manager in east Tennessee and West Virginia before he pursued God's call on his heart to be a pastor and enrolled at Asbury Theological Seminary in Wilmore, Kentucky. A member of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, he has served pastorates at First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs; Parker's Chapel/Pleasant Grove United Methodist Church, El Dorado; First United Methodist Church, Prescott; Grace United Methodist Church, Conway; and Asbury United Methodist Church in Tulsa, Okla. He was serving currently as senior pastor of Central United Methodist Church, Rogers, before his passing. Jim's 30 years of ministry have been characterized by his devotion to God and his heart for God's people, his faithfulness in every church he has served, from small to large, and his emphasis on leading his people in the discipline and



practice of prayer. Last year Jim received a diagnosis of pancreatic cancer, but through the battle, his faithful witness was unwavering and he faced his own death with courage and dignity.

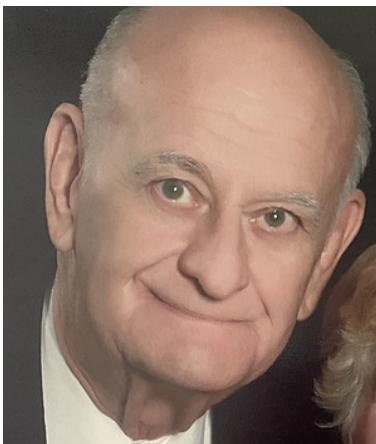
Jim is remembered for his love of the Lord, his servant's heart and his pursuit of holiness; his witty sense of humor; his love for the Arkansas Razorbacks; and the wonderful husband and father he was to his family.

Jim is preceded in death by his parents, Bill and Ena Lou Lenderman; and his brother-in-law, Carl Kelley.

Jim leaves behind his wife of 34 years, Beth; and his two sons, Hayden (27) and Jordan (23); his siblings, Annette Kerr (Larry), Virginia Kelley, Jerry Lenderman, Ron Lenderman (Brenda), Billy Lenderman (Ann), David Lenderman (Gwen), John Lenderman (Cheryl); and many wonderful nieces, nephews, and extended family.

Visitation was 5 p.m. to 7 p.m. Thursday, May 20, 2021, at Benton County Funeral Home, 306 N. 4th St., Rogers, Ark. A celebration of Jim's life was held 10 a.m. Friday at Central United Methodist Church, Rogers. Online condolences to www.bentoncountyfuneralhome.com

In lieu of flowers, Jim asked that any donations in his memory would be made to the Northern India Church Planting Initiative through Central United Methodist Church in Rogers, Ark.



Wayne Edwin Lindsey
December 1, 1936 - June 25, 2020

WAYNE EDWIN LINDSEY, 83, of Little Rock, died Thursday, June 25 after a courageous struggle with Alzheimer's disease.

He was born on December 1, 1936 in Mena and was predeceased by his parents, Gladys and Alex Lindsey; his first wife, Rose Marie Robertson Lindsey to whom he was married for 17 years; his son Clay Martin Wimberly; his sister, Harriet Brewer; his brother, Philip Lindsey; and his sister-in-law, Anne Hansen.

He is survived by his wife of 40 years, Lynn Hansen Wimberly Lindsey; daughter, Elaine Lindsey Porter and husband Robert (Fayetteville); daughter Beth Wimberly Hohfeler and husband Jay (Dallas); son Todd Lindsey and wife Gwen (Tampa); and daughter Mary Kate Wimberly (Fayetteville). Wayne is also survived by his seven grandchildren : Molly Hohfeler Vaughn (Jack), Tyler Lindsey (Mallory), Hannah Lindsey, Maggie Hohfeler, Joseph Porter, Matthew Porter, Kate Hohfeler and a nephew, Douglas Griffiths.

Wayne graduated from Mena High School where he excelled in all sports. He attended Arkansas Tech University, where he played football for the "Wonder Boys". After transferring to the University of Arkansas, he graduated from the University of Arkansas School of Law.

His distinguished professional career focused on housing issues, specifically with the goal of providing safe, affordable housing for all people. He later founded Wayne Lindsey and Associates, a housing consulting firm, and prior to his illness, served many clients.

Wayne was kind and gentle, honest and genuine. He was a lover of the downtrodden and gave dignity, without distinction, to everyone.

Wayne gave his life away in service to Christ and the community of Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church. Leading strategically, he served on the Board of Stewards, Mission Board and the Education Committee. He chaired the Finance Committee and served as a Stephen Minister Leader. For over a decade, he taught elementary-grade Sunday school classes and supported Lynn's service in ministry for their entire marriage. His signature contribution remained as an usher most Sunday mornings, greeting countless church members and visitors at the sanctuary's front door. This singular duty became a multiplier of warmth to souls known and unknown to him.

There was a family service in the PHUMC columbarium on June 30.

Annie Beatrice "Bea" Martin **September 18, 1933 - October 11, 2020**

Annie Beatrice Martin, 87, passed away peacefully in Waverly, Ohio on October 11, 2020. She was born September 18, 1933, in Philadelphia, Mississippi, the daughter of the late Andrew Williamson and Addie Lee (Banks) Williamson. She grew up in the Philadelphia area and graduated from Millsaps College in Jackson, Mississippi. On January 3, 1958, she was united in marriage for 61 years to Albert William (Bill) Martin, Jr. who preceded her in death on January 9, 2019. Surviving are three children, Sara Lee (Sally) Delgado (husband, José Delgado) of Athens, Ohio; Andrew William Martin (wife Christina Ashby-Martin) of Lubbock, Texas; and Anthony Lloyd Martin of Ashland, Oregon; two grandchildren, Alejandro Delgado (wife Lauren Delgado) of Cincinnati, Ohio; and Alma Ann (Annie) Martin, of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Cremation arrangements are under the care of Boyer Funeral Home (Waverly).



Bea was a retired school teacher and administrator of Skyline Urban Ministry, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. During her long career in education, she taught multiple grade levels and subjects at several different institutions and worked for the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church, which later became the Board of Global Ministries of The United Methodist Church. She and Bill met when they were both teaching at Robinson School in San Juan, Puerto Rico. After they were married, Bea completed a Master's degree in teaching at Peabody College in Nashville, Tennessee while Bill attended Vanderbilt University. During this time, Bea and Bill were active in the Civil Rights movement. They participated in the Nashville sit-ins, helped to organize student protests, and started a family. While raising three children during the next 30 years and living in various parts of the United States, Mexico City, and Puerto Rico, Bea continued to teach and was active in several Methodist churches. She served as a librarian for the Seminario Evangélico de Puerto Rico in Hato Rey, Puerto Rico, during the early 1970s, and resumed teaching at Robinson School. She later taught at the Navajo Methodist Mission School in Farmington, New Mexico, and McCurdy School in Española, New Mexico. In the 1980s and 90s, while Bill taught at Oklahoma City University (OCU), Bea served as an administrator at Skyline Urban Ministry, a mission outreach of the Oklahoma Conference of the United Methodist Church, from which she retired in 1996. Bea was active in Chapter 238 of Amnesty International in Oklahoma City and in the Oklahoma Coalition to Abolish the Death Penalty. Bea and Bill were arrested numerous times following demonstrations against the death penalty in Oklahoma and received a lifetime service award from the Coalition.

Bea actively supported the Reconciling Ministries Network and the Methodist Federation for Social Action, both unofficial United Methodist organizations. This support included participation in committees at Epworth United Methodist Church in Oklahoma City and St. John's United Methodist Church in Lubbock, Texas that petitioned the General Conference of the denomination to become more fully open in its acceptance of LGBTQ persons. As a citizen, she supported Amnesty International, the American Civil Liberties Union, and numerous other organizations.

For those who wish to make memorial gifts, the family suggests donations to Amnesty International, the Alzheimer's Association, Reconciling Ministries Network (UMC), the National Coalition to Abolish the Death Penalty, Pike County Outreach Council in Waverly, or a local food bank. Bea's remains will be buried with Bill's in the cemetery of Pea Ridge, Arkansas, where Bill's parents, grandparents, great-grandparents and many other relatives are buried. A burial service will be officiated by Rev. Kathy Brown from St. Paul's United Methodist Church in Tulsa, Oklahoma.



Carol Ann Nolley **November 15, 1938 - October 19, 2020**

Carol Ann Nolley, 81, of Little Rock died Monday, October 19, 2020. She was born November 15, 1938, in Stuttgart, Arkansas as the only child of Emmett and Nannie Mae Almond of Van, Arkansas. Carol Ann's "growing up years" were on her parent's farm where she learned to value the land and the ethic of hard work in her father's production of rice, soybeans, and wheat. She spent all of her childhood on the farm. Her education, beyond her mother's in-home instruction began when she was five years old as she attended a one-room school through the sixth grade. Her remaining six years were

in the public schools at DeWitt, Arkansas. Upon graduation in 1956 from high school, she enrolled in Hendrix College, graduating in 1960 with a degree in elementary education.

The light of Carol Ann's life was always the children: hers, theirs, or someone else's. She taught the third grade in Decatur, Georgia, the first three years out of Hendrix while her husband was in seminary preparing for ministry in the United Methodist Church. Along the way she gave piano lessons to many children. She also taught children in Vacation Bible School and at Camp Tanako, all the time modeling for them the life and teachings of Jesus. The greatest meaning she found was through her husband, their two children and six grandchildren. She was the consummate helpmate for Don through 40 years of ministry. She was the biblical sisters, Mary and Martha, rolled into one.

Carol Ann was preceded in death by her parents and a special aunt, Rosebud Nicholson, of Ethel, Arkansas. Survivors include her husband Rev. Donald F. Nolley, of 60 years; her two children, Kimberly (John) Johnson of Bryant, and her son, David (Allison) Nolley of Benton; along with six grandchildren: Amanda Harrison of North Little Rock, Kelsey Harrison and Michael Harrison, of Metairie, Louisiana, Drew (Maggie) Nolley of Jonesboro, ARA, Olivia Nolley and Cooper Nolley of Benton.

A committal service was held at Pinecrest Memorial Park in Alexander.

Mary "Arlene" Pickett
April 28, 1930 - November 12, 2020

The Rev. Mary Arlene Pickett, 90, of Booneville, Arkansas, passed away November 12, 2020,

in Booneville, Arkansas. She was born April 28, 1930, in Battle Creek, Michigan, to Ralph and Martha Smith. She was a retired United Methodist Church pastor and a bible teacher.

She was preceded in death by her husband, the Rev. Richard A. Pickett, and by a stepson, Richard A. Pickett, Jr. She is survived by a daughter, Rebecca Maxwell of Booneville; a grandson, Mark Maxwell and his wife Aleshia of Booneville; two great-grandsons, Owen and Lane Maxwell, both of Booneville; and two stepgreat-grandsons, Kacy and Eyn Fredrick of Magazine, Arkansas.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Booneville City Animal Shelter.

Graveside service was held Monday, November 16, at Oak Hill Cemetery in Booneville, Arkansas.



Mary Agnes Powell
May 13, 1930 - December 15, 2020

Mary Agnes Powell, 90, of Cabot, passed away Tuesday, December 15, 2020. She was born May 13, 1930 in Lonoke County to the late Dock and Prude Davis Elmore. Mary was a member of Oakland United Methodist Church in Holland, Arkansas, where she was the music director for many years. She was also a member of Mt. Tabor United Methodist Church, which was her husband's home church. He was born and raised in that church and loved it so much. In addition to her parents, Mary was preceded in death by her loving husband, William Bert Powell and a brother, Kenneth Elmore.

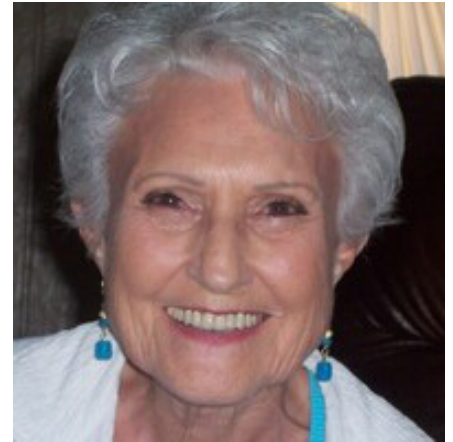
Mary is survived by her daughter, Dianna Hill and husband, Raymond of Forrest City, Arkansas; two grandsons, Duke Hill and his wife, DaShaune and Mike Hill; two great-grandchildren, Claire Williams and her husband, Cody and Hunter Hill; one great great-grandchild, Kamryn Hill and a very special friend, Vickie Hicks.



Gordon "Randall" Reddin
November 18, 1935 - November 10, 2020

Sammye Rink
December 12, 1932 - November 3, 2020

Sammye Jess Rink, who resided in Fort Smith, Arkansas, died Tuesday, November 3, 2020, at Baptist Health Hospital in Fort Smith. She was born December 12, 1932, in Floydada, Texas, to the late Bonnie Houston Shultz and Vallie (Sisson) Shultz. She was 87 years old. She was preceded in death by her husband, Frederick Earl Rink; her daughter, Gloria Ellen Rink; her youngest grandson, Michael Allen Rink; and her sister, "Sug" Knox.



Sammye was a life-long registered nurse and a minister in the United Methodist Church and Nazarene Church for the last 20 years. She touched the lives of hundreds of people throughout all four corners of the country and Alaska. She was currently a member of two churches, Midland United Methodist and River Valley Church of the Nazarene. She taught Sunday School and Bible studies right up until a month before her passing.

A family held memorial service was held November 17th at Wesley United Methodist Church in Fort Smith.

She is survived by one son, Dr. D. Chris Rink and wife Gladys McCutchen Rink of Fort Smith; three grandsons, Christopher Lee Rink of Fort Smith, John Alan Drueckhammer of Fort Smith, and David Eugene Drueckhammer and his wife, Christina Lanzer Drueckhammer of Plano, Texas. She is also survived by ten great-grandchildren, Adyn, Aryn, Aspyn, Anyn, and Aowyn Rink of Fort Smith and Tyler, Wesley, Sara, Hannah, and Maggie Drueckhammer of Plano, Texas; her brother, Charles Shultz of Portales, New Mexico; and several nieces and nephews.

Cremation arrangements were under the direction of Brotherton Brothers Cremation Services in Fort Smith. In lieu of flowers, the family would request donations be made to the Michael Allen Rink Memorial Scholarship at Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas.



Sidney "Royce" Savage July 26, 1940 - November 5, 2020

Sidney "Royce" Savage went to his Heavenly home on November 5, 2020. Royce was born July 26, 1940. He served as a Methodist minister for 59 years, having served churches all over Arkansas and after retirement in 2013 he moved to Tyler, Texas, where he served as pastor at Noonday United Methodist Church until his death. He also served Flint United Methodist Church until the church closed.

Royce was very active in Lion's Club International for many years and helped establish a chapter in Dover, Arkansas. He was also a charter member of the Dutch Creek Volunteer Fire Department in Danville, Arkansas where he served until he moved.

Royce was also very active in the missions of his various churches, the last of which was Noonday United Methodist. He helped with Under the Bridge ministry where the church provided food, clothing, toiletries and bedding to the less fortunate. He helped with the Clothes Closet which the church operated twice a month until Covid-19. He also enjoyed our monthly games day at the church when we met with any church members who wanted to attend to have lunch together and play dominoes, Bingo, etc.

Royce is survived by his loving wife of 25 years, Sylvia; and three children, Alison, Lane and Rex Thompson. He is also survived by four children from a previous marriage, Renee Rodrigues of Navarre, FL, Mary Ann Knight of Hector, AR, Blair Lansden and Chet Savage of Fayetteville, AR; eleven grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. He was preceded in death by his parents, Rev. W. B. and Gladys Savage and a sister, Nyla Faye Shoemaker.

A memorial service was held at the Noonday United Methodist church on December 12, 2020.

Alma Ruth Smith February 25, 1931 - July 16, 2020

Alma Ruth Smith, age 89 of Texarkana, Texas, went home to be with her Lord and Savior on July 16, 2020. Mrs. Smith was born February 25, 1931, in Orange County, California. She was a homemaker, but her most important role in life was that of a pastor's wife. She and Rev. Fred R. Smith married on October 21, 1951. They served twenty different congregations during a 63-year period. They had two children, a son Philip and a daughter Pamela, four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.



She was a member of Williams Memorial United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Fred R. Smith, on October 18, 2014.



Charlotte Faye Bennett Staggs **September 12, 1947 - January 31, 2021**

On January 31, 2021, Charlotte Faye Bennett Staggs, 73, passed away peacefully in Little Rock surrounded by loved ones.

Charlotte was born in Memphis, Tennessee to Robin Gill Bennett and Tom N. Bennett of Blytheville, Arkansas. She graduated from Blytheville High School, class of 1965, and Arkansas State University, class of 1969.

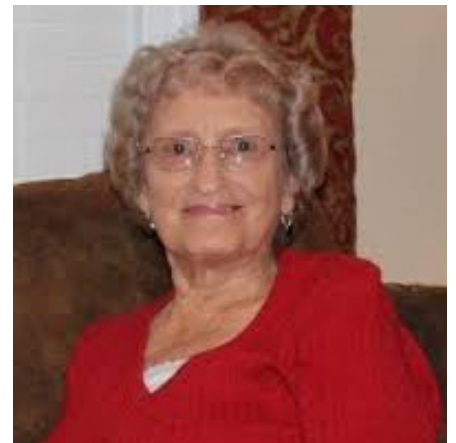
After college, she worked for the Girl Scouts of America, then became a teacher, and finally completed her calling to be a minister in the United Methodist Church, retiring in 2011. She enjoyed volunteering in her community through Meals on Wheels, the Humane Society, and the local food pantry.

She is preceded in death by her son, Aaron Bennett; her parents; sister, Barbara Lowe; and brother, Tommy Bennett, Jr.

She is survived by her three children, Robert Gill Staggs (Sasha) of Benton, Missouri; Cathleen McFarlin (Mickey) of Little Rock, and Caroline Criswell (Tyler) of Rochester, Minnesota; and her five grandchildren: Payton Leigh and Trenton Robert Staggs; and Henry, Bennett and Ruby Louise McFarlin.

Berah Willyne Thompson Jordan **January 6, 1933 - June 22, 2020**

Berah Willyne Thompson Jordan, 87, of Paragould, passed away Monday at the Flo & Phil Jones Hospice House. Willyne taught school for thirty two years at the Cardwell, Piggott and Marmaduke school districts. After she retired from teaching, she became a Methodist pastor for St. Francis Methodist Church and Wright's Chapel. Her church and family were everything to her. Willyne was the daughter of the late Lee and Vashti Trantham Hass. She is preceded in death by her parents; her husband of forty eight years, Charles Thompson; her second husband, Robert Jordan; and four siblings, Cleo, Crillon, Charles and Curtis Hass.



Survivors include her children, Larry (Tammy) Thompson, Debbie (David) Guemmer, and Cindy Burns; grandchildren, Todd Guemmer, Kassie Allen, Amanda (Curtis) Henderson, Tommy Joe Burns, Mitchell (Kristen) Guemmer, Matthew Guemmer, Brett Guemmer, and Garrett Thompson; great-grandchildren, Taylor Guemmer, Brennan Milligan, Charles Guemmer, Jaxon Allen, Rayleigh Burns, Riley Henderson, Vivian Guemmer, Jake Burns, and Jace Guemmer; one great-great-grandchild, Kai Krupp; two sisters, Amy Gardner of Paragould and Joan Conklin of South Dakota; and many other nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 10:00 am on Thursday in the Heath Colonial Chapel with Rev. Eddie Harris officiating. Burial will follow at Harvey's Chapel.



William J. "Bill" Thompson November 20, 1941 - January 26, 2021

Rev. William (Bill) Joel Thompson was born on Thursday, November 20, 1941, in Natural Steps, Arkansas the youngest son of Evelyn Anderson Thompson and Rev. L.T. Thompson who both preceded him in death. He was also preceded in death by his sisters Betty Paige, Mary McClinton, Gladys Watson and brothers Jack Anderson, Cleo Thompson, Herman Thompson and Roosevelt Thompson.

He married Mae Reather (Turner) Thompson on November 27, 1966 and to this union three children were born, one son William Joel

Thompson Jr. who preceded him in death and two daughters Twanna Joel Johnson and Beverly Ann Lackey.

Rev. William Joel Thompson will be dearly missed by his two children Twanna Joel Johnson and her husband Glen of Tulsa Oklahoma and Beverly Ann Lackey and her husband Charles of Tukwila Washington and his sister Shirley Dunn of Houston Texas.

He will live in the memories of his grandchildren Morgan Joel Johnson of Tulsa Oklahoma and Langston Linnaeus Lackey of Tukwila Washington and host of nephews, nieces, cousins and friends. Rev. Thompson led a full life. After graduating from Branch High School in Newport, AR he attended Philander Smith College and Prairie View A&M University where he took undergrad classes before joining the US Air Force.

During his time in the US Air Force he got to travel around the world and he received a medal of accommodation for his services during the Vietnam War.

After leaving the US Air Force he returned to Arkansas and earned a MBA from UCA while he was working at the United States Postal Service as a letter carrier. He also had the honor of serving as the first Black president of the National Association of Letter Carriers, Branch No. 3745 in North Little Rock. During his time working for USPS, he got his calling from God and started pastoring two churches, New Zion UMC and Union Chapel UMC.

He later decided to devote his life entirely to being a Messenger of God and enrolled at and graduated from Saint Paul School of Theology in Kansas City Missouri, where he received his and Masters of Divinity while pastoring two churches, North Street U.M.C in Marshall Missouri, Abbots Chapel UMC in Slater Missouri and chaplain at Penn Valley Community College in Kansas City, Missouri.

After receiving his Master of Divinity he went on and became an full-time Elder in the North Arkansas Conference for the United Methodist Church. Rev Bill Thompson spent the rest of this life serving God and the United Methodist Church with numerous appointments including: Pastor of Mallalieu UMC in Fort Smith, AR and Mt Olive UMC in Van Buren, AR, Director of the Wesley foundation at UALR, Associate Superintendent of North Arkansas Conference, Associate Pastor at Lakewood United Methodist Church in North Little Rock AR, and in his final years pastor at Wesley UMC in Brinkley Arkansas and Taylor Chapel UMC in Cotton Plant where he served until he transitioned from this earth.



Donna Lou Bland Williams **August 25, 1943 - January 3, 2021**

Donna Lou Bland Williams, age 77, of Paragould, Arkansas, passed away on January 3, 2021, in Little Rock, Arkansas. Born on August 25, 1943, Donna was the daughter of the late Winifred Fairfax Landrum Bland and Herbert Francis Bland, Jr., and the wife of the late Reverend Powell Gladstone (Bill) Williams II. Donna is survived by her daughters, Kathy Williams Kostopulos and Nancy Williams White; her grandchildren, Madison, Mahlon, Garrett, Sam, and Kate; and her siblings, Herbert Francis Bland III, John Bland, and Denise Bland Bednar, and their families. She also leaves a host of beloved cousins, extended family members, an exchange family in Brazil, and many cherished friends.

Donna graduated from Paragould High School in 1961 and attended Hendrix College where she graduated with a physical education degree in 1965. She continued her studies at Emory University where she received a master's degree in education. She first taught at Druid Hills High School in Atlanta, Georgia, where she coached the girls' basketball team. She later went on to teach music in elementary schools throughout northeast and southeast Arkansas.

Donna was active in the United Methodist Church and United Methodist Women, volunteered in numerous church and school activities, and spent time with her grandchildren, who knew her as Nonna. Throughout her life, Donna remained passionate about music education for children. She directed children's choirs, led Girl Scout troops, composed her own music, and wrote children's plays. Her kind, generous spirit touched everyone who knew her.

Donna's family wishes to express their heartfelt thanks to the staff at The Green House Cottages of Poplar Grove in Little Rock for their compassionate care.

A service celebrating Donna's life was held at Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church in Little Rock once social-distancing restrictions have been lifted and we can safely gather in person. Details will be published at that time. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be sent to a local United Methodist Church, the Dan Ross Memorial Scholarship at Arkansas State University, or a charitable organization of one's choice.

Guy Marvin Whitney, Jr. **May 24, 1948 - July 10, 2020**

Rev. Dr. Guy Marvin Whitney, Jr., died at home in Conway, Arkansas, surrounded by family on July 10, 2020, at the age of 72, from complications due to Alzheimer's. He was born May 24, 1948, at Blytheville, Arkansas, to the late Baptist minister Guy Marvin Whitney, Sr., and the Late English teacher Willie Velma (Caery) Whitney. He graduated from Paragould High School and Ouachita Baptist University and was ordained in 1967 in the Baptist Church. He served in two churches and served as chaplain in the Arkansas Department of Corrections. In 1996, he received a Doctorate of Ministry with an emphasis in worship and communion from United Theological Seminary in Dayton, Ohio.



In 1980 Guy was appointed as associate pastor of FUMC, North Little Rock, and he and wife Loretta were married. His appointments were: Nettleton UMC (Jonesboro), St. Johns UMC and Heritage UMC (Van Buren), FUMC Bentonville, FUMC Searcy, Congregational Development for the Annual Conference, South Central District Superintendent, and FUMC North Little Rock. He retired in 2010. Enthusiasm, joy, and goodness infused his whole life.

Guy is survived by his family, including his beloved wife of 40 years, Loretta Wilkerson Whitney; his five children, Mandy Hull and her partner Dennis Teplinski of Little Rock, Michele Lemon (Jim) of Conway, J.J. Whitney (Kaleb Barrett) of Bentonville, Guy M. Whitney III of New York City, and Katie Whitney (Lew Okum) of Ann Arbor; his six grandchildren, Claire Hyatt, Weston Barger, Stephanie Barger, Jack Derden, Charlie Barrett, and Zuzu Whitney; his four grandchildren by marriage, Jayne Lemon, Jordan Lemon, Robert Oku and Benjamin Okun; his brother Marv Whitney, sister Judith Whitney Pohlod, niece, Jane Emil Hubbs; nephew, Reed Whitney; his aunts, Ora Lee Castleman and Trudy Hatcher; uncle, Jerry Caery and many beloved cousins.

Guy's family thank Deborah Piggee, Brittany Piggee, and Kindred Hospice for their compassionate kindness in helping Loretta care for him at the end of his life. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, the family is postponing the memorial service to a date TBD. For those wanting to remember Guy with a memorial gift, please consider the United Methodist Church and the Alzheimer's Association.



Kay Wiggins July 9, 1948 - July 25, 2020

On Saturday, July 25, 2020, Kay Susanne Hansen Wiggins passed peacefully at home, after being surrounded by loved ones.

Kay was born on July 9, 1948, in Neenah, Wisconsin, to James R. "Bob" and Lenice Marie Regel Hansen. She was a resident of Cherokee Village, Arkansas, since 1973. She married Frank J. Wiggins, Jr., on April 8, 1989.

Kay received her BA in Christian Education from Williams Baptist College. She was an ordained United Methodist minister, certified yoga instructor, Reiki Level 2 practitioner, poet, speaker, and author.

Those who knew Kay know that she loved better than most. She was a role model to many and shared her wisdom, love, and light with everyone she came in contact with. She lived her life with purpose and advocated for a world filled with peace and love and would like to be remembered for her kindness, acceptance, and sense of humor.

Kay is preceded in death by her father, Bob Hansen, and survived by her mother, Lenice Hansen of Cherokee Village, AR, along with 5 siblings: Susan Hansen of Cherokee Village, AR; Jack Hansen of Hardy, AR; Jim (Debbie) Hansen of Cherokee Village, AR; John (Cindi) Hansen of Cherokee Village, AR; and Jay (Connie) Hansen of Benton, AR; and 3 children: Peter J. (Kari) Winters of Farmington, AR; Kristen Kay Winters (Owen) Ford of Little Rock, AR; Daniel L. (Ann-Marie) Winters of Springfield, MO; and an additional 4 children who she loved as her own: Clay (Gail) Wiggins of Ash Flat, AR; Curt (Trish) Wiggins of Cherokee Village, AR; LeAnne Wiggins of Jonesboro, AR; and Jody (Kristi) Wiggins of Siloam Springs, AR. Kay left behind 15 grandchildren, 7 great-grandchildren, many nieces and

nephews, and a host of close friends and other family members.

Kay chose to donate her body to Medical Education & Research Institute. A Celebration of Life will be held at a later date. Rather than flowers, Kay wished for anyone to make a donation to one of the following worthy organizations: Women for Women International, Kiva, Feeding America, or your local food bank.

Roll In Heaven



THE COMPLETE ROLL IN HEAVEN WAS LAST PRINTED IN THE 2012 JOURNAL.

The complete "Roll in Heaven" is a combination of records from the former conferences that have served our Arkansas Churches: Arkansas, Little Rock, North Arkansas, Southwest, Ouachita, and White River Conferences.* indicates a Local Pastor

NAME	BORN	DIED
William Capehart	1927	2012
Bob Shields Edwards	1932	2012
Jon Dickey Guthrie	1934	2012
Frank Vernon Hilliard	1931	2012
William B. "Bill" Leslie	1950	2012
Charles Paul McDonald, Jr.	1926	2012
Robert Bowen Moore, Jr.	1923	2012
Justice Franklin Warden	1932	2012
Charles Wear	1927	2012
Altus M. Block	1932	2013
Robert C. "Bob" Clark	1941	2013
Frank Raymond Clemmons	1930	2013
Robert Issac Doom	1930	2013
Raymond Arthur Dorman	1911	2013
V. Dean Egger	1928	2013
Vernon Wayne Johnson	1949	2013
Owen Talley Sr.	1925	2013
James Henry Shaddox	1921	2013
Thomas Kelly Jones	1918	2013
Harold Herman Spence	1918	2013
Jason Andrew Molitor	1972	2013
Clint Burleson	1930	2013
Robert Reynolds	1929	2013
Jimmie Dee Robison	1915	2013
Jimmie L. Kirkwood	1937	2013
Robert B. Howerton, Jr.	1933	2013
John Sparks Workman	1927	2014
James "Jim" Randle	1937	2014
Carl Vincent Strayhorn	1921	2014
John Roy Soward	1946	2014
Robert Arthur Terry	1938	2014
Cloyd Stephen "Steve" Wiseman	1950	2014
Billy Howard Cox	1928	2014
Patricia Litts	1942	2014
Thomas E. Lukas	1941	2014
Dale Diffie	1934	2014
Gerald Kemp Fincher	1929	2014
Barbara Jo Benefield Smith Gilbert	1946	2014
William C. "Dick" Haltom	1933	2014
Richard Clark Preston	1933	2014
Richmond Pearson Meadows	1950	2014
Clifford Ray Tribble	1928	2014

Gerald Kent Rainwater	1939	2014
James Cleveland Foster	1933	2014
Fred R. Smith	1930	2014
Robert Emery Woody	1929	2014
Woodrow Smith	1928	2014
Ronald L. Robbins*	1933	2015
James R. Wilson	1943	2015
Maurice C. Webb, Sr.	1913	2015
Paul Lyons	1926	2015
Jerry Dale Nipper	1935	2015
Loye Vern Mason	1947	2015
Lawrence Odell Taylor	1929	2015
Patrick Owen Henry	1949	2015
Joel Aubrey Cooper	1918	2015
Barton L. Lackey*	1929	2015
James A. Barton	1937	2015
Ivan Charles Bys	1922	2015
Benjamin Gee Hines	1927	2015
James M. McKay	1937	2015
J.M. Rogers	???	2015
John C. Sandine	1950	2015
Richard R. Stegall	1935	2015
James Rudolph Woodruff	1918	2015
Douglas "Dee" Edwin Edwards III	1955	2016
Bily Gene Fox	1935	2016
Cecil S. Harrison	1919	2016
Denzel Stokes	1930	2016
J. Victor Turner	1947	2016
James Steve Wanasek	1940	2016
Dr. Robert Louis Moore	1942	2016
James Robert "Bob" Scott	1925	2016
Powell Gladstone "Bill" Williams	1943	2016
Herbert Wren III	1929	2016
Jimmy Faye Brooks	1943	2016
James David Harrison	1937	2016
Charles Ashcraft	1929	2017
Doyle E. Berckefeldt	1943	2016
Melvin Bitter	1920	2017
James T. Ford	1919	2017
Otha Freeman Henderson*	1926	2017
Joseph Hughes, Jr.	1934	2017
Herschel Herbert McClurkin	1928	2017
Albert C. Marlar*	1951	2017
Earl Thomas Moreland	1954	2017
Jerry L. Lumpkin*	1941	2017
James Edward Major	1916	2017
Dewey Dark	1930	2017
Ellis Edward "Ed" Warren	1948	2017

Leon T. Dixon*	1968	2017
Elizabeth "Betty" Embrey Robertson	1929	2017
John Pershing Miles	1929	2017
Gary B. Lunsford*	1942	2018
Carlos E. Martin	1924	2018
Rita Kaye Hammett Evans	1948	2018
Robert P. Sessions	1926	2018
H. Frank Cook*	1941	2018
Thomas A. Abney	1929	2018
Marion Fleming	1944	2018
William D. "Bill" Elliott	1932	2018
Edmond Bland Dodson	1922	2018
Sylvia L. Nasic	1934	2018
Tom Letchworth	1955	2018
Calvin Mitchell	1928	2018
William "Bill" Cheyne	1930	2018
Ralph "Gary" Riley*	1938	2018
Wayne Jarvis	1935	2018
James Robert "J.R." McElhannon*	1944	2018
Susan A. Kemp	1941	2018
Danny Rogers	1940	2018
James A. Meadors, Jr.	1929	2018
Tom E. Anderson	1931	2018
Billie Jean Tate	1944	2018
W. Darrel Bone	1933	2018
Albert W. "Bill" Martin	1930	2019
Clarence O. "Dooley" Fowler*	1942	2019
Walter "Mike" Wilkie	1944	2019
Edward Cary Blythe, Jr.	1932	2019
Paige Shields Gustin*	1973	2019
Muriel H. Peters	1925	2019
David M. Moore*	1949	2019
Bill R. Kelton*	1928	2019
William Payne "Dub" Fiser	1924	2019
Patricia Sims	1937	2019
George Corbett	1934	2019
Kenneth Ellsworth Watson	1926	2019
Richard R.T. Jarrell	1933	2019
Robert Langley	1934	2019
Treccie Cook*	1929	2019
Lloyd F Smith	1924	2019
Mark Donald	1954	2019
Lewis See, Jr.	1952	2019
A. James Lann*	1943	2019

Clergy Deaths since the 2020 Conference Session
Memoirs & photos of these pastors are printed in the MEMORIALS of this Journal.

NAME	BORN	DIED
Russell R. Moore	1953	2020
J. Donald Johnson*	1943	2020
David Scruggs*	1951	2020
Joe L Sparks	1929	2020
John S Polk*	1942	2020
James Scott Moore	1957	2020
John Joseph Snyder*	1941	2020
Sidney "Royce" Savage	1940	2020
Guy M. Whitney, Jr.	1948	2020
Lewis V. Chesser, Jr.	1933	2020
Gary L. Goldman	1940	2020
Gordon "Randell" Reddin	1935	2020
Kay Wiggins	1933	2020
Berah Willyne Thompson Jordan	1933	2020
Don J. Hewett	1941	2020
Sammye Rink	1932	2020
Donna Bennett	1932	2020
Arlene Pickett	1930	2020
John Polk	1942	2020
James Harris	1947	2021
Wayne Allen Bell	1938	2021
Charles Olson Walthall	1924	2021
William J. "Bill" Thompson	1941	2021
Hardy Peacock	1942	2021
Charlotte Staggs	1947	2021
James E. Conn	1942	2021
Richard D. Hughes	1938	2021
Jim Lenderman	1964	2021

Structure & Standing Rules



Structure & Standing Rules

Arkansas Conference Standing Rules

As Approved by the 2021 Arkansas Annual Conference

June 4, 2021

Chapter One

GENERAL PROVISIONS

101. Mission

The mission of the Arkansas Conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ equipped to transform the world with excellence and passion.

102. Vision

Congregations and surrounding communities transformed by the Holy Spirit to demonstrate love of God and neighbor, holy living, and justice.

103. Trajectory

The Arkansas Conference Trajectory is to create vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped and sent to transform lives, communities and the world.

104. Core Measures

1. We will be enriched by our Wesleyan heritage of scriptural holiness so that we are connected by our mission of making disciples instead of being connected by our apportionments, appointments and benefits.
2. We will establish the mission field as the primary focus of our attention and resources instead of directing the majority of our attention and resources to mere maintenance of congregations and clergy.
3. We will equip laity and clergy to transform individuals, communities and the world instead of trying to satisfy personal preferences of current members and ensure congregational preservation.
4. We will address the unique context of each mission field instead of depending on standardized programs and structures.

105. Establishment of Standing Rules

The Arkansas Annual Conference establishes the Standing Rules under the authority of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church ¶ 610, which permits the Annual Conference to structure its own administrative procedures and ministries in order to accomplish its purpose of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

106. Purpose of Standing Rules

The Standing Rules prescribe the administrative procedures the Annual Conference will utilize to carry out its mission, vision, core measures and trajectory.

107. Changes to or Suspension of Standing Rules

A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Annual Conference members present and voting shall be required to change or suspend the Standing Rules.

108. Procedural Authority

Roberts Rules of Order shall be the procedural authority for the Annual Conference when not in conflict with the current Book of Discipline or Arkansas Annual Conference Session Rules.

109. Definitions

1. *The Discipline*: unless otherwise noted, refers to the current Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.
2. *Annual Conference or Conference*: unless otherwise noted, refers to the Arkansas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.
3. *Conference Agency*: any council, board, commission, committee, task force, or other structural grouping established by the Standing Rules of the Conference or mandated by The Discipline.
4. *Ex-officio member*: unless otherwise noted, all ex-officio members shall have vote.
5. *Resolution*: A non-legislative proposal for the Annual Conference to address or take action regarding a particular issue.
6. *Petition*: Proposed changes to The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church or The Book of Resolutions of the United Methodist Church that are forwarded to the General Conference for action.

Annual Conference Session: Any regular or special session of the Annual Conference comprised of clergy and lay members as mandated by *The Book of Discipline*, Standing Rules or Structure.

110. Mandated Changes

The Committee on Review and Research shall work with the Conference Secretary, Journal Editor and Assistant to the Bishop to ensure that changes mandated by General Conference will be reflected in the Conference Standing Rules, Structure and Journal.

Chapter Two

ORGANIZATION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

201. Conference Structure

The structure of the Annual Conference shall be flexible, responsive and inclusive of age, gender and diverse ethnicity.

202. Changes to Structure

A 60% supermajority of the Annual Conference members present and voting shall be required to change the Conference Structure.

203. Officers of the Conference

The Officers of the Conference shall be the following, and are governed by the provisions of the current Book of Discipline. In the 2016 Book of Discipline they are:

1. Bishop ¶¶414-416
2. Conference Secretary ¶603.7
3. Conference Treasurer ¶619
4. Conference Statistician ¶603.7
5. Conference Chancellor ¶603.8
6. Conference Lay Leader ¶607
 - a. The Conference Lay Leader shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee upon consultation with the bishop and Board of Laity and elected by the Annual Conference. Terms of office shall begin at the adjournment of the annual conference at which they are elected and shall be for a period of four years with a maximum of two consecutive four-year terms, with a minimum of four years before reelection.

204. Lay Members of the Annual Conference ¶¶602.4 – 602.10

1. The lay membership of the Arkansas Annual Conference shall be governed by the provisions of the current Book of Discipline. In the 2021-22 Conference year relevant paragraphs are 32, 33, 602.1(e) and 602.4 of the 2016 Book of Discipline.
2. In addition to the disciplinary provisions, there shall be added to the lay membership an additional one youth between the ages of twelve and seventeen currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry and one young adult between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district to be selected by the District Leadership Team or District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent.
3. When at any time a lay member is excused by the Annual Conference from further attendance during the session, the duly elected alternate lay member, if present, shall be seated. The lay member or the alternate shall be the lay member of the Annual Conference, and it shall be the duty of the lay member to report to the local church on actions of the Annual Conference. The lay member or alternate, whoever was last seated in the annual conference, shall be seated in a special session of the annual conference when convened (Par.602.5)

205. Clergy Members of the Annual Conference ¶¶ 602.1 – 602.3

The clergy membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection (¶333), provisional members (¶327), associate members, affiliate members (¶344.4, 586.4), and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge (¶317).

1. Clergy members in full connection shall have the right to vote on all matters in the annual conference except in the election of lay delegates to the General and jurisdictional conferences and shall have sole responsibility for all matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy.
2. Provisional clergy members shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of clergy delegates to the General and jurisdictional conferences and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy. Provisional clergy members who have completed all of their educational requirements may vote to elect clergy delegates to General and jurisdictional conferences.
3. Associate clergy members shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy. When associate members are members of the conference Board of Ordained

Ministry, they have the right to vote at clergy session on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy (§ 635.1).

4. Affiliate clergy members shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except the constitutional amendments, election of clergy delegates to the General and jurisdictional conferences, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy.
5. Full-time and part-time local pastors shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of delegates to the General and jurisdictional conferences and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy. When local pastors are members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, they have the right to vote at clergy session on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy (§ 635.1). Local pastors who have completed course of study or an M. Div. degree and have served a minimum of two consecutive years under appointment before the election may vote to elect clergy delegates to General and jurisdictional conferences.

206. Equalizing Lay and Clergy Membership

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the following formula will be used in the Arkansas Conference to nominate and elect persons for the purpose of lay equalization (Par.32, 602.1(b):

1. When additional lay members are required to equalize representation, the total number needed will be divided among the districts in proportion to the ratio of lay membership of each district.
2. Persons previously elected by the annual conference or district conference to the following positions shall be given vote and subtracted from the total lay members needed to elect within the district in which they reside:
 - a. Lay members of the Cabinet and lay officers of the conference
 - b. Lay Delegates and Alternate Lay Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference during the quadrennium for which they are elected.
 - c. Lay chairpersons of conference boards, committees and agencies
 - d. Officers of the Conference Boards of Laity, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and Conference Council on Youth Ministries
 - e. Elected laypersons to General and Jurisdictional Conference boards and agencies
 - f. District presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and District Councils on Youth Ministry
3. If additional lay members are still needed, The Conference Secretary will notify each District Superintendent of the number of at-large members their district nominations committee is to nominate. With attention given to racial and gender diversity, as well as adequate representation of youth, young adults and small-membership congregations, district nominating committees will present a slate of at-large lay members for election at a District Conference. Nominations from the floor will be allowed.
4. Upon their election, the District Superintendent shall notify these persons in writing of their membership status.
5. The names and addresses of lay members of the Annual Conference elected by the Charge Conferences shall be compiled by the District Superintendents and sent to the Conference Secretary at least 60 days prior to the opening day of the Annual Conference session. Names and addresses of lay members elected at the District Conference shall be sent to the Conference Secretary within one week of election.

207. Pre-Conference Journal

There shall be a Pre-Conference Journal, which shall contain reports of all program agencies of the Conference, proposed legislation, resolutions and petitions, and information about the Annual Conference session. This Pre-Conference Journal shall be provided to each member of the Arkansas Conference at least 30 days before the annual session. The Conference Secretary shall be the editor of this publication. Pre-conference reports submitted for inclusion in the Pre-Conference Journal shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary by a deadline to be determined and widely publicized by the Conference Secretary. Any agency making a report not included in the Pre-Conference Journal that proposes changes in policy or has financial implications shall provide the Conference Treasurer and chair of CF&A with the report no later than 10 days prior to the opening Business Session of Annual Conference.

208. Resolutions and Petitions

1. Resolutions or petitions not offered by a Conference agency must be signed by at least ten lay and/or clergy members of the upcoming Arkansas Annual Conference Session. These signatures must be obtained before the proposed resolution or petition may be submitted to the Conference Secretary. Petitions and resolutions must be included in the Pre-Conference Journal to be considered by the Annual Conference Session.
2. *Footnotes.* Resolutions and petitions shall contain footnotes that clarify the source of any facts, quotes, or generalizations made within the proposed resolution or petition. These footnotes must be included with the proposed resolution or petition before it may be submitted to the Conference Secretary. These footnotes shall include enough information to allow the Conference some level of confidence that the content of the proposed resolution or petition is accurate and reliable. These footnotes shall also include enough information to allow the content of the proposed resolution or petition to be checked for accuracy.

209. Items for Distribution

All items for general distribution shall be prepared by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense and must be in the hands of the Conference Secretary no later than 3:00 p.m on the day before the opening Business Session.

210. Journal of the Annual Conference

1. There shall be a **Journal**, which contains a record of the Annual Conference proceedings.
2. All content for the Journal shall be provided to the Conference Secretary no later than the close of the Annual Conference session. All material to be published in the Journal that does not meet this deadline may be excluded unless specific permission for delay is granted by the Conference Secretary. The Conference Secretary, Dean of the Cabinet, and Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to edit all reports for printing in the Journal.
3. Addresses delivered to the Conference, except for the Episcopal Address, Laity Address and Youth Address, shall not be printed in the Conference Journal.
4. All reports not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer no later than 3:00 p.m. the day before the opening Business Session.
5. The Conference Standing Rules shall be reprinted each year in the Journal, incorporating any changes made during the preceding Annual Conference.
6. The Conference Secretary shall distribute an electronic copy of the Journal to active and re-

tired clergy, seminarians, all probationary members, lay members of the Annual Conference, and chairpersons of Conference board, committees, and agencies. Printed copies may be obtained upon request.

211. Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

At the Annual Conference session preceding the year of delegate election, the Conference may adopt rules governing the election of delegates.

212. Conference Expense Fund

Registration fees and non-designated offerings taken at the Annual Conference shall be administered by the Conference Treasurer to defray expenses of the session.

213. Payment of Annual Conference Expenses

Expenses of the Annual Conference session shall be paid by funds received from:

1. Registration fees, which shall be set by the Conference Session Planning Committee;
2. Offerings, other than special designated offerings; and
3. If necessary, the Conference Administration Fund.

214. Retired Clergy, Spouses, and Surviving Spouses

No registration fee shall be required for retired clergy, their spouses or surviving spouses. The expense of retired clergy, spouses, and surviving spouses shall be paid in keeping with the guidelines of the Council on Finance and Administration when proper vouchers are presented.

215. Student Local Pastors and Seminary Students

No registration fee shall be required for student local pastors or seminary students.

216. Location of the Annual Conference Session

Location of Annual Conference sessions will be selected by the Annual Conference Planning Committee and reported to the Annual Conference on a schedule sufficient to secure adequate facilities for meetings and lodging.

217. Annual Conference Session Rules

The Annual Conference Session will adopt the Arkansas Conference Session Rules during each opening Business Session of Annual Conference. Session rules will be proposed by the Annual Conference Session Planning Committee and adopted at the opening Business Session of each Annual Conference by a majority vote. Session rules shall remain in effect during all sessions of the Arkansas Conference until superseded by action of the Annual Conference.

218. Virtual Meetings

1. When the Bishop, Director of Connectional Ministries, Conference Lay Leader and a majority of District Superintendents are in agreement that circumstances call for a meeting of the Annual Conference to be held in whole or in part by virtual conferencing, the Bishop may call for such

- a meeting of the Annual Conference to be held as allowed by Arkansas Act 253 of 2021. Virtual presence in such a duly called meeting shall be deemed equivalent to presence in person.
2. The Director of Administrative Services shall recommend the method of remote balloting or voting to be used, which shall be clearly specified in the call for the virtual or hybrid meeting issued by the bishop.
 3. Virtual and Hybrid Annual Conference meetings must be organized and conducted such that all members have reasonable opportunity and ability to participate in the meeting, can simultaneously hear discussion and can, as recognized by the chair, speak and address all those meeting as well as vote on matters submitted at the meeting.
 4. This provision for remote voting includes all matters that may properly come before the Annual Conference. Further, voting eligibility and voting margins designated in the Book of Discipline or Session Rules of the Conference will be followed.
 5. These provisions may also be used for District Conferences, Lay and Clergy Sessions, and any Special Called Session of Annual Conference.

Chapter Three

NOMINATION AND ELECTION TO CONFERENCE AGENCIES AND OFFICES

301. Conference Nominating Committee

1. Purpose.
 - a. Except as otherwise indicated by The Book of Discipline or the Standing Rules of the Arkansas Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee shall identify and nominate all members and chairpersons of the Annual Conference boards, teams, commissions and committees, the Conference Lay Leader, Associate Lay Leader, the Conference Secretary, and the Conference Statistician.
2. Structure.
 - a. Composition Membership shall include one clergy and one lay member from each district and two cabinet representatives. The following shall serve as ex-officio members with vote: The Bishop (or representative), Conference Lay Leader, Associate Lay Leader, President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries and the Chairperson (or representative) of the Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns. The Director of Connectional Ministries shall serve as ex-officio without vote. The Committee shall reflect racial, ethnic, and gender diversity. They shall be elected by the Conference for terms of four years.
 - b. Nominations for Committee Membership. Nominations shall be received from each District Nominating Committee. Nominations for membership on the Conference Nominating Committee shall be received from the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Additional nominations may come from the floor. Elected members may serve a maximum of four consecutive years as long as they continue to live within the bounds of the district. If an elected district member moves out of the district mid-year, they will continue serving on this committee until their successor is elected at the next Conference session. Persons completing their elected term are ineligible to serve on the Nominating Committee until the passage of at least four years.
 - c. Filling Vacancies on the Committee. Any vacancy occurring between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled for the remainder of the term at the succeeding session of the Annual Conference in the same manner as described above. If a member representing a district is unable or unwilling to attend meetings, the District Superintendent may name a substitute to ensure that the district is represented.
 - d. Officers. The committee shall organize, by electing from within its membership, a chairperson, a vice chairperson, a secretary, and such other officers as it may deem necessary.

3. Process.

- a. All nominees shall be consulted regarding their nomination. The right to nominate from the floor of the Annual Conference session shall not be abridged. "In the nomination and election of the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference, special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth, (§256.3), young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, persons with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons, in keeping with policies for general church agencies. It is further recommended that the membership of such agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, who are professing members of local churches." (§610.5) Attention shall also be given to geographical representation.

302. Board, Agency and Committee Service

1. Elective membership on any specific board, agency, or committee of the Annual Conference may not exceed two consecutive quadrennia, excepting ex-officio membership, unless otherwise prescribed by The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church. After eight consecutive years on any specific board, agency, or committee of the Annual Conference, no person may return to the same body until the passage of four years, excepting ex-officio membership. Membership begins upon election, with the date noted in the Conference Journal.
2. No person shall be elected by the Annual Conference to serve on more than one Council, Board, Committee, Commission, Agency, etc. at any one time. This does not affect ex-officio positions. The following are exempt from this rule: Conference Nominating Committee, Episcopacy Committee, Annual Conference Planning Committee, Committee on Review and Research, Joint Committee on Incapacity, Board of Ordained Ministry and Administrative Review Committee.
3. In the nomination and election of the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference, special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth (§256.3), young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, persons with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons, in keeping with policies for general church agencies. It is further recommended that the membership of such agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, who are professing members of local churches." (§610.5) Special attention shall also be given to geographical representation.
4. Members of general agencies shall serve as ex-officio members of the corresponding Annual Conference agency or its equivalent structure. If this results in a person being a member of more than one Annual Conference agency in violation of either Annual Conference policy or another provision of The Book of Discipline, the person shall choose the Annual Conference agency on which to serve.
5. No member or employee of any Conference agency and no employee, trustee, or director of any agency or institution participating in the funds of any Conference budget shall be eligible for voting membership on the Council on Finance and Administration. (§611.2)
6. Agencies of the Annual Conference are to keep records of member attendance and participation and report to the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee may recommend to the Annual Conference that new board/committee members be elected to replace those whose lack of participation inhibits the effectiveness of the board/committee.
7. Unless provided for elsewhere, a vacancy between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled by the Cabinet on nomination of the Nominating Committee.

303. Task Force Service

1. Boards, committees, commissions, and other agencies are encouraged to develop task force groups to address emerging missional opportunities. Each board, committee, commission and other agencies will invite to these task forces persons who will bring passion, experience, and expertise to the work
2. Membership on Task Forces shall be inclusive of ethnic minorities and persons from small membership churches. A balance of laymen, laywomen, and clergy shall be the norm.
3. The norm for Task Force membership shall be a broad base of participation from throughout the Conference.
4. Persons are limited to membership on one Conference task force at a given time. It is recommended that persons will not immediately begin service on a new task force after completion of their service.

Chapter Four

CONFERENCE AGENCIES AND OFFICES

The Arkansas Annual Conference establishes the following Structure under the authority of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, which permits the Annual Conference to structure its own ministries and administrative procedures in order to accomplish its purpose of making disciples of Jesus Christ. The Structure prescribes the ministries, organization and procedures the Annual Conference will use in carrying out its mission, vision, core measures and trajectory. ¶610

401. Required by The Book of Discipline ¶¶607.9-654

(The following includes required agencies and officers, any rules that impact the agency or officer and the name given by The Arkansas Annual Conference to that agency if it differs from the name listed in The Book of Discipline.)

1. **Board of Discipleship ¶¶ 630, 645**
2. **Board of Laity ¶ 631**
3. **Conference Associate Lay Leader ¶ 607.9**
 - a. The Conference Associate Lay Leader shall assist the Conference Lay Leader in fostering awareness of the role of the laity in achieving the mission of the Church and for enabling and supporting lay participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference, district, and local church.
 - b. The Conference Associate Lay Leader shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee upon consultation with the bishop and Board of Laity and elected by the Annual Conference. Terms of office shall begin at the adjournment of the annual conference at which they are elected and shall be for a period of four years with a maximum of two consecutive four-year terms, with a minimum of four years before reelection. The Conference Associate Lay Leader shall be a member of the Annual Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee, the Conference Committee on Episcopacy, and the Annual Conference Planning Committee; and may be designated by the Bishop to any Conference agency.
4. **Board of Ordained Ministry ¶ 635**
5. **Committee on Episcopacy ¶ 637**
6. **Episcopal Residence Committee ¶ 638**
7. **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry ¶ 634**
 - a. Membership of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall include a chair-

person and two representatives from each district nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, there shall be one representative from each Wesley Foundation, one representative from the campus ministry at Hendrix College named by the President of Hendrix College, and one representative of the campus ministry at Philander Smith College named by the President of Philander Smith College. The campus minister from each campus and the Conference Director of Connectional Ministries shall be ex-officio members without vote. In addition, any member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry from the Annual Conference shall be a member of the Conference Board.

- b. Wesley Foundation Boards: Membership will be appointed by each local board and presented to each Annual Conference for approval. A majority of members of Wesley Foundation Boards shall be active members of a United Methodist Church in Arkansas.

8. Board of Global Ministries ¶¶ 633, 642

- a. The membership of the Conference Board of Global Ministries shall include a Chairperson, the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries and the District Secretaries of Global Ministries who shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, the Mission Coordinator of Education and Interpretation of the Conference United Methodist Women.
- b. The Board shall designate a coordinator (or coordinators) for Volunteer In Mission opportunities, a coordinator (or coordinators) of missionary personnel, a coordinator (or coordinators) for disaster response, a coordinator (or coordinators) for ecumenical and interreligious concerns, and a coordinator (or coordinators) of Parish and Community Development. In addition, any member of the General Board of Global Ministries from the Annual Conference shall be an ex-officio member of the Conference Board.

9. Conference Secretary of Global Ministries ¶ 633.3

- a. The Secretary of Global Ministries shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference and will be a member of the Board of Global Ministries.

10. Conference Board of Church and Society ¶¶ 629, 653

- a. The membership of the Conference Board of Church and Society shall consist of a chairperson, one representative from each district, the United Methodist Women Mission Coordinator for Social Action, and one at-large member nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The membership shall include persons with disabilities. The board will be half clergy and half laity. The Board shall elect a secretary from its members.
- b. The members of the Board shall organize themselves into committees to work on the various issues of concern to the Board as outlined in the Social Principles, including local, state, national, and international issues. The Board shall include a coordinator (or coordinators) of Peace with Justice Ministries. In addition, the Board shall include a coordinator (or coordinators) of disability concerns.

11. Conference Commission on Religion and Race ¶ 643

- a. Membership shall include a chairperson and one member from each district to be represented by racial and ethnic minority persons. Selection of commission members shall ensure adequate representation of women, youth, young adults, older adults, and people with disabilities.
- b. Members of the General Commission on Religion and Race residing in the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members of the Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race with vote. The commission chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

12. Conference Committee on the Status and Role of Women ¶ 644

- a. Membership will include one representative from each district, and a chairperson, who shall be a woman, to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, there shall be a representative from the United Methodist Women and the Board of Laity.

13. Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns ¶¶ 632, 654

- a. The membership shall include:
 1. Chairperson to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
 2. One representative from each district appointed by the District Superintendent. Race, gender, and age shall be taken into consideration, with special attention to ensure that the committee represents the racial makeup of ethnic groups within the Arkansas Conference (Asian Americans, African Americans, Hispanic Americans, Pacific Islanders, and Native Americans.) At no time shall ethnic persons make up less than 51% of the persons represented on the committee.
 3. Representatives without vote:
 - a. A representative of the Conference Staff;
 - b. One representative from the Conference Commission on Religion and Race (chairperson or designee) to act as liaison; and
 - c. Liaison(s) to other bodies as needed to accomplish the Committee's work.

14. United Methodist Women ¶ 647

15. United Methodist Men ¶ 648

16. Conference Council on Youth Ministries ¶ 649

17. Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries ¶ 650

18. Conference Council on Adult, Singles, Family, and Older Adult Ministries ¶ 651

19. Council on Finance and Administration ¶ 612

- a. The Council members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall be composed of twenty-one (21) members. The Conference Coordinator of Stewardship shall be an ex-officio member. There will be at least more layperson than clergy included on the Council. Members will be elected to four-year terms of office. Those whose terms have expired will be eligible to be elected to one additional term. Churches of fewer than 200 members shall be represented on the council. Ex-officio members of the Council (without vote) shall be (1) the Conference Treasurer, (2) any member of the General Council on Finance and Administration who resides in Arkansas, (3) the presiding Bishop (4) a Cabinet representative and (5) the Director of Connectional Ministries. The Council will elect from its voting membership a president, vice president, and secretary.

20. Conference Treasurer ¶ 619

21. Conference Statistician ¶ 603.7

22. Conference Secretary ¶ 603.7

23. Conference Chancellor ¶ 603.8

24. Conference Board of Trustees ¶ 2512

25. Board of Pension and Health Benefits ¶ 639

26. Commission on Archives and History ¶ 641

27. Commission on Communications ¶ 646

28. Commission on Equitable Compensation ¶ 625

29. Joint Committee on Incapacity ¶ 652

30. Administrative Review Committee ¶ 636

31. Committee on Investigation ¶ 2703.2a

32. Committee on Investigation for Deacons ¶ 2703.2b

33. Cabinet ¶ 424

- a. The purpose of the Cabinet shall be to act as the central team that develops and implements ministry and mission strategies of the Arkansas Annual Conference. It also shall serve as the body to which all financial requests for ministry resources are submitted. The Director of Connectional Ministries will have primary responsibility to receive requests. It will be the responsibility of the Cabinet to present a budget to the Council on Finance and Administration with a listing of ministry priorities and rationale for budget requests.
- b. The membership of the Cabinet shall be determined by the presiding bishop to address the missional needs of the Annual Conference.

34. Committee on Disability Concerns ¶ 653

402. Additional agencies, committees, and offices ¶ 610.2

(The following includes additional agencies and officers, any rules that impact the agency or officer and the name given by The Arkansas Annual Conference.)

1. Leadership Table

- a. The Leadership Table shall resource and facilitate ministry networks to strengthen local church ministries.
- b. The Leadership Table shall be composed of the chairs or designated representatives of the Conference boards and agencies and the coordinators of ministries within those entities under the guidance of the Director of Connectional Ministries

2. Conference Council on Children's Ministries

- a. The Conference Council on Children's Ministries is responsible for resourcing and providing ongoing training for local church children's ministry leaders, for offering district and conference level discipleship opportunities for children, and for promoting and advocating for children's ministries throughout the conference.
- b. The Conference Council on Children's Ministries shall be composed of the following position, with authority to add persons if required.
 1. Conference Coordinator
 2. Three representatives of each district, organized in 3-year classes (w vote)
 3. Safe Sanctuary Coordinator (w/o vote)
 4. Wonderfully Made Trainer (w/o vote)
 5. New Children's Minister Mentor (w/o vote)
 6. Child Care Ministry Advocate (w/o vote)

3. Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries

- a. The Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries is responsible for providing experiences in outdoor settings that enable persons of all ages to become disciples of Jesus Christ and to grow in their faith. The Conference Camp and Retreat Ministry Committee will be responsible for budget requests and funding allocations. The Committee will provide proper communication and alignment between Arkansas Conference entities and camps/retreat centers with relationship statements with the conference.
- b. The committee will consist of the following positions, with authority to add persons if required.
 1. Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries Coordinator
 2. Director of Connectional Ministries
 3. Conference Director of Children's Ministries or representative
 4. Conference Director of Youth Ministries or representative
 5. Conference Council on Youth Ministries President or designee
 6. Conference Young Adult Ministries Chair
 7. Conference Coordinator of Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries
 8. Center for Vitality Representative

9. Board of Higher Education Representative
10. Camp Tanako Director
11. Mount Eagle Retreat Center Director
12. Bear Creek Camp Representative
13. Shoal Creek Camp Representative

4. Conference Session Planning Committee

- a. The Conference Session Planning Committee shall:
 1. Develop and approve the Annual Conference agenda, in consultation with the Bishop;
 2. Set Annual Conference registration fees;
 3. Recommend a balanced budget for the upcoming Annual Conference session to the Council on Finance and Administration;
 4. Advise the Bishop on setting dates for the Annual Conference session;
 5. Advise the Bishop on the selection of the Conference preacher;
 6. Research and advise the Annual Conference on the selection of future meeting sites;
 7. Advise and approve plans of the worship committee for the Annual Conference session;
 8. Maintain a checklist of local host responsibilities;
 9. Review and approve an evaluation process;
 10. Review evaluations of the previous session prior to planning the next session.
- b. Membership of the Conference Session Planning Committee shall be:
 1. Bishop, who shall serve as chairperson;
 2. Conference Lay Leader, who shall serve as vice-chairperson;
 3. Conference Secretary, who shall serve as secretary;
 4. Worship Coordinator (Board of Discipleship);
 5. Director of Connectional Ministries;
 6. Conference Treasurer;
 7. Coordinator of Spiritual Growth, Conference United Methodist Women;
 8. Host District Superintendent;
 9. Two representatives of the host committee for the forthcoming session, selected by the host District Superintendent.
 10. Four lay persons from the Board of Laity, selected by the conference Lay Leader in consultation with the Bishop;
 11. Two ethnic minority persons; and
 12. Any other persons named by the Bishop.

5. Committee on Review and Research

- a. The Committee on Review and Research shall: 1) Ensure changes in the Conference Standing Rules and Structure that are mandated by the General Conference and are published in each subsequent edition of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church; 2) Review all resolutions presented to the Annual Conference that call for changes in the Standing Rules or Structure and report to the Conference; and 3) Propose changes in Standing Rules and Structure that will enable the Annual Conference to more faithfully carry out its mission, vision, core measures and trajectory.
- b. The Committee on Review and Research shall include a chairperson, one representative from each district, and three at-large members. The chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- c. The Committee will work with the Conference Secretary, Journal Editor, and Assistant to the Bishop to ensure that changes mandated by the General Conference are reflected in the Conference Standing Rules and Structure, and are published in each subsequent edition of the Journal. The Committee will review all resolutions, petitions, and legislation presented to the Annual Conference that calls for changes in the Standing Rules or Structure and

reports to the Conference.

403. Participation by Telephone Conference or Virtual Platform

At the discretion of the agency chair or president, conference agency meetings may be held by means of a telephone conference or virtual platform through which all persons participating in the meeting have reasonable opportunity and ability to participate in the meeting, can simultaneously hear discussion and can, as recognized by the chair, speak and address all those meeting as well as vote on matters submitted at the meeting.

Chapter Five

DISTRICTS

501. District Conference (§658-659)

1. The District Conference sets the district's annual budget, elects officers, and implements the Arkansas Conference trajectory within its geographic bounds through the members, clergy, congregations, ministries, and leaders of the district.
2. In addition to the Administrative Structure, the District includes mission and ministry committees, councils, and organizations, such as those for youth, Lay Servants, and UMW.

502. District Leadership Team §660.7, §661, §669

1. The DLT serves as the district conference's administrative executive committee, with the duties and responsibilities of the District Superintendency Committee as well as nominations and finances. The DLT will administer the district budget and personnel policies.
2. The DLT shall be composed of the following:
 - a. 8 elected members with representation (§669.1) by laywomen, laymen, and clergy
 - b. 2 members appointed by the CMS/DS
 - c. District Lay Leader §660
 - d. Chief Mission Strategist
 - e. Advisory members may be added as needed (§669.2), including district treasurer or financial steward

503. District Committee on Ordained Ministry (§666)

1. The DCOM is amenable to the conference Board of Ordained Ministry. It is responsible for candidacy, the examination of candidates seeking ministerial office and the ongoing credentialing for licensed local pastors.
2. Members nominated annually by the CMS/DS in consultation with the BOM chair or executive committee and approved by the annual conference §666.1

504. District Board of Church Location and Building (§2518-2524)

1. The DBCLB serves as the District Board of Trustees. The DBCLB is responsible for reviewing building projects and purchases, and it partners with the DST to explore the repurposing, closing and realignment of churches.
2. Membership shall be composed of:
 - a. 6-9 members nominated and elected annually with one-third laywomen, one-third laymen,

- and one-third clergy ¶2518.2, ¶2519
- b. Chief Mission Strategist

505. District Strategy Team (¶661)

1. The DST will partner with the Chief Mission Strategist/ District Superintendent (CMS/DS)) to develop and implement an overall strategy with conference trajectory-aligned priorities for the mission fields of the district to create vital disciple-making congregations.
2. The DST shall be composed of the following:
 - a. District Lay Leader ¶660
 - b. Chair of DLT/District Superintendency ¶669
 - c. Chair of DBCLB/Trustees ¶2518-2524
 - d. 3 elected members
 - e. 6 members appointed by the CMS/DS
 - f. Chief Mission Strategist

506. District Lay Leader (¶660.2)

The District Lay Leader, and one or more associate district lay leaders if so desired, will be nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected at the District Conference. Terms of office shall begin at the adjournment of the district conference at which they are elected and shall be for a period of four years with a maximum of two consecutive four-year terms, with a minimum of four years before reelection.

Policies & Guidelines



Chapter One

POLICIES GOVERNING LOCAL CHURCHES

Par. 1000 Policy Statement on Misconduct of a Sexual Nature (Adopted by the Annual Conference on June 10, 2004; revised June 14, 2005; updated September 17, 2019)

1. Statement of Policy. The _____ United Methodist church affirms the 2016 Book of Resolution #2044, Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship, and Resolution #2045, Eradication of Sexual Harassment in the United Methodist Church and Society, which state that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice, and healing. In accordance with the 2016 Book of Discipline (§ 161. F) all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26-29 states, all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation, or gender. Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual conduct or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker, volunteer, person being counseled or any other person to whom the minister relates in his/her capacity as a minister. Sexual harassment is any unwanted sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating, or coercive. Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue. Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the church interferes with its moral mission. The _____ United Methodist Church stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual _____ nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the Book of Discipline. Further, the United Methodist Church bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality, and kinship in Christ.

2. Procedures

a. If you experience what you consider to be inappropriate behavior, keep a written record of your experiences including dates, times, places, and witnesses. Keep any written material you may have received from the person. You may wish to confront the person with the inappropriate behavior and demand that it cease. If you choose not to confront the person alone, you may choose to ask someone to accompany you to confront the person and seek reconciliation. If you choose not to confront the person, or if the behavior continues, report the incident to the chair of the person's appropriate evaluating committee (e.g., a pastor or church staff member would be reported to the chair of the staff/parish relations committee; a district superintendent to the chair of the committee on superintendency; a bishop to the chair of the committee on episcopacy). If the conflict is not resolved to your satisfaction, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing accusations, and each supporting person. If the situation is not resolved to your satisfaction following these efforts, then follow the Discipline's procedures for grievances, complaints, and charges.

b. If you are confronted by someone who has experienced or observed inappropriate behavior on your part, listen to the accusation and agree to change the behavior or otherwise resolve the situation and reconcile the relationship. If you are unable to resolve the situation with your accus-

er, contact the chair of your appropriate evaluating committee. Ask to meet with your accuser and committee chair to resolve the conflict. The accused and the person bringing the accusation each have the right to bring a supportive person to this meeting. If the conflict remains unresolved, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing the accusation, and each supporting person.

c. If you receive a report of inappropriate behavior, listen seriously and objectively. Help the person follow the steps outlined above. If you are a clergy/church professional in a paid supervisory position in the local church or a conference agency, and an employee is being harassed, you should immediately take corrective or preventive action. According to Arkansas law, any person receiving a report from a child under age 18, indicating sexual abuse of that child, is required to report the abuse to the proper authorities.

Date adopted by the Church Council/Administrative Board ____/____/____
Signatures of Administrative Board or Church Council

Par. 1001 Vacation Policy for Appointed Personnel (Presented by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and adopted by the Annual Conference in June 2010.) It is The United Methodist Church's view that good vacation time benefits ministry. Since pastors are on call 24 hours a day, seven days a week, time away (when the parish is "vacated") can bring renewal and refreshment for the tasks at hand and help prevent burn-out. We recommend the following minimum vacation standards:

1. Each clergy person under appointment by the Bishop of the Arkansas Conference shall be entitled to receive the following minimum vacation time during the course of the Annual Conference year (July 1 – June 30).

a. Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from the time first appointed to five years: two weeks vacation (2 Sundays).

b. Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from six years to ten years: three weeks vacation (3 Sundays).

c. Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church for eleven or more years: four weeks vacation (4 Sundays).

2. Vacation time shall be based on the number of years of service under full-time appointment in the ministry of The United Methodist Church (including previous service in diaconal ministry) and not on the number of years of service in a given appointment.

3. Time away from the appointment for participating in continuing education events and experiences shall not be counted as vacation time (see ¶1351.2), nor time away from the appointment to attend Annual Conference or other conferences, district, or general church events which the appointee is expected to attend shall be counted as vacation time.

4. Full-time clergy are to receive a minimum of two weeks for continuing education. All part-time cler-

gy are to receive a minimum of one week for continuing education. (This continuing education policy does not apply to pastors who have not completed Course of Study.)

5. The Committee on Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations should also arrange for the clergy person to have one day off each week and to be away from the appointment occasionally for a day or two.

6. In those charges where local pastors have not completed the Course of Study and where clergy are appointed to less than full-time service, including student pastors and part-time local pastors, the minimum vacation time shall be two weeks.

7. Clergy should refrain from taking vacation during the first month of a new appointment. It is also recommended that the first-year vacation be distributed across the year, not taken all at once.

8. The clergy person shall consult with the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee in obtaining vacation supply coverage.

9. The charge shall make available as necessary the funds for pulpit supply while the pastor is on vacation.

Par. 1002 Outdoor Ministries Committee – Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers (This was passed at the 2009 session of the Arkansas Annual Conference.) We recommend that the Arkansas Annual Conference rescind the “Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers” adopted in June 2006 and all previous recommendations of camping standards presented to the conference by this committee. We further recommend that all camps and retreat centers within the Arkansas Annual Conference move toward accreditation through the American Camp Association.

Par. 1003 Salary Arrearage Policy (This Salary Arrearage Policy was adopted by the Annual Conference on June 22, 2014, as presented by the Equitable Compensation Commission.) This applies to all churches and all clergy receiving a salary from a local church. This also includes those receiving equitable compensation funds.

1. In the event that the local church treasurer becomes aware that the church will be unable to provide to the pastor full payment of a regularly scheduled payroll or housing allowance installment, or to remit to the Conference Treasurer full payment for regular direct billed benefit payments such as pension and health care, the church treasurer shall notify within twenty-four hours the Pastor, the Lay Leader, and the Chairs of S/PPRC, Finance, Trustees, the Administrative/Church Council and the Lay Member of the Annual Conference of the impending arrearage. Upon receipt of such notice, the Chair of S/PPRC and/or the Pastor shall within 3 days notify the District Superintendent of the impending arrearage. It is the pastor’s responsibility to keep copies of all such written notification and to provide additional written confirmation to the District Superintendent when an arrearage has taken place. Failure to document salary or benefits arrearage may result in a loss of compensation and/or forfeiture of benefits.

2. Upon receipt of notice of a pending arrearage, the Chair of S/PPRC shall within 24 hours convene a meeting of the Pastor, Lay Leader, and Chairs of Finance, Trustees, the Administrative/Church Council and Lay Member to Annual Conference to discuss the financial situation and seek remedies to prevent an arrearage from occurring. Such remedies might include:

- a. Drawing from invested funds,
- b. An emergency appeal for special giving from the congregation,
- c. Emergency grants or loans from the District or Conference

According to The Book of Discipline ¶624, such remedies cannot include a reduction in the Pastor's compensation until the beginning of the next Conference year.

3. If the local church becomes delinquent in the pastor's compensation (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), the District Superintendent shall notify the Commission on Equitable Compensation. The District Superintendent may invite the Commission to send a representative from CEC to meet with the local church and pastor to seek resolution of the issue so that the pastor receives full compensation by the end of the conference year.

4. If it is determined that the church is not able to provide the compensation package as voted at Charge Conference, the Chair of S/PPRC shall notify in writing the Pastor and District Superintendent (Arkansas Conference 2013 Journal 482) and request a consultation. Options for addressing the arrearage might include:

a. Develop a payment plan so that the pastor will receive full compensation by the end of the conference Year or

b. A change in pastoral compensation or appointment may be necessary at the beginning of the following Conference year.

c. Requesting an Equitable Compensation Subsidy Grant for the remainder of the appointive year.

5. If the local church is already receiving a subsidy grant from the Commission on Equitable Compensation, the Commission may also:

a. Determine if all subsidy grant funds allocated to the church were used to pay the pastor's salary.

b. Examine the original subsidy grant application to determine if the amount requested to meet minimum compensation was reduced.

c. Require an outside audit of all church funds in compliance with GCFA Guidelines (www.gcfa.org). The District Superintendent shall be notified of its findings and recommendations in writing.

6. If a local church becomes delinquent in the payment of the pastor's direct billed pension, health care and benefits (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), the Conference Treasurer shall notify the Conference Benefits Officer, the District Superintendent, and the Commission on Equitable Compensation. The Superintendent will work with the CEC and the local church to develop a written payment plan with the local church so that the Conference receives full payment of pension and benefits by the end of the conference year.

7. It is the responsibility of the pastor to provide evidence of an arrearage by providing appropriate documentation.

8. The statute of limitations for filing a claim for funds from the Annual Conference (i.e. notification to the District Superintendent of the arrearage) for any salary arrearage is one year from the date of the initial arrearage. Once an appointment ends the Pastor no longer has a claim on the local church for compensation funds (¶342.4).

Chapter Two

GUIDELINES ESTABLISHED BY THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Par. 1100 Parsonage Standards (Presented by the Conference Trustees, and adopted by the Annual Conference on June 10, 2004; updated August 30, 2019)

Philosophy for Parsonage Standards: The Conference affirms the policy of church-owned parsonages as the way to serve the churches in our Conference as it greatly facilitates the itinerant system of clergy appointment. Any exceptions to this policy must have the approval of the bishop and cabinet. Therefore, it is important that local church parsonages across the Conference meet certain standards so that differences in quality, size, and equipment are kept to a minimum. The Discipline is clear concerning the Annual Conference's role in setting parsonage standards and how the parsonage is to be understood by the local church and the clergy and his/her family. The 2016 Book of Discipline states that the Church Council shall "Review the recommendation of the committee on pastor-parish relations regarding the provision of adequate housing for the pastor(s); and report the same to the charge conference for approval. Housing provisions shall comply with Annual Conference housing policy and parsonage standards. Housing shall not be considered as part of compensation or remuneration." ¶252.4e The 2016 Book of Discipline also states that "The chairperson of the board of trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to ensure proper maintenance." ¶253.4 The parsonage is to be mutually respected by the pastor's family as the property of the church and by the church as a place of privacy for the pastor's family.

Guidelines:

1. **Bedrooms:** There should be at least three bedrooms of standard size with ample closet space in each. It is recommended that one room on the main floor be adaptable to use as a bedroom.
2. **Bathrooms:** A parsonage should have at least two bathrooms. One could be with shower only, and the one on the main floor should be a combination tub and shower.
3. **Kitchen:** The minimum kitchen should include: adequate built-in cabinets, sink, stove, automatic refrigerator with frozen storage, garbage disposal (where sewer lines or septic tanks do not make this impossible), dishwasher, good light, and adequate electrical outlets. A breakfast area is desirable. Other appliances shall include a washing machine and clothes dryer (not necessarily in the kitchen area itself). An adequate supply of hot water shall be provided.
4. **Living/Dining Areas:** Adequate living area for family life and entertaining guests must be provided. Depending upon the needs of the setting this could be a combination of the following rooms/areas: living room, family room, dining room, or a great room.
5. **Study:** It is preferable for the pastor's office to be in the church buildings. However, the parsonage may be equipped with space for a study. Every parsonage should have adequate bookshelves.
6. **Closets:** Adequate closet and storage space shall be provided throughout the house.
7. **Garage:** Two-car garage or carport with storage room for tools and yard equipment shall be provided.
8. **Energy Efficiency:** It is recommended that conservation of energy be considered when purchasing appliances, when remodeling, and when purchasing a new parsonage.
9. **Heating/Cooling:** A central heating/cooling system with the capacity to properly heat/cool the entire habitable part of the house and the proper thermostatic controls should be provided. The pastor shall be responsible for changing furnace filters to ensure the safe and efficient operation of the system. The church shall provide all other maintenance of the heating and cooling system.

10. Window Coverings: Appropriate and tasteful curtains, drapes, shades, or other window coverings shall be provided for all rooms of the parsonage. Safe storage of unused window coverings shall be provided by the pastor.

11. Utilities: All utilities shall be provided in the name of the church.

a. Telephone: At least two phone outlets shall be provided.

b. Heating/Cooling: Adequate heating/cooling shall be provided. The heating/cooling system shall be maintained by the church and shall be inspected annually with regard to the soundness of heating/cooling exchanger, flue pipes, and chimney condition. If a wood stove and/or fireplace is in use, it too should be checked yearly. An instruction sheet should be posted near the furnace, or in a convenient place, to instruct on the maintenance and care of the furnace. The name of a reputable furnace company to be used should be specified. Suggestion should be made as the maximum/minimum temperatures and to the desirability of closing off unneeded rooms during the heating/cooling season. The pastor is responsible for the furnace filters to be changed at least three times yearly.

12. Insurance: The church is responsible for the payment of insurance for the property. It should include homeowner coverage and shall cover at least eighty percent of the replacement cost of the parsonage and related structures and church-owned furnishings. It is recommended that the pastor obtain coverage to insure the pastor's family furnishings and belongings.

13. Parsonage Furnishings and Equipment: The responsibility of the local church to provide "adequate housing" shall be interpreted by the Arkansas Annual Conference to include furnishings and other equipment. However, it is suggested that one bedroom be left unfurnished in all parsonages. The required items shall include an automatic washer, dryer, refrigerator, cooking stove, dishwasher, garbage disposal (unless septic tanks/inadequate sewer line make this impossible), and lawn mower. As applicable, the local church shall furnish a breakfast table, formal living room furniture, den/family room furniture, bedroom furniture (except as noted above), adequate lamps and lighting, and floor coverings. It is expected that the minister shall provide nonessential items such as a microwave oven, pictures, and accessories. It is permissible, and even encouraged, for the pastor and family to provide personal furnishings, as this is their home. The Pastor shall work with the Parsonage Committee and/or Trustees to provide for safe storage of unused local church-owned furniture.

14. Parsonage Maintenance: Local Church Responsibility

a. The local church board of trustees or elected parsonage committee shall properly maintain an

adequate and comfortable home in good condition for the pastor and his/her family. At the convenience of the parsonage family, the chairperson of the Trustees, the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, and the pastor shall inspect the home to see what needs to be done, if anything, to meet these standards and to take necessary steps to accomplish these improvements. It is recommended that the maintenance of the parsonage should include provision for pest/termite control.

b. The chairperson of the Trustees, the chairperson of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, and the pastor shall inspect, at least annually, the parsonage and grounds to be familiar with said properties. They shall keep a record of their inspection so that they can take initiative in improving the parsonage and grounds. Each year every local church budget shall include money for maintenance, redecoration, and landscaping of the parsonage.

c. All instruction books and warranties should be kept and the location of the books made known to an incoming pastor. The location of all cutoff valves, meters, water and sewer lines and similar items should be kept on file and should also be made known to an incoming minister. The local church shall inform the pastor of who has keys to the parsonage. These keys are for emergency use

only by anyone other than the pastor and his/her family. (See above Philosophy for Parsonage Standards)

15. **Parsonage Maintenance: Pastor's Responsibilities:** The pastor should care for the parsonage as a good steward of the property, avoiding undue wear and tear. Pets sometimes present special problems. It is the responsibility of the clergy who have pets to inform the appropriate local church officers when moving into the parsonage. Pastors with pets should exercise care so that the parsonage is not abused, including professional pest control for parasites from pets. The pastor is responsible for any damage caused by pets, personal guests, or family members. The pastor's family is responsible for cleaning the parsonage when they move out, including residual tobacco smoke and any odors from pets.

16. **Parsonage Grounds:** The grounds around the house shall be well drained. The grounds shall be cared for by the parsonage family. If the lawn is unusually large, contains many shrubs, or requires a great deal of time to maintain in keeping with the surrounding neighborhood, the church should consider assisting the pastor with additional help or service. Landscaping and exterior care of the parsonage shall be the responsibility of the local church and shall be such as to be a credit to the church in the community.

17. **Mutual responsibility Covenant:** it is recommended that the Trustees and/or Pastor-Parish Relations Committee create a written covenant with the pastor, spelling out each party's responsibilities. The Covenant should be reviewed and updated annually. The covenant should include provisions for restoration to original form any personalized decorating on the part of the pastoral family. Redecorating should be done regularly with full consultation with the pastor.

18. **Energy Conservation:** It is recommended that all parsonages have an energy audit as soon as possible to determine what might be done to make them more energy efficient...weather seals, storm windows and doors, insulation, etc. Many areas have utility companies that will do this for free or for a small fee.

19. **Barrier Free Concerns:** It is recommended that all parsonages built, or remodeled in the future, consider needs of the physically challenged such as tub bath, at least one bedroom, and preferably laundry be on the main floor, and a limited number of, if any, entry steps.

20. **Safety:** The parsonage shall contain certain safeguards for the parsonage family's safety. At least two fire extinguishers, one in the house (kitchen?) and one in the garage or utility area, shall be kept in working condition and shall be checked at the annual inspections. Smoke detectors and carbon monoxide detectors shall be provided, at least one on each floor including the basement.

21. **Implementation of these Parsonage Standards:**

a. **Time:** These parsonage standards, to go into effect immediately, are adopted for the pastor, local church board of Trustees, Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, and/or Parsonage Committee.

b. All substandard parsonages shall be considered for renovation to conform as nearly as possible to the above standards as soon as possible, but no later than January 1, 2006. District Superintendents shall keep a record of parsonages that are not meeting these guidelines and report annually to the Cabinet.

c. A local church may appoint a Parsonage Committee to work with the Board of Trustees and Pastor-Parish Relations Committee in the implementation of these standards and ongoing oversight and maintenance of the parsonage. The Parsonage Committee membership shall include the Chairperson of the Trustees, the Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, a minimum of three

at-large members elected to three-year terms in classes (with the initial election to be for terms of 1 year, 2 years, and 3 years to establish the classes), and the minister or minister's spouse. The at-large members may not succeed themselves and at least two of the elected members of the committee shall be women.

d. When there is a pastoral change, the house shall be inspected by the Chairpersons of the Trustees and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, one other member of the Parsonage Committee, if formed, and the Pastor before the Pastor leaves for his/her new situation, to make a list of needed repairs. These repairs shall be accomplished prior to the arrival of the succeeding pastor. When moving day arrives, a final "walk through" conducted by the pastor with the above persons shall occur for a final assessment. Before a move, the departing pastor shall invite the incoming pastor to see the parsonage. Any redecorating should include consultation with the incoming pastoral family.

e. Housing Allowance/Parsonage: The Annual Conference has confirmed the Parsonage System as the most efficient and effective way of serving the local churches in our Arkansas Conference. In certain special and limited situations, a housing allowance or use of rental property is permissible. A decision to exercise this option shall be made with the approval of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the District Superintendent, the Trustees, and the Pastor. The resulting decision shall then be recommended to the Charge Conference for approval. The decision must also have the approval of the Bishop and cabinet. In order to maintain an open itinerancy system, churches which do not own a parsonage should make provision for a rental deposit/purchase down payment and initial furnishing purchases for any person moved into the appointment.

f. Publicity of Guidelines: Upon adoption, these parsonage standards shall be distributed to all pastors, Chairpersons of local church Board of Trustees, and chairpersons of Pastor Parish Relations Committee. The then current parsonage standards will be printed in the Conference Journal once each quadriennium. These standards shall be given to all new pastors and families coming into the conference by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

g. Compliance: The District Superintendent shall ask questions concerning the parsonage and its compliance with the parsonage standards annually at the Charge Conference. If a dispute arises in a local church or between a local church and the pastor, the District Superintendent should be contacted to mediate the issue.

h. Church/Pastor Parsonage Covenant recommendation: The Administrative Board of the Church has the responsibility to provide adequate housing for the Pastor (Discipline ¶251.4e). The Parsonage is to be mutually respected by the Pastor as the property of the Church and by the Church as a place of privacy for the Pastor's family. To facilitate this mutual responsibility we recommend that the Church and the Pastor enter into the following covenant. Both Parties should feel free to perfect this Covenant to meet any other desired or special circumstances. It is important that both parties feel satisfied with and responsible for the Covenant.

Par. 1101 Safe Sanctuary Policy Recommendation. (This recommendation was adopted by the Annual Conference, Sunday, June 22, 2014).

Whereas, Jesus said, "Whoever welcomes [a] child... welcomes me" (Matthew 18:5). Children are our present and our future, our hope, our teachers, our inspiration. They are full participants in the life of the church and in the realm of God. God calls us to make our churches safe places, protecting children and other vulnerable persons from abuse. God calls us to create communities of faith where children and adults grow safe and strong. (Adapted from The Book of Resolutions of the United Methodist Church, 2008.)

Therefore, the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church hereby pledges to conduct the ministry of Jesus Christ in ways that promote the physical and emotional safety and spiritual

growth of our children, youth and our workers with children and youth. In all of our ministries with children and youth, this congregation is committed to demonstrating the love of Jesus Christ so that each child and youth will be “surrounded by steadfast love... established in the faith and confirmed and strengthened in the way that leads to life eternal.” (Baptismal Covenant II, United Methodist Book of Worship, p. 96).

Therefore, we will follow reasonable safety measures when selecting and recruiting workers; we will implement prudent operational procedures in all areas of programming and care; we will train our workers with children and youth on our procedures and policies; and we will have a clearly defined procedure for reporting reasonably suspected incidents of child maltreatment that conforms to the requirements of Arkansas law.

Therefore, recognizing that the programs, needs and resources of local congregations vary significantly

and therefore local policies and procedures will and should differ, when local churches are developing Safe Sanctuaries guidelines, it is recommended that they:

1. Develop and implement an ongoing education plan for the congregation and its leaders on the reality of child abuse, risk factors leading to child abuse, and strategies for prevention;
2. Adopt screening procedures (use of application forms, interviews, reference checks, background clearance, and so forth) for workers (paid and unpaid) directly or indirectly involved in the care of children and youth;
3. Develop and implement safety procedures for church activities such as having two or more non-related adults present in classroom or activity; leaving doors open and installing half-doors or windows in doors or halls; providing hall monitors; instituting sign-in and sign-out procedures for children ages ten or younger; and so forth;
4. Advise children and young persons of an agency or a person outside as well as within the local church whom they can contact for advice and help if they have suffered abuse;
5. Carry liability insurance that includes sexual abuse coverage;
6. Assist the development of awareness and self-protection skills for children and youth through special curriculum and activities; and
7. Be familiar with annual conference and other church policies regarding clergy sexual misconduct.

Par.1102 Copyright Guidelines for Churches

Disclaimer: The information provided in these guidelines is for information purposes only. It does not constitute legal advice. In the development of the guidelines, certain assumptions have been made about underlying practices and uses of intellectual property. Any change in those assumptions could affect the application of a particular guideline or recommended best practice. Therefore, while the information provided may assist a local church, it is not a substitute either for legal advice by an attorney with knowledge of copyright law or the written approval of specific copyright holders. If there is any doubt as to whether a specific use or practice violates copyright laws, the local church should seek the written advice of a lawyer or specific written approval of the particular use by the copyright holder or licensing agent. Further, the local church should maintain a copyright file that contains all written advice obtained from an attorney(s), all licenses/permissions for use of works, and records of any payments made to licensors or owners of copyrighted works.

Overview of United States Copyright Law:

Copyright protection extends to “original works of authorship fixed in any tangible medium of expression, now known or later developed, from which they can be perceived, reproduced, or otherwise

communicated, either directly or with the aid of a machine or device.” 17 U.S.C. § 102(a). A copyright does not require registration. A copyright in a work arises from the moment an original work of authorship is fixed in the tangible medium (e.g., when pencil touches paper). Section 102 further provides that “[w]orks of authorship include the following categories:

- (1) literary works;
- (2) musical works, including any accompanying words;
- (3) dramatic works, including any accompanying music;
- (4) pantomimes and choreographic works;
- (5) pictorial, graphic and sculptural works;
- (6) motion pictures and other audiovisual works;
- (7) sound recordings; and
- (8) architectural works.”

Copyright protection may extend to compilations and derivative works that are lawfully created. 17 U.S.C. § 106. The owner of a copyright “has the exclusive rights to do and to authorize any of the following:

- (1) to reproduce the copyrighted work in copies or phonorecords;
- (2) to prepare derivative works based upon the copyrighted work;
- (3) to distribute copies or phonorecords of the copyrighted work to the public by sale or other transfer of ownership, or by rental, lease, or lending;
- (4) in the case of literary, musical, dramatic, and choreographic works, pantomimes, and motion pictures and other audiovisual works, to perform the copyrighted work publicly;
- (5) in the case of literary, musical, dramatic, and choreographic works, pantomimes, and pictorial, graphic, or sculptural works, including the individual images of a motion picture or other audiovisual work, to display the copyrighted work publicly; and
- (6) in the case of sound recordings, to perform the copyrighted work publicly by means of a digital audio transmission.”

Infringement occurs when you violate one or more of the exclusive rights of a copyright owner. Infringement is a serious matter that may result in a claim of copyright infringement against the person who violates the exclusive rights, as well as against the local church. Remedies for infringement include actual damages, profits of the infringer, or, alternatively, statutory damages. 17 U.S.C. § 504. With certain caveats or exceptions, a copyright owner may elect statutory damages instead of actual damages or profits of the infringer (which is especially applicable in cases where there is no actual damage or profit from the infringement) in a range of not less than \$750 to no more than \$30,000 per work “as the court considers just.” 17 U.S.C. § 504(c)(1). Statutory damages may be increased to no more than \$150,000 per work if the infringer’s conduct was willful. 17 U.S.C. § 504(c)(2).

When in doubt about whether a work is copyrighted or whether a particular use would constitute infringement, the church should always seek appropriate advice.

Licenses:

One means to comply with federal law and avoid a claim for copyright infringement is to obtain a license from the owner, or from a representative of the owner, of the work you want to use. This is the best practice and is strongly recommended. Although there are a variety of representatives of copyright owners, well-known licensing companies include, but are not limited to, CCLI (Christian Copyright Licensing, Inc.), CVLI (Christian Video Licensing International), ASCAP, BMI, SESAC, Worship-Cast, OneLicense, Christian Copyright Solutions, and LicenSing. There are basic licenses that fit most churches’ use of copyrighted materials, and there are a number of supplemental licenses for particular

uses such as rehearsal licensing, live streaming, podcasts, videos, and use of video clips. For musical works, it is important to remember that you will need a license to both the musical composition (the notes on the page) and the lyrics. You also should confirm that the songs or videos are within the catalog of works covered by each license. If they are not, then the church should obtain written permission from the copyright holder. Churches should consult with licensing companies concerning the scope of use covered by various licenses and concerning particular practices and uses of copyrighted materials to avoid inadvertent copyright infringement.

Pricing for licenses varies by work. For example, the cost of a license from OneLicense is based upon average weekly attendance of the church. One-time use, weekly use, and annual licenses are available. Reporting usage of a song to the licensing company is required in accordance with the requirements of the license. It is important to keep good records of the use of the works in order to be accurate in your licensing payments and minimize any claims by the copyright holder or its representatives that you have not paid sufficient amounts.

Written Permission:

Written permission from a copyright holder gives a local church protection. This is particularly helpful when the intended use of copyrighted material is not clearly within the scope of a license. As indicated above, any written permission obtained from a copyright holder should be maintained in a copyright folder by the church.

Public Domain:

Intellectual property that is in the public domain is not subject to copyright infringement.

Public domain status is usually indicated on the face of sheet music or on a CD jacket. A church should not assume that intellectual property is in the public domain simply because copyright information is not on the face of the work. In addition, the fact that one version of a work is in the public domain does not mean that a new copyrighted arrangement of the work can be used without a license or written permission from the copyright holder.

Fair Use:

Although rarely available in a church setting, the fair use exception found in 17 U.S.C. § 107 may be available when a church, including a Sunday school class, uses a copyrighted work or a part thereof for teaching or comment, including in a documentary. The teaching exception in 17 U.S.C. § 110(2) may also be helpful to Sunday school classes. In the educational context, the U.S. Copyright Office has published an advisory circular containing guidelines for fair uses of copyrighted works in educational settings. It is available at <http://www.copyright.gov/circs/circ21.pdf>. A group cannot use the fair use doctrine to edit or redact copyrighted materials to remove portions to which it objects even if it sells the edited version with the original version. Fair use is a factual determination that includes, but is not limited to, the following factors:

- (1) the purpose and character of the use, including whether such use is of a commercial nature or is for nonprofit educational purposes;
- (2) the nature of the copyrighted work;
- (3) the amount and substantiality of the portion used in relation to the copyrighted work as a whole; and
- (4) the effect of the use upon the potential market for or value of the copyrighted work.

It is important to recognize that a work is not freely available for copying simply because it is out of print. The same factors for fair use apply to determine whether such work may be copied and the amount of the portion copied.

Religious Worship Service Exemption:

17 U.S.C. § 110(3) provides a limited exemption for the “performance of a nondramatic literary or musical work or of a dramatico-musical work of a religious nature, or display of a work, in the course of services at a place of worship or other religious assembly.” This exception does not extend to broadcasting (by radio or television), webcasting, live-streaming, podcasting, or recording of the parts of worship services that include copyrighted works, all of which require a license or the written permission of the copyright holder. For this reason, some churches limit their broadcasts of worship services to those parts of the service that do not contain copyrighted works.

Hymnals:

Hymnals are also copyrighted, and there are limitations on how the copyrighted information may be used, even if your church has purchased the hymnals. Hymns that are listed in the hymnal as being in the public domain may be reproduced without permission. Lyrics from copyrighted hymns may be reproduced in the worship bulletin as long as the church has published hymnals for the congregation and as long as the reprinting is done in accordance with the requirements of the copyright in the hymnal. One typical requirement is to properly note the copyright information in the bulletin. Consult the hymnal and any related license for proper use of the copyrighted songs in a hymnal.

Worship:

A. Music performed by choir

A choir may only use legal copies of copyrighted music. The music may not be copied to make additional copies for practice or teaching by staff or members of the choir. One exception is that musicians are allowed to make copies of pages of music to avoid page turning.

If a publisher lists a copyrighted work as “out of print,” the publisher should be contacted for permission to make copies and to possibly negotiate a reduced fee.

If a choir director or musician desires to create a different arrangement of copyrighted music, written permission should be obtained from the copyright holder.

B. Music performed by organist

The requirements in Part A of this section apply. One possible exception is that an organist or other musician may make copies of a legally purchased work to avoid having to turn pages during a performance.

C. Music performed by guest performers or musicians

The requirements in Parts A and B of this section apply.

D. Lyrics projected on screen during worship

Section 110(3) of the Copyright Act permits the display of a literary or musical work in the course of services at a place of worship or other religious assembly. This display does not include the right to record (via cell phone, video, or otherwise) the projection of the literary or musical work.

Best Practice: Obtain a license that permits such use or obtain written permission from the copyright holder.

E. Lyrics printed in bulletin

See the discussion above regarding the use of songs that appear in hymnals purchased by the church. Lyrics that appear in hymnals or other works legally purchased may be used in accordance with the requirements and conditions set out in the works. Typically, a specified copyright reference is required. If other lyrics are used in a bulletin, they may only be printed with written permission of the copyright holder or a license.

F. Live-streaming of worship music

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The same is true for podcasting. Otherwise, these uses constitute copyright infringement. Christian Copyright Solutions offers a WORSHIPcase license that applies to every song that is licensed by ASCAP, BMI or SESAC. CCLI also offers a streaming/podcasting license.

G. Recording of music in worship for later video broadcast

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement.

H. Recording of performances in worship on CDs or DVDs

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. There may be additional restrictions if the CDs or DVDs are sold to raise funds unless the proceeds are used solely for the church's ministry. The church should contact its license provider for guidance.

I. Recording children's choir performances and uploading the recordings to Facebook, YouTube, or similar social media

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. If the person making this recording is not an employee or staff member of the church, then any infringement is arguably the individual liability of the person making the recording and not the church, although there may be an argument that the person was acting on behalf of the church. To avoid any liability, the church should not make use of unauthorized recordings and should communicate to the church membership that the church is not authorizing the recordings.

J. Use of copyrighted art, graphics, or written works in bulletin

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement.

K. Use of video clips

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, the use constitutes copyright infringement. CCLI has a specific license known as ScreenVue for this use.

L. Pastor's use of copyrighted material in sermon

Reading a copyrighted poem, an excerpt from a copyrighted book, or a copyrighted quotation as a part of a sermon in a worship space for a worshiping congregation may be permitted under the religious service exemption. However, it appears to be clear that printing or recording a sermon that contains such copyrighted materials is a violation of the copyright laws unless the use meets the fair use exception discussed above.

Best Practice: Obtain a license that permits such use or obtain written permission from the copyright holder.

Sunday School:

A. Use of music

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. Simply playing legally purchased CDs or other recordings in a Sunday school class is likely authorized by the copyright permissions provided in the CD case, but the church should comply with any limitations or conditions set forth in the case.

B. Use of videos

The requirements of Part A of this section apply. However, if a video is labeled "For In-Home Viewing" or some similar warning, public showing of the video, even in Sunday school classes, is not permitted. Carefully read the copyright information on the video case or at the beginning of the video to ascertain the permitted uses.

C. Use of articles or pictures as teaching aids

There should be no copyright infringement if the articles or pictures used are legally purchased and are not reproduced.

Youth Activities:

A. Use of music

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. Simply playing legally purchased CDs or other recordings in a Youth Activity is likely authorized by the copyright permissions provided in the CD case, but the church should comply with any limitations or conditions set forth in the case.

B. Use of videos

The requirements of Part A of this section apply. However, if a video is labeled "For In-Home Viewing" or some similar warning, public showing of the video, even at a youth activity, is not permitted. Carefully read the copyright information on the video case or at the beginning of the video to ascertain the permitted uses.

C. Syncing songs to youth videos

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Permission to synchronize copyrighted music is difficult to secure. Copyrighted music may have already been licensed for this use or may be available for license on the internet, and that option should be explored. Open Sound Resource and Magna Tune may be helpful resources for this purpose. Syncing of songs to videos is common on YouTube and Vimeo (see, e.g., <http://ultimateclassicrock.com/peanuts-classic-rock/>), but youth groups should exercise caution and seek permission before using a copyrighted work.

D. Use of copyrighted works in social media

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required.

Choir:

A. Photocopying of copyrighted work

This is prohibited without written permission by the copyright holder. As noted above in Worship, Part A, however, there is a procedure for obtaining permission for reproducing copies of copyrighted works that are “out of print.”

B. Performing music outside of worship services, including recitals and concerts

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. However, limited permission may already be granted in the copyright information on the face of legally purchased copies of the music. In such cases, the terms of the pre-approval should be followed, which will likely include printing or displaying the appropriate copyright information concerning the work.

C. Recording choir performances

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. Otherwise, the recording constitutes copyright infringement.

D. Making CDs or DVDs of performances

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement.

E. Making rehearsal tape

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. However, some choral works come with optional rehearsal recordings that can be used as provided in the copyright provisions. However, additional copies cannot be made.

Other Issues:

A. Movie Nights

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required, regardless of whether there is a charge for viewing the movie. In addition to the licensing companies noted above in the section on Licenses, a license to show a motion picture can be obtained from the Motion Picture Licensing Corporation (www.mplc.com).

B. Dinner Theaters

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required, regardless of whether there is a charge for the dinner theater.

C. Church websites

Any use of copyrighted material on a church website requires either written permission from the copyright holder or a license.

D. Conferences/Seminars/Retreats

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The copyright provisions of legally purchased works may provide a limited performance right.

E. Funerals

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The copyright provisions of legally purchased works may provide a limited performance right.

F. Weddings

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The copyright provisions of legally purchased works may provide a limited performance right.

G. Newsletters

Any use of copyrighted material in a newsletter requires either written permission from the copyright holder or a license.

H. Church signs containing copyrighted statements, quotations, or photos

Any use of copyrighted material on church signage requires either written permission from the copyright holder or a license.

I. Artwork

A copyrighted image should not be used without permission from the copyright holder or a license.

J. Telephone recordings

Pre-programmed telephone recordings that include copyrighted work but which are part of the telephone voice-mail system are assumed to be authorized for use by the purchaser. However, it is prudent to read the information provided by the seller of the voice-mail system to confirm that authorization and to ensure that the agreement with the seller includes an indemnification clause to cover any

infringement that may occur via the telephone system. Copying a song to create a ringtone does constitute copyright infringement. However, playing a ringtone in public - i.e., its normal function - has been found to be exempt from copyright infringement and no public performance license is required.

K. Zumba, Exercise Classes, Etc.

A performance license is required, usually from ASCAP, BMI, SESAC, or from an agent for those companies (such as CCS's PERFORMmusic). However, a license may not be required for Zumba original music if the church or an authorized staff person is a part of the Zumba Instructor Network.

We are grateful for the insights and drafting assistance from the Arkansas Annual Conference.

Copyright Task Force:

Lynne Brown, Harold Evans, Karen Hutchins, Bill Waddell, and Rev. Mackey Yokem

Clergy Service Records



ACORD, WINDI (SY)

CECIL

SY: 2021

APPTS: 2021 CECIL

ACTON, LARRY M (OR)

Retired

OR: 2002

APPTS: 2002 SHILOH; 2003 JASPER; 2004 Retired; 2012 Retired

ALBERTS, DONNA (RA)

Retired

FL: 1996; AM: 2001; AM: 2004; RA: 2012

APPTS: 1996 YELLVILLE; 1998 JASPER; 2001 OLA PLAINVIEW; 2004 DOVER; 2008 MOUNT TABOR - CABOT; 2009 CORNING; 2011 MELBOURNE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND CUSHMAN; 2012 Retired; 2012 OAKLAND; 2013 BALD KNOB; 2014 MOUNT PLEASANT - QUITMAN

ALBRIGHT, SAM L. (RE)

Retired

PD: 1970; FM: 1973; FE: 2004; RE: 2009

APPTS: 2000 Director, COKESBURY BOOKSTORE; 2001 CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2009 Retired

ALEXANDER, JAIMIE JACK (FE)

TEXARKANA FIRST

PD: 1990; FD: 1994; PM: 1996; FE: 2002; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1991 IN SCHOOL; 1991 MAMMOTH SPRING; 1994 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 1996 DES ARC FIRST; 2002 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2009 SALEM - CONWAY; 2011 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2017 TEXARKANA FIRST

ALLEN, ANDREA E (FE)

Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

FL: 2006; PE: 2007; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2006 Chaplain, METHODIST FAMILY HEALTH; 2008 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2010 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2014 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

ALLEN, MAXINE (RE)

SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE

PM: 1995; FE: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1988 Local pastor, ST JAMES; 1993 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1997 Director, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN; 2004 TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK; 2006 Director, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2009 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR; 2014 Associate Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES FOR MISSION FIELD ENGAGEMENT; 2018 SAINT JAMES - PINE BLUFF; 2018 Retired; 2020 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2020 Retired

ALLEN, ZEKE (FE)

WESLEY - FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH

FL: 2008; PE: 2010; FE: 2017

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST; 2008 Student, MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2015 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2018 WESLEY - FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH

ALSTON, ELLEN (OE)

Chaplain, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN

OE: 2020

APPTS: 2020 Chaplain, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN

ALSTON, JOHN O (RE)

Retired

RE: 2001; RE: 2004

APPTS: 2001 Retired; 2003 Associate Pastor, GARDNER MEMORIAL; 2005 Retired

ANDERSON, BEN HAMPTON (RE)

WOODLANDS

PM: 1984; FE: 1988; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1984 LONDON; 1985 HUNTSVILLE; 1988 MULBERRY; 1993 BOONEVILLE; 2000 SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH; 2008 WOODLANDS; 2014 WOODLANDS; 2014 Retired

ANDERSON, JIMMY W. (RE)*Retired*

OF: 1991; PM: 1992; FE: 1994; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1991 HICKORY RIDGE; 1994 BAY; 1999 WEINER; 2000 RECTOR; 2004 Retired; 2006 Associate Pastor, CHEROKEE VILLAGE

ANDERSON, KENNETH R. (RL)*SALEM HORSESHOE BEND VIOLA*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013; RL: 2014

APPTS: 2012 HORSESHOE BEND WISEMAN; 2014 HORSESHOE BEND; 2014 Retired; 2019 SALEM HORSESHOE BEND VIOLA

ANDERSON, STEPHEN (PL)*WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL*

PL: 1996; PL: 1996; PM: 2000; PM: 2000; DI: 2003; LY: 2003; PL: 2007

APPTS: 1996 MOUNT CARMEL; 2000 NO RECORD OF APPT; 2007 WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL

ARMOUR, CHARLES W. (RE)*FAITH - FORT SMITH*

PM: 1974; FE: 1979; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1978 SEQUOYAH GOSHEN; 1980 OZARK GUIDANCE CENTER; 1982 FIRST FORT SMITH; 1986 Leave of Absence; 1987 NEW BETHEL; 1990 HACKETT; 1993 FAITH - FORT SMITH; 2019 FAITH - FORT SMITH

ARMSTRONG, ROBERT CLYDE (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1972; PM: 1974; FE: 1977; LA: 1980; HL: 1981; FE: 1985; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1971 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1972 HOLLY SPRINGS CT; 1973 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1977 BEARDEN THORNTON; 1979 VILONIA; 1980 Leave of Absence; 1981 Honorable Location; 1985 WATSON FIRST; 1990 ALTHEIMER; 1995 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2001 ALDERSGATE; 2003 PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE - EL DORADO; 2005 Sabbatical; 2006 RONDO PLEASANT HILL - TEXARKANA; 2011 Retired

ARMSTRONG, ROGER (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1970; FL: 1972; LP: 1974; PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2001; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1970 Student Local Pastor, MAYFLOWER; 1972 RONDO CT; 1974 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 BLEVINS CT; 1978 BELVINS CT; 1979 HUNTER MEM; 1981 L R JOHN WESLEY PARISH; 1982 JOHN WESLEY PARISH UMC; 1982 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1983 PINEY GROVE; 1986 FORDYCE PARISH UMC; 1989 CARR MEMORIAL; 1991 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1994 ST MARK CAMDEN; 2001 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2004 WESTERN HILLS; 2006 RECTOR; 2008 SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF; 2011 AMBOY; 2011 Retired

ARNOLD, FRED (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1951; PM: 1954; FE: 1958; RE: 2000; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1951 HICKORY PLAINS CT; 1952 LITTLE ROCK; 1954 IN SCHOOL SMU; 1957 FOREMAN; 1958 FOREMAN WADE CHAP; 1959 PINE BLUFF CARR; 1965 LITTLE ROCK MARKHAM; 1970 HOT SPRINGS OAKLAWN; 1972 LITTLE ROCK ASBURY; 1978 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 1982 FIRST ARKADELPHIA; 1983 FIRST PINE BLUFF; 1994 CAMDEN - DIST SUPT; 1999 PINE BLUFF - DIST SUPT; 2001 Retired; 2004 Retired; 2004 Intern Pastor, SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF; 2004 Intern Pastor, SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF; 2005 ALTHEIMER; 2014 ALTHEIMER

ATKINS, EDWARD PAUL (FD)*Deacon, CANVAS COMMUNITY*

PD: 2013; FD: 2015

APPTS: 2013 Deacon, CANVAS COMMUNITY

ATKINS, GARY CLARK, JR. (FE)*SILAM SPRINGS FIRST*

PL: 2008; PE: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2008 Student, ASBURY SEMINARY; 2014 HARRISBURG; 2017 SILAM SPRINGS FIRST

AUSTIN, TOBY (FL)*HAMBURG PORTLAND*

SY: 2008; PL: 2009; LY: 2012; PL: 2013; PL: 2017; FL: 2019

APPTS: 2008 BETHLEHEM - LONOKE PROVIDENCE; 2013 ZION WALLER'S CHAPEL; 2017 PORTLAND
DERMOTT WILMOT; 2019 HAMBURG FIRST; 2021 HAMBURG PORTLAND**AUTRY, DAVIDA (FE)***Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST*

PM: 1990; FE: 1995; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1988 IN SCHOOL; 1992 DECATUR; 1994 Associate Pastor, FIRST CONWAY; 2000 EUREKA SPRINGS; 2003
Associate Pastor, WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2004 WALDRON; 2005 Associate Pastor, GRACE COMMUNITY; 2011
WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE; 2015 MOUNTAINSIDE; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2019 Extension Ministry, COVENANT
COACHING AND WELLNESS; 2020 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2021 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH
FIRST**AVERITT, LOUIS (BIFF) (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1968; FE: 1970; FE: 2000; RE: 2008

APPTS: 1968 IN SCHOOL; 1969 RISON MT CARMEL; 1972 CAMDEN ST MARK; 1974 Associate Pastor, LITTLE
ROCK 1ST ASSOC; 1979 SHERIDAN; 1983 Director, COOP PARISH MINISTRIES; 1985 ASBURY LITTLE ROCK;
1993 FIRST MAGNOLIA; 2000 District Superintendent, PARAGOULD-JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 2002 CENTRAL -
ROGERS; 2008 Retired**BACHUSS, JERROD (PL)***HORATIO WINTHROP*

PL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 NORMAN; 2020 HORATIO WINTHROP

BACHUSS, RYAN (FL)*HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015; FL: 2021

APPTS: 2014 LITTLE MISSOURI; 2017 SAINT PAUL - MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL; 2021 HUNTSVILLE
PRESLEY CHAPEL**BACON, JAMES (RL)***Retired*

LS: 2007; PL: 2008; RL: 2011

APPTS: 2007 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2012 Retired; 2013 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2015 CENTER
GROVE - SHERIDAN**BAGBY, COLIN (FE)***Extension Ministry, TEXAS CONFERENCE*

PE: 2015; FE: 2017; TO: 2021; FE: 2021

APPTS: 2015 Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST; 2018 Extension Ministry, TEXAS CONFERENCE

BAILEY, JIM (SY)*FOUNTAIN HILL ZION*

SY: 2018

APPTS: 2018 FOUNTAIN HILL ZION

BAILEY, LES (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2005

APPTS: 2003 ALPENA -BERGMAN; 2005 Retired; 2011 ALPENA

BAINBRIDGE, SARA S. (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1989; PM: 1991; FE: 1995; FE: 2004; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1989 ST JAMES FAYETTEVL; 1993 MANSFIELD; 1996 LINCOLN; 1999 GEYER SPRINGS; 2001
SEQUOYAH; 2005 District Superintendent, NORTH DISTRICT; 2009 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2011 Retired

BAKER, CHERYL JEAN COOK (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1987; FE: 1991; FE: 2004; undefined: 2007; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1983 BAY VILLAGE/FARM HILL; 1985 LAKE CITY/ LAKE VIEW; 1987 Student, SEMINARY; 1989 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 1993 SYLVAN HILLS; 1996 Student, SCHOOL UAMS; 1998 Chaplain, WASHINGTON COUNTY HEALTH SYSTEM, INC.; 2007 Leave of Absence; 2008 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2011 LESLIE MARSHALL; 2013 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2016 GREAT PLAINS CONFERENCE; 2018 Retired

BAKER, DAVID E. (RE)*BERRYVILLE*

FL: 1978; SP: 1979; PM: 1984; FE: 1986; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1978 BRIGHTWATER TUCKS CHAPEL; 1980 BRIGHTWATER; 1981 IN SCHOOL; 1981 CALHOUN DRAKES CHAPEL; 1984 VILONIA; 1988 AMBOY; 1991 MANSFIELD; 1993 Associate Pastor, BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 1997 GREENBRIER FIRST; 2001 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2004 WHITE HALL; 2007 PERRYVILLE; 2012 WESLEY - CONWAY; 2017 WESLEY-CONWAY PLUMMERVILLE; 2018 Retired; 2021 BERRYVILLE

BALLARD, ROBERT EARL (SY)*HUTTIG*

SY: 2008

APPTS: 2008 HUTTIG

BARLING, AARON (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1949; PM: 1955; FE: 1959; RE: 1996; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1949 BRANCH CT; 1950 HARTFORD; 1952 CLARKSVILLE; 1953 ALTUS CT; 1954 HARTMAN; 1956 IN SCHOOL; 1959 WHEATLEY MORO; 1961 CONWAY WESLEY; 1962 WASHINGTON AVE; 1965 FAYETTEVILLE WIGGINS; 1974 FT SMITH 1ST ASSOC; 1980 CLARKSVILLE; 1985 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1990 FAYETTEVILLE - DIST SUPT; 2004 Retired

BARNES, JERRY (SY)*Lay Pastor, MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP*

SY: 2020

APPTS: 2020 Lay Pastor, MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP

BARNETT, THOMAS WINBORN (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1979; HL: 1980; HL: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1980 Honorable Location; 2012 Retired

BARRON, MARY CANDACE (FE)*BEEBE*

FL: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2011

APPTS: 2004 Student Local Pastor, GOLDEN; 2008 Associate Pastor, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 SAINT LUKE GEYER SPRINGS; 2013 Associate Director, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2015 GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY; 2021 BEEBE

BARROW, JANET (PL)*COLES CHAPEL BRANCH*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015; PD: 2018; PL: 2018

APPTS: 2014 COLES CHAPEL BRANCH

BASSHAM, DAVID (SY)*HACKETT*

SY: 2016; SY: 2021

APPTS: 2016 MOUNT OLIVE - VAN BUREN; 2021 HACKETT

BATTS, JAMES E. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1982; RL: 2001; RL: 2004

APPTS: 1982 DALARK; 1987 BISMARCK; 1996 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1997 CARTHAGE CHARGE; 2001 Retired; 2009 CARTHAGE HUNTER'S CHAPEL - LEOLA TULIP WAVERLY

BAYLES CHARLTON, SARA DARLENE (FE)*SYLVAN HILLS*

SY: 2011; PE: 2015; FE: 2017

APPTS: 2011 CLEVELAND OVERCUP; 2015 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2018 SYLVAN HILLS

BEEVERS, CHARLES B. (RL)*BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE*

OF: 1998; PE: 2005; FL: 2011; RL: 2016

APPTS: 1998 BAYOU METO; 2000 CARR MEMORIAL; 2003 MANSFIELD; 2006 MULBERRY; 2017 BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE; 2017 Retired

BELIN, JACK (SY)*BISMARCK*

SY: 2021

APPTS: 2021 BISMARCK

BELL, DEBORAH (PL)*THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL*

SY: 2018; PL: 2019

APPTS: 2018 THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL

BELL, JAMES R. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1982; RL: 1997; RL: 2004

APPTS: 2000 SAINT MARK - PINE BLUFF; 2004 Retired

BELL, MONTGOMERY (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1983; FL: 1985; AM: 1989; PM: 1991; FE: 1993; RE: 1996; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1983 OLD AUSTIN; 1985 AMITY; 1988 RISON FIRST; 1991 FIRST PINE BLUFF; 1994 MARVELL; 2004

Retired; 2012 Interim, WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2018 Retired; 2019 Retired

BELL, ROBERT (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1979; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1978 CHRIST PRUETTS CHAPEL; 1980 MANILA COMMUNITY; 1982 BULL SHOALS;

1988 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 1992 ROGERS CENTRAL; 2002 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT

OFFICE; 2009 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2018 Retired; 2018 Retired

BELL, VELDA (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1998; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 2000 SPRINGDALE WESLEY; 2006 LEVY; 2008 RECTOR; 2010 ALMA; 2013 HARMONY GROVE -

CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2015 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON; 2016 SALEM - SALEM

VIOLA; 2019 Retired

BENFER, JAMES A. (FE)*DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL*

PE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2009 DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL; 2017

CHICKALAH

BENNETT, BRUCE WAYNE (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1980; PM: 1983; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1980 TIGERT MORNING STAR; 1981 IN SCHOOL; 1985 FIRST MALVERN; 1988 PULLMAN HEIGHTS;

1989 WHITE HALL; 1994 SHERIDAN; 2009 TEXARKANA FIRST; 2017 MALVERN FIRST; 2020 Retired

BENTLEY, DAVID BRUCE (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1991; FE: 1997; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1974 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1979 MARVELL; 1981 COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY

MADISON; 1985 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 1989 Wesley Cotter/Fairview; 1993 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 1998

PINNACLE VIEW; 2006 ROGERS FIRST; 2016 Retired

BERNHOLDT, JOCELYN A (RD)*Retired*

FD: 1998; RD: 2002

APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2002 Retired

BEVIL, JONATHON MICHAEL (FE)*DES ARC FIRST*

PE: 2012; PE: 2014; TI: 2014; FE: 2020

APPTS: 2014 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU; 2016 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2019 DES ARC FIRST

BISHOP, JERRY MICHAEL (SY)*ALPENA SHILOH-DRY FORK VALLEY SPRINGS*

SY: 2018

APPTS: 2018 ALPENA SHILOH-DRY FORK; 2020 ALPENA SHILOH-DRY FORK VALLEY SPRINGS

BLACK, WILLIAM CLINT (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1996; FE: 1998; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1996 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2000 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2003 Chaplain, US ARMY; 2014 Leave of Absence; 2019 Retired

BLAKELY, EVERETT HERMAN (RL)*MARMADUKE*

SY: 2010; PL: 2011; RL: 2021

APPTS: 2010 Lay Speaker, COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY; 2011 Local pastor, COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY; 2014 SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2018 MARMADUKE; 2021 Retired

BLANCHARD, MICHAEL (RE)*Retired*

PE: 2011; FE: 2014; RE: 2019

APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, EL DORADO FIRST; 2012 PRUETT'S CHAPEL BEECH GROVE; 2014 OAK FOREST; 2019 Retired; 2019 Retired

BLASSINGAME, JEFFERY L (PL)*SAINT JAMES - FAYETTEVILLE*

PL: 2001; PL: 2004

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, FAITH - FORT SMITH; 2002 BONANZA; 2004 Associate Pastor, MISSION; 2006 Associate Pastor, FAITH - FORT SMITH; 2012 PRAIRIE VIEW; 2016 SAINT JAMES - FAYETTEVILLE

BODENHAMER, PATRICIA (FE)*POCAHONTAS*

PL: 2000; PE: 2001; FE: 2005

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2002 BALD KNOB; 2003 Director, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2006 Associate Pastor, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2008 Director, ARKANSAS ADVOCATES FOR CHILDREN & FAMILIES; 2010 DIAMOND CITY OMAHA; 2015 GRAVETTE DECATUR; 2017 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2019 POCAHONTAS

BOGGAN, REBECCA (FD)*Leave of Absence*

DM: 1997; FD: 2000; FD: 2004

APPTS: 1991 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2007 Deacon, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2012 Deacon, BRYANT FIRST; 2013 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2014 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2016 Deacon, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2020 Transitional Leave; 2020 Leave of Absence

BOGGAN, WILLIAM KURT (RE)*CANVAS COMMUNITY*

LP: 1976; PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1976 HOLLY SPRINGS CIR; 1977 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1978 IN SCHOOL; 1981 MAGNOLIA 1ST ASSOC; 1982 FIRST MAGNOLIA; 1984 MOUNT IDA; 1988 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2007 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2012 Director, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2014 BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2020 CANVAS COMMUNITY; 2020 QUAPAW QUARTER

BOLIN, MICHAEL (FE)*GREEN FOREST*

PL: 2008; PE: 2016; FE: 2018

APPTS: 2007 ANTIOCH HARMONY; 2010 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL - SEARCY; 2011 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 2013 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2016 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2018 GREEN FOREST

BOLLINGER, FRED, JR. (SY)*HICKORY RIDGE TILTON*

SY: 2017

APPTS: 2018 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON

BORTELL, DON (RL)*Retired*

RL: 2005

APPTS: 2005 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2012 Retired

BOUNDS, CHRISTOPHER T. (FE)*Professor, ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY*

PM: 1995; FE: 1999; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1995 SEARCY FIRST; 1999 SUGAR HILL; 2003 Professor, INDIANA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY; 2016

Professor, ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2016 Professor, INDIANA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

BOWEN, MELISSA ROSS (FD)*Deacon, BAPTIST HEALTH SCHOOLS Of LITTLE ROCK*

PD: 2009; FD: 2012

APPTS: 2010 Extension Ministry, INTERFAITH ARKANSAS; 2012 Deacon, BAPTIST HEALTH SCHOOLS Of LITTLE ROCK; 2015 Deacon, CONWAY FIRST; 2018 Deacon, CANVAS COMMUNITY

BRADFORD, BLAKE RUSSELL (FE)*District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT*

PE: 2000; FE: 2003

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2005 WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE; 2009 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2015 Associate Director, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2018 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2021 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT

BRADLEY, HEATH R (FE)*LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON*

PL: 2001; SP: 2004; PE: 2008; FE: 2012

APPTS: 2001 FRIENDSHIP; 2004 Student Local Pastor, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2008 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 2010 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2013 Campus Minister, VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY; 2016 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON

BRANCH, SPENCER (PL)*WEST HELENA ELAINE*

SY: 2015; PL: 2017

APPTS: 2015 HUMPHREY; 2016 HUMPHREY; 2019 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2021 WEST HELENA ELAINE

BRAND, C. DANIEL (RL)*HOLIDAY HILLS*

PL: 1998; PL: 2004; RL: 2017

APPTS: 1998 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2005 HOLIDAY HILLS; 2017 Retired

BRESHEARS, RUSSELL D. (FE)*Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU*

FL: 2002; PE: 2004; FE: 2007

APPTS: 2002 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2003 GRACE - ROGERS; 2006 OAK FOREST; 2014 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2015 OAKLAWN; 2021 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU; 2021 MANCHESTER

BRIANT, WILLIAM S, JR. (HR)*Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1978; HL: 2004; HR: 2021

APPTS: 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1977 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 1979 MT VIEW METH CHILD HOME; 1982 MOUNTAIN VIEW; 1985 PORTLAND; 1987 OAK FOREST; 1988 Incapacity Leave; 1989 NO RECORD OF APPT; 2004 Honorable Location; 2021 Retired

BRIGHT, CYNTHIA ANN (FD)*Deacon, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST*

FD: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Deacon, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST

BRINKLEY, CHAD (SY)*MINERAL SPRINGS CENTER POINT*

SY: 2018

APPTS: 2018 MINERAL SPRINGS CENTER CENTER POINT; 2021 MINERAL SPRINGS CENTER POINT

BRITT, BILLY (SY)*SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF*

SY: 2020

APPTS: 2020 SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF

BRIZZI, STEPHEN (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1975 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1977 GENTRY PARISH; 1979 CALICO ROCK PARISH; 1980 CALICO RCK NORFORK SPRNG; 1982 CALICO ROCK; 1982 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 1984 PERRYVILLE; 1987 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 1991 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 1995 BULL SHOALS; 2001 MABELVALE; 2004 LEVY; 2006 LONOKE FIRST; 2011 GREEN FOREST; 2013 Incapacity Leave; 2015 Retired

BROGDON, KAY (SY)*Lay Pastor, HARDY*

SY: 2014

APPTS: 2014 Lay Pastor, HARDY; 2017 Lay Pastor, HARDY

BROOKS, GAIL COLE (FE)*OAKLAWN*

PL: 2000; SP: 2005; PE: 2009; FE: 2011

APPTS: 2000 LANGLEY - NORMAN; 2005 BISMARCK; 2009 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2018 CANVAS COMMUNITY; 2019 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2020 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2021 OAKLAWN

BROWN, PATRICK SHANNON (PL)*LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE - CLARKSVILLE*

PL: 2019

APPTS: 2019 LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE - CLARKSVILLE

BRYANT, MILDRED FAITH (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1990; RL: 2002; RL: 2004

APPTS: 1988 GUM SPRINGS; 1989 FRIENDSHIP; 2001 No Record of Appt, NO RECORD OF APPT; 2003 Associate Pastor, GREENBRIER FIRST; 2004 Retired; 2006 POTTSVILLE

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM V. (RE)*Retired*

OF: 1992; PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004; RE: 2021

APPTS: 1992 PARKIN; 1994 PERRYVILLE; 2002 SALEM - CONWAY; 2009 CHARLESTON; 2013 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2018 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2021 Retired

BULICE, CLAYTON (FE)*HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH*

FL: 1996; SP: 1997; FL: 1998; PM: 1999; FE: 2003; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1993 Lay Pastor, Mount Pleasant Steele Hopewell; 1996 Rose Bud Pangburn Mt Pisgah; 2001 PANGBURN / OAK GROVE / MT. PISGAH; 2003 WESLEY - CONWAY; 2007 PRIMROSE; 2014 HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH

BUNNELL, TERRIE LYNN (FL)*PRESCOTT FIRST MIDWAY*

SY: 2004; PL: 2004; FL: 2007

APPTS: 2004 Associate Pastor, MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2004 ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2007 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2012 PERRYVILLE; 2015 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2019 LEWISVILLE BRADLEY; 2020 PRESCOTT FIRST; 2021 PRESCOTT FIRST MIDWAY

BURCHFIELD, EULA KATHRYN (FL)*FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN WESTSIDE*

SY: 2012; PL: 2012; FL: 2018

APPTS: 2012 OKOLONA; 2014 FOREMAN WADE'S CHAPEL; 2018 FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN WESTSIDE

BURKS, GREGORY A. (FE)*SUGAR HILL FAIRVIEW-TEXARKANA*

FE: 1993; FE: 1999; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1993 YELLVILLE; 1994 IN SCHOOL; 1999 STUTTGART FIRST; 1999 Leave of Absence; 2000 RONDO PLEASANT HILL - TEXARKANA; 2005 SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF; 2008 GURDON; 2012 SUGAR HILL; 2020 SUGAR HILL FAIRVIEW-TEXARKANA

BURNETT, WALTER L. (RL)*DODDRIDGE OLIVE BRANCH*

PL: 1994; PL: 2004; RL: 2018

APPTS: 1995 DODDRIDGE OLIVE BRANCH

BURNHAM, RUFUS ROBERT, JR. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1980 JACKSONVILLE ASSOC; 1982 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 1982 CHRIST UMC; 1983 CHRIST UNITED; 1984 RECTOR; 1991 HARRISON FIRST; 1999 GREENWOOD; 2004 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2004 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2009 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2012 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2018 Retired

BURNS, CHASE HUNTER (PE)*Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST*

FL: 2019; PE: 2020

APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST

BURNS, DAZZLE (PL)*MISSION*

SY: 2017; PL: 2018

APPTS: 2017 MISSION

BURTON, HELEN J. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1984; FE: 1986; FE: 2004; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1984 BEARDEN; 1987 GOOD FAITH; 1992 ST PAUL L ROCK; 1995 LITTLE ROCK - DIST SUPT; 1998 LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2004 Leave of Absence; 2005 Chaplain, MINNESOTA MASONIC HOMES; 2007 Chaplain, ST. VINCENT HEALTH SYSTEM; 2010 Chaplain, ARKANSAS HOSPICE; 2015 Retired

BURTON, KAY (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1999; PE: 2005; FE: 2008; RE: 2013

APPTS: 1998 Co-Pastor, NORFORK; 2002 Student Local Pastor, TUPELO; 2005 Co-Pastor, CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2010 Co-Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 2012 Associate Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 2013 Retired

BURTON, POLLY (PL)*CONGO*

SY: 2004; PL: 2019

APPTS: 2004 CONGO

BURTON, ROBERT (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1999; PE: 2002; FE: 2005; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1998 Co-Pastor, NORFORK; 2002 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 2005 Co-Pastor, CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2010 Co-Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 2012 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2013 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2015 Retired

BUSH, DAVID W. (FE)*EL DORADO FIRST*

SP: 1978; PM: 1986; FE: 1989; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1978 Student Local Pastor, RHODES CHAPEL; 1979 Student Local Pastor, JUNCTION CITY; 1982 JUNCTION CITY; 1983 LODGES CORNER; 1984 BAYOU METO; 1987 TIMOTHY CAMDEN; 1990 Associate Pastor, FIRST PINE BLUFF; 1991 Associate Pastor, FIRST FORT SMITH; 1995 NORPHLET; 1996 Associate Pastor, ST JAMES L ROCK; 2000 LEVY; 2004 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 2006 HEBER SPRINGS; 2009 STUTTGART FIRST; 2018 EL DORADO FIRST

BUTKOVIC, LAURA (FL)*HENDERSON*

SY: 2017; PL: 2019; FL: 2021

APPTS: 2017 FAITH - HOT SPRINGS; 2018 FAITH GARDNER; 2021 HENDERSON

BUTLER, KATHERINE HELEN (OD)*Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

OD: 2021

APPTS: 2021 Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST

BUTLER, PATRICIA (FE)*WESLEY-CONWAY PLUMMERVILLE*

PL: 2012; LY: 2015; PE: 2016; FE: 2018

APPTS: 2012 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2013 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2016 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2018 WESLEY-CONWAY PLUMMERVILLE

CALAWAY, DENNIS (PL)*BLACK ROCK LYNN*

SY: 2016; PL: 2021

APPTS: 2016 Lay Pastor, BLACK ROCK LYNN; 2021 BLACK ROCK LYNN

CALDWELL, CLAIRE M (FE)*CHARLESTON*

AS: 2005; PE: 2008; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2005 Student, Boston University; 2008 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2014 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2021 CHARLESTON

CALLAHAN, J. MICHAEL (PL)*HARMON*

PL: 2005

APPTS: 2005 SHILOH; 2006 Associate Pastor, HIGHLANDS; 2008 HARMON

CAMERON, NANCY (RL)*Retired*

SP: 2004; PL: 2008; RL: 2012

APPTS: 2004 MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP; 2008 WISEMAN; 2008 Associate Pastor, HORSESHOE BEND; 2008 HORSESHOE BEND WISEMAN; 2012 HORSESHOE BEND WISEMAN; 2012 Retired; 2014 Retired

CAMMACK, RAYMOND WELDON (RL)*Retired*

RL: 2005

APPTS: 2005 Retired

CAMPBELL, JOE MICHAEL (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1977; RE: 2014

APPTS: 2005 Chaplain, EVANGELICAL SERVICES FOR AGING, HATBORO, PA; 2014 Retired

CARMEAN, JOY (SY)*GRAVELLY BLUFFTON*

SY: 2006

APPTS: 2006 GRAVELLY BLUFFTON

CARPENTER, KAY (PL)*LACEY*

PL: 2021

APPTS: 2021 LACEY

CARR, STEVEN WAYNE (PL)*OLD AUSTIN*

PL: 2021

APPTS: 2021 OLD AUSTIN

CARSON, KIT, SR. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2006; RL: 2009

APPTS: 2005 Local pastor, NEW HAVEN - JONESBORO; 2009 Retired; 2009 NEW HAVEN - JONESBORO; 2010 Retired

CARTER, CURTIS NORMAN (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1964; RE: 1996; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1964 HOT SPRINGS GARDNER; 1966 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN; 1971 MOUNTAIN HOME; 1977 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 1981 N L R LAKEWOOD; 1982 LAKEWOOD; 1985 ARKADELPHIA - DIST SUPT; 1989 FIRST CONWAY; 1992 FORT SMITH - DIST SUPT; 1994 SEARCY FIRST; 1996 Retired; 2001 WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2003 Retired; 2004 Associate Pastor, VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2010 RISON MOUNT CARMEL - RISON; 2012 SILVER SPRINGS

CARTER, EARL BRUTON (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1947; PM: 1950; FE: 1952; RE: 1992; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1947 PRARIE VIEW SCRANTON; 1950 IN SCHOOL; 1952 HARTMAN CT; 1954 NETTLETON; 1959 LEACHVILLE; 1962 LEACHVILLE DELFORE; 1965 JACKSONVILLE; 1967 SEC INTERBD COUN ASC; 1970 SEC PROG COUN; 1972 N L RK FIRST; 1977 DIR COUNCIL MINS; 1982 NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 1985 SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION; 1992 Retired; 2005 Retired

CARTER, MATTHEW T. (FE)*WYNNE*

FL: 2016; PE: 2017; FE: 2020

APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 WYNNE

CASHBURLESS, MARTHA D. (FE)*Chaplain, MCMURRY UNIVERSITY, CHAPLAIN*

PM: 1981; FE: 1987; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1991 Campus Minister, UNIVERSITY OF MOUNT UNION; 2017 Chaplain, MCMURRY UNIVERSITY, CHAPLAIN

CASWELL, DAVID (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2017

APPTS: 2003 ANTIOCH; 2005 ANTIOCH/HARMONY; 2005 Local pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2006 QUITMAN; 2017 Retired

CATE, TROY LEE (PL)*ROCKPORT L'EAU FRAIZ*

SY: 2010; PL: 2010

APPTS: 2010 OKOLONA; 2012 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2013 ROCKPORT; 2014 ROCKPORT L'EAU FRAIZ

CATO, WILLIAM F. (FE)*MARION*

OF: 2002; OF: 2004; PE: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2002 MANCHESTER/FRIENDSHIP; 2006 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2010 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2011 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2012 FORDYCE FIRST; 2016 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2021 MARION

CAUDLE, HELENA CATHY (FD)*Leave of Absence*

PD: 2003; FD: 2006; LA: 2012; FD: 2012

APPTS: 2003 Deacon, ROGERS FIRST; 2012 Transitional Leave; 2012 Deacon, PEA RIDGE SCHOOL DISTRICT - COUNSELOR; 2012 Deacon, ROGERS FIRST; 2018 Leave of Absence

CAULEY, CHARLES W. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1994; RL: 2007

APPTS: 2000 PALESTINE TRINITY - WARREN; 2007 Retired

CHAMBERS, CHEYANN BOLIN (PL)*BALD KNOB KENSETT JUDSONIA*

PL: 2016

APPTS: 2016 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDAL; 2018 CHERRY VALLEY; 2019 NORFORK; 2021 BALD KNOB KENSETT JUDSONIA

CHAMBERS, KATHYRN DUNN (FD)*Deacon, GARRETT-EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY*

PD: 2016; FD: 2019

APPTS: 2016 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2017 Deacon, GARRETT-EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

CHAPMAN, TERESA EGAN (FE)*MURFREESBORO*

LP: 2002; LY: 2007; SP: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2013

APPTS: 2002 Local pastor, MENA FIRST; 2005 LANGLEY; 2005 LANGLEY-GRANTS CHAPEL; 2007 Associate Pastor, MENA FIRST; 2010 LOCKESBURG; 2013 WICKES; 2016 LOCKESBURG FIRST WICKES; 2021

MURFREESBORO

CHERRY, ANDREA (PL)*Associate Pastor, GOOD FAITH CARR*

PL: 2021

APPTS: 2021 Associate Pastor, GOOD FAITH CARR

CHICK, JASON (SY)*HARTFORD MIDLAND*

SY: 2021

APPTS: 2021 HARTFORD MIDLAND

CHILDRESS, JUSTIN (SY)*HEBRON NEW EDINBURG*

SY: 2020

APPTS: 2020 HEBRON NEW EDINBURG

CHOATE, JAMES W. (FE)*ARGENTA*

PE: 2007; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2004 Student, SMU-PERKINS; 2007 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2008 ARGENTA

CHOH, ISAAC SUN UG (FD)*Leave of Absence*

OD: 2011; TI: 2016; FD: 2016

APPTS: 2011 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2013 Interim, HOPE KOREAN; 2013 HOPE KOREAN; 2020 Leave of Absence

CHRISTOPHER, JAMES CLIFTON (RE)*Retired*

FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1975 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1976 CHARLESTON; 1980 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 1988 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 1991 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 1992 CABOT; 1996 Consultant, HORIZONS STEWARDSHIP COMPANY; 1997 Director, HORIZONS STEWARDSHIP CO.; 2016 Interim, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2016 Retired

CICIONI, PAMELA (RD)*Retired*

FD: 1998; FD: 2004; RD: 2018

APPTS: 1998 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 2000 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL UMC (DEACONS); 2000 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 2001 Chaplain, ROGERS FIRST; 2002 Chaplain, ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL - ROGERS; 2011 Chaplain, HIGHLANDS ONCOLOGY GROUP; 2011 Deacon, CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2018 Retired

CLANTON, ROBERT A. BOYD (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1969; PM: 1971; FE: 1971; FE: 1972; WI: 1987; RE: 1999; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1969 IN SCHOOL; 1971 IN SCHOOL; 1971 LEOLA; 1972 FAYETTEVILLE ASSOC; 1973 P B WHITEHALL REDFIELD; 1975 SHERRILL TOMBERLIN; 1982 SHERRILL; 1985 EDUCATIONAL LEAVE; 1987 GEYER SPRINGS; 1990 JUNCTION CITY; 1991 FIRST EL DORADO; 1993 QUAPAW QUARTER; 1995 DERMOTT; 1996 ALTHEIMER; 1999 SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2001 Retired

CLARK, HAZEL M. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1985; PL: 1997; RL: 2001; RL: 2004

APPTS: 1985 AUSTIN; 1986 LAKEWOOD; 1987 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1991 SEQUOYAH; 1996 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1997 CALICO ROCK; 2000 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2001 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2006 CARLISLE FIRST; 2007 Co-Pastor, SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 2011 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD

CLARK, J. WAYNE (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1986; FE: 1991; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1986 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1989 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 1992 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1996 Vice President, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN; 2019 Retired

CLARK, JUDY WILSON (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1987; PM: 1989; FE: 1992; FE: 2004; RE: 2013

APPTS: 1987 Unknown, NO RECORD OF APPT; 1987 COTTON PLANT; 1988 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1989 PERRYVILLE; 1994 PARKIN; 1996 WEST HELENA; 1997 HARDY/LIBERTY HILL; 2000 WESLEY - CONWAY; 2003 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2005 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 2010 CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE; 2013 Retired; 2014 Retired; 2015 Interim, JUDSONIA KENSETT; 2015 JUDSONIA KENSETT; 2018 Retired

CLARK, N. WAYNE (RE)*MOUNT CARMEL - JONESBORO*

SP: 1961; LP: 1962; PM: 1965; FE: 1967; RE: 2009

APPTS: 1961 MT CARMEL; 1962 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1965 IN SCHOOL; 1966 IMBODEN; 1968 HARRISON ST PAULS; 1970 CORNING; 1973 NO LTL ROCK INDIAN HLS; 1977 HELENA; 1980 ROGERS CENTRAL; 1982 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 1988 FIRST N LTL ROCK; 1989 JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 1990 PARAGOULD-JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 1995 MOUNTAIN HOME; 1998 MARION; 2009 Retired; 2014 MOUNT CARMEL - JONESBORO

CLARK, PHILIP JAYPHEN (FL)*Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS*

SY: 2013; FL: 2013

APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

CLARK, RONALD (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1973; FE: 1975; RE: 1998; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1973 FAYETTEVILLE CENT ASSOC; 1975 FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL ASSO; 1975 HARRISON ST PAUL PARISH; 1977 MANILA COMMUNITY; 1980 DIRECT CNCL MNSTRY; 1982 NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 1988 BULL SHOALS; 1990 Associate Pastor, FIRST SPRINGDALE; 1993 WIGGINS MEMORIAL; 1996 HORSESHOE BEND; 1998 Retired; 2000 KEO; 2006 Intern Pastor, WESTERN HILLS; 2007 Co-Pastor, SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW

CLAWITTER, HEATHER SPENCER (FE)*CLARKSVILLE*

FL: 2009; PE: 2010; FE: 2012

APPTS: 2005 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2009 BISMARCK; 2012 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2015 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2019 CLARKSVILLE

CLAYTON, MICHAEL ROWE (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1962; FE: 1966; RE: 2001; RE: 2001; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1962 IN SCHOOL; 1964 ARKADELPHIA ST ANDRW; 1966 CAMDEN ST MARK; 1970 LONOKE; 1973 LONOKE FIRST; 1977 DEQUEEN GILLMAN; 1980 CAMDEN DS; 1982 CAMDEN - DIST SUPT; 1984 FIRST MALVERN; 1989 ARKADELPHIA - DIST SUPT; 1994 FIRST TEXARKANA; 2001 Retired; 2004 Retired

CLONINGER, KIM (FE)*GODDARD*

PM: 1980; FE: 1985; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1980 IN SCHOOL; 1982 DANVILLE; 1983 Associate Pastor, GODDARD; 2016 GODDARD

CLONINGER, MARK (FE)*SARDIS*

SY: 2011; PE: 2013; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2011 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2013 Associate Pastor, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2015 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM; 2020 SARDIS

CLONINGER, ROBERT BLACKWELL (FE)*HIGHLANDS*

SP: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2013

APPTS: 2008 LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE - CLARKSVILLE; 2010 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2011 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2015 MARION; 2018 HIGHLANDS

COBURN, STEPHEN DOUGLAS (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1982; DI: 1983; PM: 1985; FE: 1988; FE: 1997; FE: 2004; RE: 2021

APPTS: 1982 Associate Pastor, ST JAMES L ROCK; 1983 IN SCHOOL; 1986 BRADLEY; 1987 MAUMELLE FIRST; 1997 LONOKE FIRST; 1999 CHRIST; 2001 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2007 CABOT; 2010 SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2015 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT; 2021 Retired

COKER, KEITH DUANE (FL)*ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL*

SY: 2011; PL: 2012; FL: 2017

APPTS: 2011 PLUMMERVILLE; 2015 ENGLAND; 2017 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2019 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL

COLE, CLIFFORD M (SY)*Lay Pastor, PIGGOTT*

SY: 2020

APPTS: 2020 Lay Pastor, PIGGOTT

COLE, MARY JANE (FD)*Deacon, SACRED PATH, INC.*

PL: 2007; PD: 2008; FD: 2010

APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2013 Transitional Leave; 2014 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2015 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2015 Deacon, SACRED PATH, INC.

COLEMAN, BOBBY (OF)*OXFORD*

OF: 2000; OF: 2004

APPTS: 2000 OXFORD

COLLIER, JOHN RUSSELL (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1966; DI: 1970; FL: 1977; PM: 1978; FE: 1980; FE: 1995; RE: 2002; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1977 LE PANTO GARD POINT; 1980 ROSEWOOD; 1982 WEST MEMPHIS ROSEWOOD; 1982 BLYTHEVILL ALDERSGATE; 1986 OSCEOLA; 1993 BATESVILLE FIRST; 1995 CARLISLE; 1999 SHERWOOD GD SHEPHERD; 2000 GOOD SHEPHERD; 2001 GREENBRIER FIRST; 2002 Retired

COLLINS, GERALD (RE)*Retired*

OF: 1987; PM: 1988; PM: 1990; FE: 1992; FE: 1996; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1987 Associate Pastor, FIRST CONWAY; 1990 Associate Pastor, FIRST HOT SPRINGS; 1991 Associate Pastor, CARR MEMORIAL; 1993 HAZEN; 1996 SYLVAN HILLS; 2006 MORRILTON FIRST; 2011 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2014 BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE; 2014 Retired

COMER, CLETUS GREGORY (RE)*Retired*

SY: 2003; PL: 2004; FL: 2006; SP: 2007; PE: 2009; FE: 2012; RE: 2019

APPTS: 2003 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2005 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2012 HAMBURG FIRST; 2019 Retired; 2019 LEVY

CONNELL, FOSTER GLADWIN (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1961; FE: 1963; RE: 2000; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1961 IN SCHOOL; 1963 HOPE ASSOC; 1964 BAUXITE; 1965 CONF YOUTH DIR; 1967 SEC INTERBD COUN; 1970 EL DORADO ST PAUL; 1977 MALVERN FIRST; 1982 FIRST MALVERN; 1982 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1986 TRINITY L ROCK; 1988 CAMDEN - DIST SUPT; 1994 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1998 MONTICELLO - DIST SUPT; 2001 Retired

CONRAD, COREY SAMUEL (SY)

TRINITY - GURDON OKOLONA MT. ZION - ARKADELPHIA

SY: 2021

APPTS: 2021 TRINITY - GURDON OKOLONA MT. ZION - ARKADELPHIA

CONRAD, PHILLIP TROY (FE)

MALVERN FIRST

PE: 2002; PE: 2006; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2000 PRAIRIE VIEW/PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2002 Student Local Pastor, LAVACA; 2008 CAVANAUGH HACKETT; 2012 FARMINGTON; 2017 SARDIS; 2020 MALVERN FIRST

CONWAY, WILLIAM D (RE)

Retired

PM: 1987; FE: 1991; TO: 2003; FE: 2006; RE: 2021

APPTS: 1989 YELLVILLE; 1991 Associate Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 1994 SHERWOOD GD SHEPHERD; 2000 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2006 MAUMELLE FIRST; 2014 LAKEWOOD; 2021 Retired

COOK, BURNLEY BRUCE (RE)

Retired

PM: 1969; FE: 1973; RE: 2008

APPTS: 1970 Chaplain, MORRIS COUNTY JAIL, NJ; 1973 Director, PASTORAL COUNSELING, N. GA.; 1975 Unknown, LEAA CORRECTIONS; 1977 Unknown, US D.O. JUSTICE; 1979 Unknown, US PAROLE; 1983 Honorable Location; 1990 Chaplain, US PEN., ATLANTA; 1999 Chaplain, CRIME VICTIMS ADVOCACY COUNCIL; 2008 Retired

COOK, STEVE (FE)

SMACKOVER SILVER HILL

OF: 1989; PM: 1991; FE: 1993; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1989 ROE; 1991 KEITH MEMORIAL; 1992 GLENWOOD; 1995 Associate Pastor, FIRST FORT SMITH; 2000 FAYETTEVILLE WIGGINS; 2005 GRAVETTE SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2008 WALNUT RIDGE; 2013 GREEN FOREST; 2018 SMACKOVER SILVER HILL

COOKUS, JERRY KEITH (RE)

Retired

HL: 1985; HL: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1974 BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER; 1975 Dean of Students, HENDRIX COLLEGE; 1978 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1980 PRIMROSE; 1981 HAMILTON; 1983 Leave of Absence; 1985 Honorable Location; 2012 Retired

COOPER, CHARLES MARCUS (HR)

Retired

PM: 1972; FE: 1976; HL: 1999; HL: 2004; HR: 2015

APPTS: 1975 Asbury (Batesville) - Bethesda; 1977 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 1978 Student, Student; 1984 Counselor, East Tenn State University; 1988 Counselor, Indian Path Medical Hosp; 1990 Counselor, Pastoral Counseling - East Tenn; 1999 Honorable Location; 2015 Retired

COOPER, CHARLES RANDALL (RE)

Retired

FL: 1980; PM: 1985; FE: 1988; FE: 2004; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1980 MORROW VINEY GROVE; 1985 YELLVILLE; 1987 TRUMANN; 1990 WESLEY SPRINGDALE; 1991 CAVANAUGH; 1994 WALDRON; 2002 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2008 TRUMANN TYRONZA; 2011 Retired; 2012 Retired; 2018 ELKINS

COOPER, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER (RE)

Retired

PM: 1973; FE: 1976; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1973 IN SCHOOL; 1975 YELLVILLE PARISH; 1977 SHILOH; 1979 BERRYVILLE SHILOH; 1982 OZARK; 1987 FAIRVIEW CAMDEN; 1991 CARLISLE; 1995 STUTTGART FIRST; 1998 OAKLAWN; 2000 MORRILTON FIRST; 2006 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2009 CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2012 LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2015 Retired

COPLEY, STEPHEN JEAN (FE)

DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM WICKES

FL: 1988; PM: 1989; FE: 1992; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1985 LAMAR; 1986 PRESTWICK WHITFIELD; 1988 LAMAR; 1989 LUTON IND'L COLLEGE UMC/GR BRIT; 1992 HORATIO; 1996 HAMPTON; 2000 GILLET-MO; 2004 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2007 Director, INTERFAITH ARKANSAS; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2020 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM; 2021 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM WICKES

COSTNER, PHILIP (PL)*MULBERRY DYER*

SY: 2006; PL: 2019

APPTS: 2006 DYER; 2017 MULBERRY DYER

COY, PAUL B. (FE)*MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW*

SP: 1998; PE: 2008; FE: 2012

APPTS: 1998 Langley Norman; 2000 AMITY; 2006 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2010 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2013 OZARK; 2015 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW

CRAWFORD, THOMAS (RL)*Retired*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015; RL: 2020

APPTS: 2014 TRASKWOOD; 2020 Retired

CREMER, DONALD M (RL)*Retired*

LS: 2008; PL: 2009; RL: 2015

APPTS: 2008 CEDAR GROVE - YELLVILLE PLEASANT RIDGE; 2014 CEDAR GROVE - YELLVILLE PLEASANT RIDGE VALLEY SPRINGS; 2015 Retired; 2015 Retired

CRISMON, BENJAMIN WILLIAM (FE)*SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK*

PE: 2010; FE: 2013

APPTS: 2008 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2011 Associate Pastor, CABOT; 2013 WHITE HALL; 2016 BENTON FIRST; 2021 SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK

CRISS, DOUGLAS (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1988; PM: 1990; FE: 1992; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1988 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1989 FORREST CY FORRST HL; 1990 SEARCY FIRST; 1994 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 1997 SALEM - ND/WISEMAN; 2005 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2006 CLARKSVILLE; 2007 STAR CITY FIRST; 2009 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 2017 Retired; 2019 Retired

CROOKS, J. DAVID (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1988; PM: 1990; FE: 1992; RE: 2008

APPTS: 1988 FIRST TEXARKANA; 1994 WHITE HALL; 1997 MENA FIRST; 2000 FIRST ARKADELPHIA; 2001 GRAND AVENUE - HOT SPRINGS; 2006 WARREN FIRST; 2008 Retired

CROSS, CARLTON N. (FE)*PINE BLUFF FIRST*

FL: 1995; SP: 1997; FL: 1998; FE: 2008

APPTS: 1995 Centennial; 1995 RHODES CHAPEL; 1997 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2007 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2008 PRESCOTT FIRST; 2011 SALEM - BENTON; 2018 OZARK; 2020 PINE BLUFF FIRST

CROSS, JAMES H. (FE)*ASHDOWN RICHMOND WADE'S CHAPEL*

PM: 1998; FE: 2002; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1996 Associate Pastor, ALDERSGATE; 2000 CAVANAUGH HACKETT; 2003 FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN; 2007 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 2018 ASHDOWN RICHMOND WADE'S CHAPEL

CROSSMAN, MARCIA (HR)*Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1986; HL: 1993; HL: 2004; HR: 2015

APPTS: 1993 Honorable Location; 2015 Retired

CROSSMAN, ROBERT OWEN (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1973; PM: 1976; FE: 1980; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1973 MAYFLOWER PARISH; 1975 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1977 Intern Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1977 PERKINS; 1979 POTTSVILLE; 1981 PRAIRIE GROVE VINEY GROVE; 1982 PRAIRIE GROVE; 1988 Leave of Absence; 1989 FIRST CONWAY; 1994 GRACE - CONWAY; 2004 Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 2014 Retired; 2014 Extension Ministry, DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRY

CROUCH, ROGER (SY)*HEBRON - CARLISLE*

SY: 2005

APPTS: 2005 HEBRON - CARLISLE

CRUM, ROGER ALLEN (FE)*HARRISON FIRST*

FL: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2012

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2009 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2010 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 2013 FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN; 2014 FAIRVIEW-CAMDEN WESTSIDE MISSOURI; 2014 FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN WESTSIDE; 2018 WHITE HALL; 2021 HARRISON FIRST

CRUTCHFIELD, CHARLES N. (RE)*Retired*

BI: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 2004 Bishop, AR AREA EPISCOPAL OFFICE; 2012 Retired

CUMMINGS, ANDREA' (FE)*Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST*

PE: 2018; FE: 2020

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2020 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST

DANIEL, MICHAEL P. (FL)*CARLISLE FIRST*

PL: 2000; LY: 2006; PL: 2006; FL: 2008

APPTS: 1999 BIGELOW; 2000 MT CARMEL-CO; 2002 MALLETOWN; 2006 CENTERVILLE; 2008 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA; 2013 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA McNEIL; 2017 MURFREESBORO; 2021 CARLISLE FIRST

DANIELS, LANITA ANNE (PL)*NORTH PULASKI BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE*

PL: 2001; LY: 2003; PL: 2007

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, GOOD SHEPHERD; 2007 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2010 OAKLAND; 2012 ENGLAND; 2015 NORTH PULASKI; 2021 NORTH PULASKI BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE

DANIELS, MATTHEW I. (FE)*CROSSETT*

PE: 2007; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2007 PEA RIDGE BRIGHTWATER; 2010 WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2015 WESLEY - FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 2016 BEEBE; 2021 CROSSETT

DARLING, REX G. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1972; PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1972 Student, BEECH GROVE; 1974 Student, Gravel Switch, KY; 1975 West Washington Parish, Indiana; 1977 LAKE ST PROMISED LAND; 1979 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1992 RUSSELLVILLE WESLEY; 1999 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2002 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2007 HIGHLANDS; 2012 PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO; 2012 Retired; 2020 TRUMANN LEPANTO

DARNALL, JOHN DAVID (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2013

APPTS: 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1977 HATFIELD CT; 1978 1ST CHURCH; 1980 FOREMAN WADES CHAPEL; 1982 FOREMAN; 1984 GOOD FAITH; 1987 CHRIST; 1999 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2005 HARRISON FIRST; 2013 Retired

DAUGHERTY, PATRICIA (PL)*DUMAS MEMORIAL*

PL: 2009

APPTS: 2009 DUMAS MEMORIAL MARYSVILLE; 2014 DUMAS MEMORIAL

DAUGHTERY, MAX AUSTIN (PL)*SPRINGFIELD CLEVELAND*

SY: 2017; PL: 2018

APPTS: 2017 SPRINGFIELD MALLETOWN; 2020 SPRINGFIELD; 2021 SPRINGFIELD CLEVELAND

DAVIS, CYNTHIA LEE (RE) *Retired*
 PM: 1986; FE: 1989; HL: 1995; HL: 2004; RE: 2018
 APPTS: 1995 Honorable Location; 2018 Retired

DAVIS, JOHNNIE (PL) *MCCABE CHAPEL*
 PL: 1998; PL: 2004
 APPTS: 2000 NEW ZION; 2006 NEW ZION MOUNT ZION - CENTER RIDGE; 2011 MCCABE CHAPEL

DAVIS, MARY JAN (FE) *Associate Pastor, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE*
 FE: 2016; TI: 2016
 APPTS: 2016 CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2021 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

DAY, SHARI (PL) *PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON*
 PL: 2017
 APPTS: 2017 WESTERN HILLS; 2018 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON

DEBAUN, ROBERT GARFIELD (RL) *Retired*
 FL: 1998; PE: 2006; FL: 2010; RL: 2016
 APPTS: 1997 Local pastor, YARBRO; 1998 MARMADUKE; 2001 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2010 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 2014 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2016 Retired

DEBUSK, KATHY N (PL) *GRIFFITHVILLE DOGWOOD*
 PL: 2003
 APPTS: 2003 ROSE BUD; 2005 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2015 GRIFFITHVILLE DOGWOOD

DEERE, GLEN DAVID (RE) *Retired*
 RE: 2006
 APPTS: 2004 Counselor, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2004 Chaplain, PARTNERS FOR INCLUSIVE COMMUNITIES; 2008 Retired

DEFATTA, SANDRA (PL) *CITY HEIGHTS*
 PL: 2019
 APPTS: 2019 CITY HEIGHTS

DELANO, LAUREN KRISTINE (FE) *VILONIA*
 PE: 2016; FE: 2018
 APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2020 VILONIA

DELEE, CORNELIA (RE) *Retired*
 PM: 1996; FE: 1997; FE: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
 APPTS: 1996 BRUCE MEML; 1997 WEST HELENA; 2000 BERRYVILLE; 2004 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON; 2006 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2009 Incapacity Leave; 2014 Retired

DELLINGER, THOMAS (RL) *BONO*
 LS: 2006; PL: 2007; RL: 2020
 APPTS: 2006 Lay Speaker, FARM HILL; 2007 Local pastor, MAYNARD; 2012 BONO; 2020 Retired

DELONY, LAWSON LEONARD (FE) *Extension Ministry, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE*
 FD: 1987; PM: 1992; FE: 1994; FE: 2004
 APPTS: 1983 Local pastor, HICKORY PLAINS HEBRON; 2001 Family Leave; 2008 Extension Ministry, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

DICKEY, REX ALAN (FE)*Chaplain, COBB-VANTRESS*

SP: 1983; PM: 1986; FE: 1991; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1983 MCCRORY; 1984 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1986 OLA; 1987 IN SCHOOL; 1988 SPEC APPT OUTSIDE THE USA; 1989 MANSFIELD; 1991 LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 1994 MARKED TREE; 2001 District Superintendent, FORREST CITY DISTRICT OFFICE; 2004 JONESBORO FIRST; 2006 BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2014 Leave of Absence; 2015 Extension Ministry, YOUR BUSINESS CHAPLAINS, LLC; 2016 Interim, BERRYVILLE; 2016 Interim, OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2017 Extension Ministry, YOUR BUSINESS CHAPLAINS, LLC CORPORATE CHAPLAIN OF COBB-VANTRESS; 2018 Chaplain, COBB-VANTRESS; 2021 GOSHEN

DICKINSON, STEPHEN P. (FE)*CABOT*

SP: 2005; PM: 2007; PE: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2005 Associate Pastor, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2008 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2011 SARDIS GRACE - EAST END; 2013 SARDIS; 2015 CABOT

DIFEE, BRYAN R. (FE)*MONTICELLO FIRST*

FL: 1996; SP: 1997; PM: 2003; FE: 2007

APPTS: 1996 HERMITAGE; 1998 SAINT PAUL - MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL; 2005 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK - CAMDEN; 2009 STAR CITY FIRST; 2015 SARDIS; 2017 CROSSETT; 2021 MONTICELLO FIRST

DILL, JOHN T. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1968; FE: 1971; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1968 IN SCHOOL; 1971 LR ST PAUL ASSOC; 1973 MARYSVILLE SILVER HILL; 1975 MURFREESBORO JAPANY; 1978 ST ANDREW; 1979 PRESCOTT FIRST; 1986 WARREN FIRST; 1989 FIRST BENTON; 1996 CAMDEN FIRST; 2005 Retired; 2012 Retired

DODD, MARCIA (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1987; PM: 1988; FE: 1992; FE: 1994; FE: 2004; IN: 2010; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1987 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1988 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1990 ST PAUL JONESBORO; 1993 MARVELL LEXA; 1994 GOOD FAITH; 1996 MCCRORY; 2000 HARDY/LIBERTY HILL; 2002 CENTRAL AVENUE; 2005 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2010 Incapacity Leave; 2015 Retired

DODGEN, LAWRENCE (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1956; LP: 1957; SP: 1961; LP: 1961; PM: 1962; FE: 1964; RE: 2000; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1956 SPRINGTON HIGHFILL; 1957 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1961 IN SCHOOL; 1961 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1962 IN SCHOOL; 1964 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 1971 BOONVILLE; 1973 FAYETTEVL TRINITY; 1978 MARKED TREE; 1980 HELENA; 1984 BENTONVILLE; 1990 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1995 PARAGOULD-JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 2000 Retired; 2012 Retired

DODSON, EDWARD KAVANAUGH (FE)*Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM*

FL: 1996; SP: 1997; FL: 1998; FE: 2006

APPTS: 1996 MAMMOTH SPRING; 2000 Local pastor, WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2003 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM; 2020 GREENHILL LACEY; 2020 GREENHILL

DODSON, MICHAEL C. (PL)*IMBODEN SMITHVILLE*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013

APPTS: 2012 Co-Pastor, EXTRA; 2013 Associate Pastor, HELENA WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2014 KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE; 2017 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE

DODSON, ROYAL KEITH (FE)*BENTON FIRST*

FE: 1993; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1993 CHRISTIE CHAPEL; 1993 BRADLEY; 1995 OAKLAWN; 1996 Okolona; 1997 SPARKMAN; 1999 ALTHEIMER; 2001 Associate Pastor, PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2002 Associate Pastor, MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2005 MURFREESBORO; 2008 OZARK; 2013 EL DORADO FIRST; 2018 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2021 BENTON FIRST

DODSON, ROYAL S (RA)*EXTRA*

LP: 1973; SP: 1974; FL: 1975; AM: 1980; RA: 2000; RA: 2003

APPTS: 1973 HOLLY SPRINGS CT; 1974 DOD RIDGE CT; 1975 DELIGHT CT; 1977 GARDNER NEWSALEM; 1978 ST CHARLES P GROVE; 1981 TAYLOR; 1984 ALMYRA; 1990 WATSON FIRST; 1991 WESTSIDE; 1993 BAYOU METO; 1994 EARLE; 1995 EUDORA SCOTT MEML; 1997 WELCOME; 2004 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2007 Retired; 2014 EXTRA; 2014 Retired

DONHAM, GORDON (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1978; FE: 1985; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1976 BAITESVILLE CALICO ROCK; 1978 CALICO ROCK PARISH; 1979 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 1985 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 1988 FIRST ARKADELPHIA; 1991 MONTICELLO FIRST; 1998 SEARCY FIRST; 2001 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2004 Retired

DORMAN, WENDELL (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1957; FE: 1960; RE: 2000; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1957 WINSLOW; 1958 IN SCHOOL; 1959 HARRISON ST PAUL; 1960 ELAINE CHARGE; 1964 HOLLY GROVE; 1965 EARLE; 1968 TYRONZA CENTERVIEW; 1970 MANILA COMMUNITY; 1975 RECTOR; 1977 WESLEY LONDON; 1981 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 1988 BELLA VISTA UMC; 1989 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2000 Retired; 2002 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2003 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2005 Retired; 2005 FORDYCE FIRST; 2014 Interim, SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2017 Retired

DOUGLAS, BARBARA A. (FE)*SAINT LUKE - PINE BLUFF*

PE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1999 SWEET HOME - LITTLE ROCK; 2001 SWEET HOME - LITTLE ROCK; 2013 SAINT LUKE - PINE BLUFF

DUNCAN, JENNI L. (RD)*Retired*

FD: 1997; FD: 2004; RD: 2018

APPTS: 1997 Deacon, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2010 Leave of Absence; 2011 Deacon, FAITHSPRING; 2012 Deacon, SEIS PUENTES HISPANIC OUTREACH CENTER; 2013 Deacon, SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2018 Retired; 2019 Deacon, SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP

DUNCAN, VALERIE (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1986; PM: 1987; FE: 1989; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1986 ST PAUL; 1988 VILONIA; 1991 DIAMOND CITY; 1993 DOVER; 2000 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDAL; 2002 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 2005 MARYSVILLE/SILVER HILL; 2006 Retired

DUNLAP, DANNY (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2009; RL: 2021

APPTS: 2009 NEW HOPE - SHERIDAN; 2011 TRASKWOOD EBENEZER - TULL; 2012 TRASKWOOD; 2014 HOLLYWOOD; 2016 SAINT JOHN; 2021 Retired

DURAND, JESSICA LEE (FE)*Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK*

PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1993 GRAND AVENUE; 1995 WALDO; 1996 STRATFORD; 2000 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2005 SAINT ANDREW - ARKADELPHIA; 2009 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU; 2019 Interim, PRESCOTT FIRST; 2021 MANCHESTER; 2021 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK

DURHAM, RONALD W. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1979; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1978 VILONIA; 1979 ELM SPRINGS HARMON; 1979 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1997 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 1999 GRACE - ROGERS; 2003 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2005 CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE; 2006 Incapacity Leave; 2012 Retired; 2013 Retired

EASON, WILLIAM ALFRED (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1971; FE: 1974; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1971 IN SCHOOL; 1973 MAGNOLIA 1ST ASSOC; 1975 GLENWOOD DAISY; 1977 ENGLAND KEO; 1980 LITTLE ROCK WESTERN HILLS; 1981 COUNCIL MIN; 1982 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1988 SMACKOVER FIRST; 1991 GREERS CHAPEL; 1998 SILOAM SPRINGS; 2001 WYNNE; 2006 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2012 Retired

EATON, DAVID CARL (FE)*Chaplain, INDIANA NATIONAL GUARD*

PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1993 FIRST CAMDEN; 1995 TIMOTHY CAMDEN; 1997 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1999 Associate Pastor, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2002 CHARLESTON; 2005 SALEM - ND/WISEMAN; 2006 Chaplain, US NATIONAL GUARD REGIONAL CHAPLAIN RECRUITER; 2013 Extension Ministry, INDIANA CONFERENCE; 2018 Chaplain, INDIANA NATIONAL GUARD

EATON, LOWELL (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1958; PM: 1966; FE: 1968; FE: 1992; RE: 2002; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1958 LAKE CITY LAKE VIEW; 1960 BETHESDA CUSHMAN; 1961 QUITMAN CT; 1963 DESHA; 1964 DESHA CUSHMAN; 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1967 MARVELL TURNER; 1970 MARVELL LEXA; 1971 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 1974 WILSON KEISER; 1976 N LITTLE ROCK AMBOY; 1978 AMBOY; 1979 WESLEY; 1981 VAN BUREN FIRST; 1982 FIRST VAN BUREN UMC; 1984 CABOT; 1992 MCGEHEE FIRST; 1993 MABELVALE; 2000 CLARKSVILLE; 2002 Retired; 2011 Retired

EDMONDSON, TED (OF)*BRINKLEY BRASFIELD*

OF: 2009

APPTS: 2009 ALMYRA HUNTER'S CHAPEL - ROE; 2018 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD

EDWARDS, JANET T. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1987; FE: 1994; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1979 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1986 Associate Pastor, SYLVAN HILLS; 1986 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1987 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1992 NEWPORT UMSTED ML; 1992 NEWARK HAZEL EDWS ML; 1995 SEARCY ST PAUL; 1999 District Superintendent, CONWAY DISTRICT OFFICE; 2004 District Superintendent, NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2005 MALVERN FIRST; 2006 PINNACLE VIEW; 2010 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2013 GILLET DELUCE; 2020 Retired

EDWARDS, JOHN WAYNE (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1966; LP: 1967; FL: 1968; SP: 1972; AM: 1973; PM: 1975; FE: 1977; RE: 2000; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1966 BUCKNER CT; 1967 BELLEVILLE CT; 1968 LEOLA CT; 1971 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1971 DALARK CT; 1974 MT IDA ODEN; 1978 HENDERSON; 1982 LONOKE FIRST; 1985 ST MARK EL DORADO; 1989 ASBURY MAGNOLIA; 1995 SALEM BENTON; 1998 FAIRVIEW CAMDEN; 2000 Retired; 2000 HARMONY - MAGNOLIA PHILADELPHIA UNITY; 2019 HARMONY-MAGNOLIA PHILADELPHIA

EFIRD, ERNEST EUGENE (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1953; LP: 1955; PM: 1958; FE: 1961; RE: 1996; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1953 MARTINDALE MT PLEAST; 1954 ROLAND CT PART YEAR; 1955 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1958 IN SCHOOL; 1960 DES ARC NEW BETHEL; 1962 HOT SPNG PULLMAN HT; 1963 GRADY TRINITY; 1966 TILLER CHARGE; 1968 ARK RELEASE GUIDANCE; 1971 ARK GUIDANCE FDN; 1975 HENDERSON; 1978 SARDIS; 1980 ENGLAND KEO; 1981 LITTLE ROCK CAPITAL VIEW; 1982 CAPITOL VIEW; 2001 Retired

ELDER, WILLIAM M. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1944; PE: 1947; RE: 1954; RE: 1992

APPTS: 1992 Retired

ELDRIDGE, RONNIE K (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1999; PL: 2001; PL: 2004; RL: 2011

APPTS: 1999 NEWPORT UMSTED ML; 2001 SPRING HILL; 2006 SPRING HILL; 2009 LEWISVILLE; 2011 Retired; 2019 Retired

ELLZEY, DENNIS (FL)*Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU*

SY: 2020; FL: 2021

APPTS: 2020 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU

ELLZEY, SARAH (PL)*TRUMANN LEPANTO*

SY: 2020; PL: 2021

APPTS: 2020 Lay Pastor, TRUMANN LEPANTO; 2021 TRUMANN LEPANTO

ELROD, JOHN BRADLEY (FE)*OZARK*

FL: 2000; PE: 2006; FE: 2009

APPTS: 2001 WALLER'S CHAPEL FOUNTAIN HILL ZION; 2004 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 2006 WESTSIDE; 2006 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2008 MURFREESBORO; 2010 NEWPORT FIRST; 2015 STAR CITY FIRST; 2020 OZARK

EMBREY, JOHN (FE)*GREENWOOD*

FL: 2001; PE: 2004; FE: 2007

APPTS: 2001 COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY MADISON; 2004 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF; 2007 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 2013 SHERIDAN; 2016 GREENWOOD

ENGLERT-JESSEN, EVA (OD)*Deacon, HENDRIX COLLEGE CENTER FOR CALLING AND CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP*

OP: 2019; OD: 2021

APPTS: 2019 Deacon, HENDRIX COLLEGE CENTER FOR CALLING AND CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP

ERVIN, FLOYD (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1988; PM: 1990; FE: 1994; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1987 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 1988 TYRONZA; 1991 AMBOY; 1999 DARDANELLE; 2005 DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL; 2006 CHRIST - TEXARKANA; 2008 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2016 Retired

ESTES, CATHERINE (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1994; FE: 1997; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1995 MOUNTAIN HOME; 2000 ENGLAND; 2004 CARLISLE FIRST; 2006 Family Leave; 2008 Chaplain, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE; 2019 Retired

ESTES, PAMELA JEAN (FE)*SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK*

PM: 1988; FE: 1991; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1986 Intern Pastor, CHRIST; 1987 Associate Pastor, FIRST CAMDEN; 1992 STAMPS; 1993 Associate Pastor, ST JAMES L ROCK; 1996 ST LUKE L ROCK; 2000 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2006 GRAND AVENUE - HOT SPRINGS; 2010 LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF; 2016 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2019 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK

EUBANKS, DON (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1967; LP: 1968; PM: 1969; FE: 1974; FE: 1990; RE: 2010

APPTS: 1967 ASHLEY DREW CT AST; 1968 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1969 IN SCHOOL; 1973 L R ST PAUL ASSOC; 1974 DES ARC NEW BETHEL; 1979 BENTON SALEM CONGO; 1980 FORDYCE FIRST; 1982 FORDYCE PARISH UMC; 1982 GILLETT; 1988 HAMBURG; 1990 TRINITY FAYETTEVLL; 1999 Sabbatical; 2000 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2002 PARIS; 2010 Retired

EVANS, HAMMETT NICHOLS (FE)*ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK*

PE: 2002; FE: 2005

APPTS: 1990 Student Local Pastor, QUITMAN DAMASCUS ENDERS; 1999 Student Local Pastor, MOUNT ZION - NORTH GEORGIA CONF; 2002 Extension Ministry, British-American Ministry Programme; 2003 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2006 FORDYCE FIRST; 2011 BRYANT FIRST; 2018 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2021 Leave of Absence; 2021 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK

EVERETTS, JEFF (PL)

RUSSELL

SY: 2018; PL: 2021

APPTS: 2018 Lay Pastor, SHARP OAK RIDGE; 2021 RUSSELL

FALLON, LORI (PL)

Associate Pastor, MONTICELLO FIRST

PL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 Associate Pastor, MONTICELLO FIRST

FARRELL, JODY LYNN (FL)

Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE

FL: 2014; PE: 2017; FL: 2019

APPTS: 2014 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE

FARTHING, JOHN (RE)

Retired

PM: 1971; FE: 1978; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1970 KINGSDOM/OK CONF.; 1972 Student, DUKE UNIVERSITY; 1978 Professor, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN; 1979 PLUMMERVILLE; 1984 MAYFLOWER; 1991 REDFIELD; 2002 GREENBRIER FIRST; 2011 Retired

FAULK, JAMES (SY)

DERMOTT WILMOT WALLER'S CHAPEL

SY: 2019

APPTS: 2019 NEW EDINBURG; 2019 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2021 DERMOTT WILMOT WALLER'S CHAPEL

FEESER, RONALD LEWIS, JR. (FE)

Chaplain, US AIR FORCE

FL: 2000; PE: 2003; FE: 2007

APPTS: 2001 PARKIN MCELROY; 2003 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2007 Chaplain, US AIR FORCE

FERGUSON, LAWRENCE A. (RE)

Retired

FL: 1980; AM: 1985; PM: 1987; FE: 1989; RE: 1998; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1980 WALDO; 1984 FIRST EL DORADO; 1986 PINEY GROVE; 1995 FORDYCE FIRST; 1998 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE; 2001 Retired; 2003 GLENWOOD - DAISY; 2007 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE

FERGUSON, WILLIAM (RL)

TRASKWOOD

PL: 2001; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2002 Local pastor, SHERRILL; 2003 MOUNT ZION - LONOKE; 2004 HUMPHREY/SHERRILL; 2005 SHERRILL; 2013 Retired; 2015 PLUMMERVILLE; 2015 Retired; 2017 NAYLOR; 2020 TRASKWOOD

FERRELL, CLAYTON (PL)

FAITH - HOT SPRINGS

PL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, SARDIS; 2021 FAITH - HOT SPRINGS

FERRIS, PAULEEN ANN (FE)

District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE

FE: 2003; TI: 2003; FE: 2004

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, Saint Pauls UMC - Kensington, MD; 2004 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2006 SAINT LUKE - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 CORNING; 2015 MENA FIRST; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2020 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE

FIKES, MICHEAL STUART (RL)

Retired

PL: 2004; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2004 DIAMONDHEAD; 2013 Retired

FIMPLE, JOHN CHARLES (FE)

Chaplain, Chaplain - U.S. Army

PL: 1997; FL: 1998; PE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1997 NEW BETHEL; 1998 CAVANAUGH; 2000 Associate Pastor, BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 2001 DIAMOND CITY / OMAHA; 2003 SAINT LUKE - LITTLE ROCK; 2006 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2008 Chaplain, U.S. ARMY; 2011 FORDYCE FIRST; 2012 Chaplain, Chaplain - U.S. Army

FOSTER, CULLIANNE (PL)*Local pastor, Local Pastor Not Appointed*

TO: 2005; PL: 2020

APPTS: 2003 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2020 OLD AUSTIN; 2021 Local pastor, Local Pastor Not Appointed

FRASE, THOMAS (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1999; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1999 STAMPS; 2001 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2004 HIGHLANDS; 2007

RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2010 Sabbatical; 2011 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2012 HENDERSON; 2014 MENA FIRST; 2015 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2018 Retired; 2019 Interim, SALEM - SALEM VIOLA

FRAZIER, WILLIE EARL (SY)*Lay Pastor, MAYNARD*

SY: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Lay Pastor, MAYNARD

FREEMAN, DAVID C. (FE)*LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

PE: 2003; FE: 2006

APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2015 LITTLE ROCK FIRST

FRIESE, STEVEN (OE)*Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS*

OE: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS

FRYE, ALICIA GUERRERO (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2008; RL: 2016

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF; 2016 Retired

GAGE, ANGELA (FE)*CHEROKEE VILLAGE*

SP: 2002; PE: 2005; FE: 2009

APPTS: 2002 DECATUR; 2006 BAY; 2010 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2013 CHEROKEE VILLAGE

GALLIMORE, R. SCOTT (FE)*PINEY GROVE*

FD: 1996; PM: 2001; FE: 2001

APPTS: 1993 Student Local Pastor, Owenton First UMC; 1996 Youth Pastor, Frankfort First UMC; 1999 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS 1ST ASC; 2001 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 2004 STAR CITY FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2010 PINEY GROVE

GALLOWAY, JOHNNA J. (FE)*HOT SPRINGS FIRST*

: 1998; PL: 1999; FL: 2001; PE: 2005; FE: 2009

APPTS: 1997 Local pastor, MOUNT PLEASANT/PARKS; 2001 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2006

MANSFIELD; 2009 WHITE HALL; 2012 MOUNTAINSIDE; 2015 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2016 District

Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2019 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2020 HOT SPRINGS FIRST

GARRETT, WALTER J (PE)*Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST*

PL: 2011; FL: 2020; PE: 2021

APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2013 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON; 2015 MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS; 2020 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST

GARRISON, TAMMY (FE)*Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

PL: 1998; FL: 2000; PE: 2005; FE: 2008

APPTS: 1998 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2007 CROSSPOINT; 2011 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2013 GRAHAM CHAPEL OAKLAND; 2019 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

FOSTER, CULLIANNE (PL)*Local pastor, Local Pastor Not Appointed*

TO: 2005; PL: 2020

APPTS: 2003 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2020 OLD AUSTIN; 2021 Local pastor, Local Pastor Not Appointed

FRASE, THOMAS (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1999; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1999 STAMPS; 2001 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2004 HIGHLANDS; 2007

RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2010 Sabbatical; 2011 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2012 HENDERSON; 2014 MENA FIRST; 2015 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2018 Retired; 2019 Interim, SALEM - SALEM VIOLA

FRAZIER, WILLIE EARL (SY)*Lay Pastor, MAYNARD*

SY: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Lay Pastor, MAYNARD

FREEMAN, DAVID C. (FE)*LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

PE: 2003; FE: 2006

APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2015 LITTLE ROCK FIRST

FRIESE, STEVEN (OE)*Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS*

OE: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS

FRYE, ALICIA GUERRERO (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2008; RL: 2016

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF; 2016 Retired

GAGE, ANGELA (FE)*CHEROKEE VILLAGE*

SP: 2002; PE: 2005; FE: 2009

APPTS: 2002 DECATUR; 2006 BAY; 2010 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2013 CHEROKEE VILLAGE

GALLIMORE, R. SCOTT (FE)*PINEY GROVE*

FD: 1996; PM: 2001; FE: 2001

APPTS: 1993 Student Local Pastor, Owenton First UMC; 1996 Youth Pastor, Frankfort First UMC; 1999 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS 1ST ASC; 2001 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 2004 STAR CITY FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2010 PINEY GROVE

GALLOWAY, JOHNNA J. (FE)*HOT SPRINGS FIRST*

: 1998; PL: 1999; FL: 2001; PE: 2005; FE: 2009

APPTS: 1997 Local pastor, MOUNT PLEASANT/PARKS; 2001 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2006

MANSFIELD; 2009 WHITE HALL; 2012 MOUNTAINSIDE; 2015 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2016 District

Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2019 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2020 HOT SPRINGS FIRST

GARRETT, WALTER J (PE)*Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST*

PL: 2011; FL: 2020; PE: 2021

APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2013 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON; 2015 MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS; 2020 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST

GARRISON, TAMMY (FE)*Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

PL: 1998; FL: 2000; PE: 2005; FE: 2008

APPTS: 1998 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2007 CROSSPOINT; 2011 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2013 GRAHAM CHAPEL OAKLAND; 2019 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

GARTNER, LANA (PL) CENTERVILLE OAKLAND
 SY: 2008; PL: 2011
 APPTS: 2008 CENTERVILLE; 2019 CENTERVILLE OAKLAND

GIBSON, GREGORY (FL) *Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE*
 FL: 2015
 APPTS: 2015 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE

GIESE, KELLY (OE) *NEWPORT FIRST*
 OE: 2021
 APPTS: 2021 NEWPORT FIRST

GIFFORD, RICHARD (FE) *PERRYVILLE/WYE MOUNTAIN/ADONA COOPERATIVE PARISH*
 PM: 1993; PM: 1994; FE: 1997; FE: 2000; DI: 2003; PL: 2014; FE: 2017
 APPTS: 1993 IN SCHOOL; 1994 NO SALARY PAYING UNIT; 1994 ST JAMES L ROCK; 1997 OAKLEY CHAPEL;
 2000 HENDERSON; 2001 Attend School; 2014 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2015 ADONA; 2019 WYE MOUNTAIN/ADONA;
 2021 PERRYVILLE/WYE MOUNTAIN/ADONA COOPERATIVE PARISH

GILBEE, KEVIN EUGENE (FL) *CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK*
 SY: 2020; FL: 2021
 APPTS: 2020 Lay Pastor, CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2021 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK

GILBERT, JACK LAVERNE (SY) *NEW HOPE - SHERIDAN*
 SY: 2016
 APPTS: 2016 NEW HOPE - SHERIDAN

GILLERSON, NORMA (RL) *Retired*
 PL: 2000; PL: 2004; RL: 2013
 APPTS: 2000 Retired; 2014 Retired

GILLETT, DENMAN L (RE) *Retired*
 OF: 1989; FE: 1991; FE: 2002; RE: 2011
 APPTS: 1989 BRIGHTWATER; 1992 Associate Pastor, ROGERS CENTRAL; 2002 BEEBE; 2008 SALEM - BENTON;
 2011 Retired; 2012 Retired

GLADIN, SUSAN ELIZABETH (HR) *Retired*
 PM: 1979; FE: 1990; HL: 1994; HL: 2004; HR: 2020
 APPTS: 1980 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1982 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 1987 Unknown, NON
 DENOMINATIONAL CHURCH; 1992 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 1994 Honorable Location; 2020 Retired;
 2020 Retired

GLASS, MILTON (RL) *Retired*
 PL: 1989; RL: 2007
 APPTS: 1998 HALL; 2006 Retired

GLOVER, JOE E. (RL) *ROE*
 PL: 2000; LY: 2005; PL: 2005; RL: 2013
 APPTS: 2000 COTTON PLANT; 2001 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2003 HEBRON - CARLISLE; 2005 ROE; 2013 Retired

GLOVER, ROGER E. (RE) *REDFIELD*
 FL: 1970; SP: 1972; PM: 1973; FE: 1977; RE: 2009
 APPTS: 1970 HARTFORD; 1972 JOSEPHINE COPEVILLE NEVADA; 1973 IN SCHOOL; 1976 FT SMITH ALMA
 BETHEL; 1977 ALMA BETHEL; 1979 ELAINE MELLWOOD; 1982 ELAINE; 1984 HOXIE; 1989 TUCKERMAN; 1992
 DANVILLE; 1995 OZARK; 2001 NEWPORT FIRST; 2003 LONOKE FIRST; 2006 DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY
 HALL; 2009 HAMILTON HUMNOKE; 2009 Retired; 2014 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2018 Retired; 2018
 REDFIELD

GODDARD, CAROL S. (RE)*Retired*

DM: 1989; FL: 1996; FD: 2000; AM: 2000; PE: 2005; RE: 2008

APPTS: 1990 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 1996 FIRST N LTL ROCK; 2002 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2008 NORTH PULASKI; 2008 Retired

GOSNELL, TERRY M. (FE)*TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE*

PE: 2001; FE: 2005

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2002 Student, Attend School; 2003 Intern Pastor, Extension Ministries; 2005 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2007 TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE; 2015 TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE VINEY GROVE; 2020 TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE

GOZA, KEITH (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1972; FE: 1976; FE: 1990; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1972 IN SCHOOL; 1974 KENSETT MCRAE; 1976 SALEM VIOLA; 1978 TRUMANN; 1980 FISHER ST PLEASANT GROVE; 1983 WESLEY FORT SMITH; 1988 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 1990 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 1995 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 2002 SALEM - BENTON; 2005 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2010 SEARCY FIRST; 2012 Retired; 2012 MCRAE

GOZA, LARRY E. (RL)*Retired*

FL: 1992; RL: 2005

APPTS: 1992 WARES CHAPEL; 1993 WESTSIDE MISSOURI; 2005 Retired; 2005 BELL CHAPEL RED HILL

GRADY, NATHANIEL THOMAS, SR (RE)*Retired*

RO: 2012; RE: 2019

APPTS: 2012 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2015 Interim, FAITH - LITTLE ROCK; 2018 WESTERN HILLS; 2019 Retired

GRAGG, LARRY (PL)*HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY - PB*

PL: 2020

APPTS: 2020 WESLEY - PINE BLUFF; 2021 HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY - PB

GRAY, CODY (SY)*Lay Pastor, CAMPGROUND*

SY: 2021

APPTS: 2021 Lay Pastor, CAMPGROUND

GRAY, R. LEON (RA)*Retired*

LS: 1993; SP: 1994; FL: 1997; AM: 2007; RA: 2014

APPTS: 1993 Lay Speaker, IMBODEN; 1994 Student Local Pastor, IMBODEN; 1995 FIRST PARAGOULD; 1997 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1998 PRIMROSE; 2000 OAK FOREST; 2001 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2004 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2008 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2011 SALEM - CONWAY; 2012 Extension Ministry, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 2014 Retired

GREEN, CHARLES H (FE)*PRIMROSE KEO*

PE: 2013; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2017 PRIMROSE; 2020 PRIMROSE KEO

GREEN, JANA DAWN (FE)*Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR*

PE: 2014; TI: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2014 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR; 2019 OAK FOREST; 2019 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR

GREEN, VICTOR ELLIS (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1958; FE: 1962; FE: 1991; RE: 1994; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1958 IN SCHOOL; 1960 N L ROCK FIRST; 1961 BATESVILLE ASBURY; 1963 TYRONZA CENTERVIEW; 1968 FT SMITH WESLEY; 1975 MCCRORY; 1980 POCAHONTAS; 1985 BEEBE; 1991 STUTTGART GRAND AVE; 2001 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2001 Retired; 2014 Interim, EBENEZER - TULL

GREGORY, JACKIE ANN (RA)*Retired*

PL: 1996; AM: 2001; AM: 2004; RA: 2013

APPTS: 1996 CONCORD; 1997 CEDAR GROVE (S) -BA; 2001 QUITMAN; 2001 QUITMAN/ROSEBUD; 2002 BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER; 2003 BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER; 2007 HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH; 2009 MANSFIELD; 2011 HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY - PINE BLUFF; 2013 Retired

GRIESSE, JONATHAN (FE)*CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO*

PE: 2015; FE: 2018

APPTS: 2015 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2018 ELM SPRINGS; 2020 CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO

GRIFFIN, RUBEN ANTHONY (FE)*RUSSELLVILLE FIRST*

PL: 2011; OF: 2012; FE: 2013; TI: 2013

APPTS: 2011 SEDGWICK PLEASANT HILL PINE LOG; 2012 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2015 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2018 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST

GRIGSBY, RONALD G. (PL)*BEARDEN THORNTON*

LS: 2002; PL: 2002; PL: 2004

APPTS: 2002 Lay Speaker, OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2002 OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2006 MAYFLOWER; 2010 PULLMAN HEIGHTS; 2017 BEARDEN THORNTON

GROTHER, WILLIAM (RL)*MELBOURNE GUION*

PL: 1999; FL: 2000; PL: 2004; LY: 2006; SY: 2008; PL: 2009; RL: 2014

APPTS: 1999 MOUNT PLEASANT; 2000 CALICO ROCK; 2001 Withdrawn, MAYFLOWER; 2008 DAMASCUS; 2012 MELBOURNE CUSHMAN; 2014 MELBOURNE GUION; 2014 Retired

GROTTS, JEROME DANE (PL)*PEA RIDGE*

PL: 2020

APPTS: 2020 PEA RIDGE

GRUBBS, FRANK L (RL)*MANSFIELD*

PL: 2003; RL: 2019

APPTS: 2000 Lay Speaker, DENNING; 2003 Local pastor, ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2007 HUNTINGTON; 2019 MANSFIELD HUNTINGTON; 2019 Retired; 2020 MANSFIELD

GRUBBS, STACIE (OF)*HUGHES MADISON*

OF: 2020

APPTS: 2020 HUGHES MADISON

GUSTIN, SHAWN (PE)*Leave of Absence*

SY: 2016; PL: 2017; PE: 2019

APPTS: 2016 Lay Pastor, QUITMAN; 2017 Local pastor, QUITMAN; 2019 Leave of Absence

HAGEMEIER, GARREN EARLE (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1982; PL: 2004; RL: 2012

APPTS: 1980 AUSTIN CIRCUIT UMC; 1981 CONCORD SOUTHBEND; 2000 SOUTHBEND; 2012 Retired

HAGER, ROBERT (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1981; FE: 1983; FE: 1996; RE: 2009

APPTS: 1981 BRIGHTWATER BLAND CHAPEL; 1984 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 1987 GREENBRIER; 1991 HOXIE; 1993 SHILOH PARAGOULD; 1996 NORPHLET; 2000 MARKED TREE; 2004 PRUETT'S CHAPEL BEECH GROVE; 2004 PINE LOG (P/J); 2008 Sabbatical; 2009 Retired; 2014 Interim, HARRISBURG; 2014 BEECH GROVE; 2017 FARM HILL; 2019 TRUMANN LEPANTO

HALEY, ROBBIN DALE (PL)*MOUNT ZION - LONOKE*

PL: 2014; TI: 2014

APPTS: 2014 MOUNT ZION - LONOKE

HALL, DONALD L, JR. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1978 IN SCHOOL; 1980 MOUNTAIN HOME ASSOC; 1983 TRUMANN; 1985 GRACE ROGERS; 1992 ELM SPRINGS; 1993 SEQUOYAH; 2000 HARRISON FIRST; 2005 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2008 BOONEVILLE; 2009 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2012 SAINT PAUL - SEARCY; 2014 Retired; 2016 Interim, CLARKSVILLE; 2016 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 MENA FIRST

HALL, JOSEPH W. (PL)*WEDINGTON*

PL: 1990; PL: 2004

APPTS: 1990 Associate Pastor, CINCINNATI; 2005 WEDINGTON

HALL, JUDY (FE)*PARIS MAGAZINE WAVELAND*

PL: 2003; PL: 2004; FL: 2016; PE: 2018; FE: 2021

APPTS: 2003 Local pastor, BRANCH; 2005 Local pastor, VESTA/BANCH; 2006 Local pastor, PRAIRIE VIEW/PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2009 PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2009 COLES CHAPEL BRANCH PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2010 MAGAZINE MOORE'S CHAPEL-HAVANA WAVELAND PIONEER MEM; 2016 PARIS MAGAZINE; 2019 PARIS MAGAZINE WAVELAND

HALSELL, TOMMY (RL)*LOCKESBURG FIRST MOUNT CARMEL - LOCKESBURG SCOTT'S MEMORIAL*

PL: 2008; RL: 2019

APPTS: 2008 MACEDONIA MOUNT CARMEL -Lockesburg; 2013 MOUNT CARMEL - LOCKESBURG; 2014 MOUNT CARMEL - LOCKESBURG SCOTT'S MEMORIAL; 2021 LOCKESBURG FIRST MOUNT CARMEL - LOCKESBURG SCOTT'S MEMORIAL

HAMAKER, JOHN (SY)*HERMITAGE WAGNON*

SY: 2021

APPTS: 2021 HERMITAGE WAGNON

HAMLIN, GINA (PL)*HARTMAN*

SY: 2017; PL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 HARTMAN

HAMNER, HARRY J. (FL)*HELENA*

PL: 2002; FL: 2008

APPTS: 2002 EUDORA/PARKDALE/EXTRA; 2003 SOUTHSIDE/MOOREFIELD; 2008 HAMPTON HARRELL FAUSTINA; 2012 RONDO PLEASANT HILL - TEXARKANA; 2021 HELENA

HAMPTON, JEFFERY BERNARD (FE)*Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS*

EP: 1977; OF: 1990; PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 1999; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1990 EBENEZER CONWAY; 1993 MCCABE CHAPEL; 1999 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

HANCOCK, TONYA (PL)*UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL*

SY: 2014; PL: 2018

APPTS: 2014 Lay Pastor, DESHA; 2017 Lay Pastor, DESHA JAMESTOWN; 2018 UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL

HANKINS, DONNA (OE)*Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

OE: 1995

APPTS: 2009 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2013 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

HANSHAW, DAVID R. (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1976; LP: 1977; PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1976 PLUMMERVILLE SPGFLD; 1977 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1978 IN SCHOOL; 1981 GREEN FOREST; 1981 GREEN FOREST; 2007 CLARKSVILLE; 2014 Retired

HANSON, TANDY CURTIS (FE)*DUMAS TILLAR*

FL: 1988; SP: 1993; PM: 1994; FE: 1998; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1988 WALLERS CHAPEL; 1992 BRUCE MEML; 1996 Associate Pastor, FIRST EL DORADO; 1997 PARKERS CHAPEL; 2000 Associate Pastor, MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2002 SUGAR HILL; 2005 HOPE FIRST; 2010 U.S. AIR FORCE; 2010 DUMAS TILLAR

HARDING, MARGARET LOUISE (RD)*Retired*

FD: 1997; FD: 2004; RD: 2015

APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2000 Director, MOUNT EAGLE RETREAT CENTER; 2015 Retired

HARGRAVES, EDNA (OE)*WESLEY CHAPEL -BRINKLEY TAYLOR CHAPEL*

SY: 2014; OE: 2021

APPTS: 2014 KYNETTE LIVINGSTON CHAPEL; 2014 KYNETTE; 2021 WESLEY CHAPEL -BRINKLEY TAYLOR CHAPEL

HARMON, BENNIE ROSS (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1968; FE: 1976; RE: 2003; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1968 DOVER CT; 1971 MULBERRY; 1972 IN SCHOOL; 1975 COTTER GASSVILLE; 1979 DANVILLE; 1982 MANILA; 1984 CHARLESTON; 1988 MCCRORY; 1991 DARDANELLE FIRST; 2000 MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP; 2002 PERRYVILLE; 2003 Retired

HARPER, CHARLES DEWITT (FE)*FARMINGTON*

PE: 2006; FE: 2009

APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2012 DES ARC FIRST; 2017 FARMINGTON

HARRELL, A TAMMY (PL)*MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013

APPTS: 2012 CARTHAGE HUNTER'S CHAPEL - LEOLA TULIP WAVERLY; 2015 HUNTER'S CHAPEL TULIP WAVERLY; 2018 NEW SALEM; 2020 MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS

HARRIS, ELLA (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1996; PL: 2004; RL: 2012

APPTS: 1996 EBENEZER(Nashville) SCOTT'S MEMORIAL; 2009 SCOTT'S MEMORIAL; 2014 Retired

HARRIS, GLEN DALE (RA)*Retired*

FL: 2000; AM: 2002; RA: 2008

APPTS: 1981 GUM SPRINGS; 1983 Wilton; 1984 Washington/Sardis; 1994 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 1995 GLENWOOD - DAISY; 2000 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2003 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2008 Retired; 2008 AMITY

HARRISON, DEBORAH D. (PL)*HICKORY PLAINS**BETHLEHEM*

PL: 1992; SY: 2008; PL: 2015

APPTS: 1992 HAMILTON; 1995 HICKORY PLAINS; 2020 HICKORY PLAINS BETHLEHEM

HARRISON, GARY FRANK (FE)*WARREN FIRST*

FE: 2000; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1984 Probationary Member, APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL; 1985 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 1988 EL DORADO FIRST; 1991 SPRINGHILL; 1994 ROCK SPGS WILMAR MT PLEASANT - MONTICELLO ANDREWS CHPL; 2003 HAMBURG FIRST; 2006 MENA FIRST; 2014 WARREN FIRST

HARVEY, DONNA (OF)*HARMONY MOUNT PISGAH*

OF: 2012

APPTS: 2012 PANGBURN MOUNT PISGAH - SEARCY; 2013 MOUNT PISGAH - SEARCY; 2014 GUION; 2014 MCRAE MOUNT PISGAH; 2017 MCRAE MOUNT PISGAH HARMONY; 2018 HARMONY MOUNT PISGAH

HASTINGS, ALMA RITA (PL)*CHRIST UNITED*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013

APPTS: 2012 Lay Speaker, MAYNARD; 2013 MAYNARD; 2018 CHRIST UNITED

HATHCOCK, PHILIP L. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1972; FE: 1975; FE: 2004; RE: 2013

APPTS: 1971 IN SCHOOL; 1974 JASPER; 1977 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1980 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 1984 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 1992 CONWAY FIRST; 2004 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2010 Director of Area Ministries, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 2013 Retired; 2016 Interim, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2020 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST

HAUSTEIN, FREDERICK H (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1967; FE: 1969; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1967 IN SCHOOL; 1970 MARYSVILLE SILVER HL; 1973 LITTLE ROCK ST ANDREWS; 1978 COUNCIL MIN; 1981 LONOKE FIRST; 1983 STUTTGART FIRST; 1990 JONESBORO FIRST; 2004 SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 Retired; 2015 Retired

HAWKINS, DAVID RAY (FE)*Leave of Absence*

PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1993 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1999 DANVILLE; 2004 DANVILLE TRINITY - DANVILLE; 2005 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2007 GREENWOOD; 2010 GRACE - CONWAY; 2014 Leave of Absence; 2017 LEVY; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2019 Leave of Absence

HAYES, RONALD (FL)*Associate Pastor, ROGERS FIRST*

FL: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, ROGERS FIRST

HEAD, DEBORAH L (FL)*FORDYCE FIRST*

SY: 2013; PL: 2014; FL: 2015; PL: 2016; FL: 2019

APPTS: 2013 PARKDALE SCOTT MEMORIAL MONTROSE; 2014 PARKDALE MONTROSE; 2015 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2016 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2017 CHERRY HILL; 2019 HELENA; 2021 FORDYCE FIRST

HEAD, WILLIAM JOE (RE)*HOLLY SPRINGS - SPARKMAN*

FL: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2012; IN: 2016; FE: 2017; RE: 2019

APPTS: 2008 PARKIN MCELROY; 2012 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2016 Leave of Absence; 2017 Leave of Absence; 2019 WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2021 HOLLY SPRINGS - SPARKMAN

HECKE, DANIEL (SY)*SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM*

SY: 2021

APPTS: 2021 SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM

HEMUND, CHRIS (FE)*VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS*

SP: 1994; PM: 2002; FE: 2007

APPTS: 1993 LANGLEY - NORMAN; 1996 SPARKMAN; 1997 Associate Pastor, GLENWOOD; 1998 GARDNER; 2000 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2005 MOUNTAINSIDE; 2012 CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2017 VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS

HEMUND, RALPH (RE)*Retired*

RE: 1984; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1984 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2008 Retired

HENDERSON, JAMES TAYLOR (PL)*DELIGHT SMYRNA*

PL: 2004

APPTS: 2004 DELIGHT ANTOINE SMYRNA; 2019 DELIGHT SMYRNA

HENDRICKS, DONNA (FD)*Leave of Absence*

PD: 2012; FD: 2014

APPTS: 2012 Leave of Absence; 2012 Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2015 Deacon, HARRISBURG; 2015 Deacon, LONOKE COUNTY SAFE HAVEN; 2015 Transitional Leave; 2016 Leave of Absence; 2018 Deacon, OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2021 Leave of Absence

HENRY, CYNTHIA SHAW (FD)*Deacon, LAKEWOOD*

PD: 2008; FD: 2011

APPTS: 2008 Deacon, LAKEWOOD

HICKERSON, LANCE (OF)*ALTHEIMER*

SY: 2019; TI: 2019; OF: 2020

APPTS: 2019 ALTHEIMER

HICKS, FRANKIE GLENN (FL)*MARIANNA SALEM BEAR CREEK CAMP*

PL: 2002; FL: 2003; PL: 2009; PE: 2010; SU: 2015; FL: 2015

APPTS: 2002 MELBOURNE CHARGE; 2002 Associate Pastor, HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2003 MELBOURNE/CUSHMAN; 2004 MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2008 PRUETT'S CHAPEL BEECH GROVE; 2010 RISON MOUNT CARMEL - RISON; 2012 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 2014 MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP; 2021 MARIANNA SALEM BEAR CREEK CAMP

HIEGEL, JOHN (RL)*WRIGHT'S CHAPEL*

SY: 2011; PL: 2011; RL: 2019

APPTS: 2011 SHIRLEY; 2016 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2017 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL MARS HILL; 2019 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2019 Retired; 2020 WRIGHT'S CHAPEL

HIGDEM, BRENTON (RL)*Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST*

PL: 2011; RL: 2019

APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2019 Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST

HIGGINS, LEONARD (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1981; PM: 1985; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2021

APPTS: 1981 ANTIOCH STONY POINT; 1982 ANTIOCH; 1983 IN SCHOOL; 1985 BAY UMC; 1987 ST ANDREW; 1994 WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU; 2003 PINE LOG (P/J); 2005 Chaplain, US ARMY RESERVE; 2013 Chaplain, CENTRAL ARKANSAS VETERANS HEALTHCARE SYSTEM; 2021 Retired

HILL, TYRONE (RE)*Retired*

EP: 1998; FE: 2003; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1996 PARKIN; 1999 Piggott 1st; 2001 MANSFIELD; 2003 DES ARC FIRST; 2008 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 2011 OSCEOLA; 2016 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2019 Retired

HILLIARD, JAMES WESLEY (FE)*HERITAGE*

PM: 1991; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1989 IN SCHOOL; 1992 PEA RIDGE OAKLEY; 1996 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 1997 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 2001 HERITAGE

HILLIARD, MARY SUSAN (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1980; FE: 1990; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1979 Student, PERKINS; 1981 Leave of Absence; 1983 Student, PERKINS; 1984 HERMITAGE; 1985 Leave of Absence; 1987 JUNCTION CITY; 1990 STEPHENS; 1993 ENGLAND; 1997 MAUMELLE FIRST; 2000 LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF; 2003 CARR MEMORIAL; 2007 CHARLESTON; 2009 SAINT PAUL - SEARCY; 2012 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Retired

HINES, DARYL E. (RL)*Retired*

FL: 2003; SY: 2003; PL: 2005; FL: 2009; RL: 2011

APPTS: 2003 Local pastor, CHERRY HILL; 2005 Local pastor, CHERRY HILL; 2009 FOREMAN WADE'S CHAPEL; 2010 Retired; 2012 CHERRY HILL; 2018 FOREMAN

HIPP, KENNETH (SY)*EBENEZER - STEPHENS*

SY: 2010

APPTS: 2010 VILLAGE EBENEZER - Magnolia; 2015 EBENEZER - STEPHENS

HOCOTT, GAIL DEE (RD)*Retired*

FD: 2005; RD: 2012

APPTS: 1981 Diaconal Minister, FT SMITH 1ST CHURCH; 1992 Diaconal Minister, Second Presbyterian Little Rock; 1995 Diaconal Minister, First Christian Springdale; 2000 Diaconal Minister, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2002 Extension Ministry, ADVENTURE IN ARTS - PULASKI HEIGHTS UMC; 2006 Deacon, BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2008 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2012 Retired

HOEY, MARY (RD)*Retired*

DM: 1998; FD: 2001; RD: 2010

APPTS: 2000 Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2008 Deacon, BUTTERFLY MINISTRIES; 2008 Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2010 Retired

HOFFMAN, DAVID D. (FE)*FAITH WESTERN HILLS*

PL: 2006; SP: 2007; PE: 2009; FE: 2011

APPTS: 2006 KEO; 2009 WESLEY - CONWAY; 2012 PINNACLE VIEW; 2016 FAITH GEYER SPRINGS; 2019 FAITH WESTERN HILLS

HOGLAND, JEFF (SY)*MCELROY*

SY: 2016

APPTS: 2018 PARKIN FORREST CHAPEL; 2020 PARKIN; 2020 MCELROY

HOLIFIELD, ELMER BROOKS (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1954; RE: 2007

APPTS: 2000 Professor, CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2007 Retired

HOLIFIELD, J. ANTHONY (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1968; FE: 1971; FE: 2004; RE: 2013

APPTS: 1968 IN SCHOOL; 1971 JONESBORO NETLTN BROOKLD; 1976 HARRISBURG PLSNT VALY; 1981 WALNUT RIDGE ALICIA; 1986 HEBER SPRINGS; 1990 SEARCY FIRST; 1994 District Superintendent, FORT SMITH - DIST SUPT; 1995 CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2013 Retired

HOLIFIELD, ROBERT (FE)*CENTRAL - ROGERS*

PM: 1997; FE: 1999; LA: 2003; FE: 2005

APPTS: 1997 BALD KNOB; 2000 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2005 Director, COKESBURY - ASBURY SEMINARY; 2008 Director, ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, COMMUNITY LIFE; 2016 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2018 LONOKE FIRST; 2021 CENTRAL - ROGERS

HOLLOWAY, GERAL LYNN (RL)*Retired*

FL: 2007; PL: 2017; RL: 2021

APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH; 2010 BOONEVILLE; 2012 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN; 2017 VESTA; 2021 Retired

HOLT, TERESA L (RD)*Retired*

FD: 1997; FD: 2002; FD: 2004; RD: 2021

APPTS: 2002 Deacon, MALVERN FIRST; 2006 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2021 Retired

HOLYFIELD, STEVEN GREGORY (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1992; LP: 1992; PL: 2004; RL: 2017

APPTS: 1991 Lay Speaker, ALIX; 1992 NEW BETHEL; 1994 Local pastor, CITY HEIGHTS; 2000 BARLING; 2017

Retired

HOOK, ROGER B (RE)*SOUTHSIDE*

SP: 1969; FL: 1973; PM: 1975; FE: 1980; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1969 PANGBURN CT; 1973 CHRIST ST MARKS; 1974 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977

HUGHES; 1980 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1983 CENTRAL AVENUE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND; 1992 WYNNE; 2001

DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2005 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2008 BEEBE; 2010 CAVE CITY BEAR CREEK; 2014

SOUTHSIDE; 2014 Retired

HOPPER, JEREMY (PL)*NORFORK*

PL: 2021

APPTS: 2021 NORFORK

HORVATH, DENNIS E. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2001; RL: 2006

APPTS: 2001 NEW SALEM; 2006 Retired; 2007 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE; 2008 Associate Pastor,

MOUNTAINSIDE; 2010 NEW SALEM

HOWARD, BRUCE T (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1971; FE: 1982; FE: 2000; RE: 2010

APPTS: 1971 IN SCHOOL; 1982 AVERYS CHAPEL; 1984 WESTSIDE; 1988 STAMPS; 1992 GOOD FAITH; 1994

SPRINGHILL; 1998 HOPE ST JOHN; 1998 HOLLYWOOD; 2000 GARDNER; 2010 Retired

HOWE, SUSAN D. (RE)*Retired*

PL: 2003; FL: 2005; PE: 2006; FE: 2009; RE: 2013

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, SARDIS; 2004 FAITH - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 Extension Ministry, BRITISH

METHODISM, GT. BRITAIN; 2013 Retired; 2016 Retired; 2017 Retired; 2019 PRESCOTT FIRST

HUDSON, DONNIE (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1985; PM: 1986; DI: 1988; FL: 1993; FE: 1998; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1985 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1985 LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE - CLARKSVILLE; 1993 KIBLER; 1995

NEWARK HAZEL EDWS ML; 1998 Hoxie; 2003 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 2007 GREEN FOREST; 2011 BULL

SHOALS YELLVILLE; 2017 GURDON CENTER GROVE - GURDON; 2019 Retired

HUDSON, LON N, III (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1993; FL: 2001; FL: 2001; PL: 2005; RL: 2010; RL: 2011

APPTS: 1993 Local pastor, MOUNT CARMEL-SC; 2001 LINCOLN - MORROW; 2005 MORROW; 2007 ELKINS

TUCK'S CHAPEL; 2010 Retired; 2011 SHILOH

HUFFMAN, TONY J. (PL)*DELL COMMUNITY*

SY: 2008; PL: 2017

APPTS: 2009 SILVER SPRINGS; 2017 MANILA COMMUNITY; 2020 COMMUNITY; 2021 DELL COMMUNITY

HUGHES, ANDREW WAYNE (FL)*RONDO PLEASANT HILL - TEXARKANA*

LS: 2004; PL: 2006; FL: 2021

APPTS: 2004 MCNEIL/SILVER SPRINGS; 2006 BEARDEN THORNTON; 2016 BERRYVILLE; 2021 RONDO

PLEASANT HILL - TEXARKANA

HUGHES, DIANE (PL)*ENGLAND*

SY: 2018; PL: 2019

APPTS: 2018 ENGLAND

HUGHES, LARRY D. (RA)*Retired*

AM: 2000; RA: 2016

APPTS: 2000 CORNING; 2007 SHILOH - PARAGOULD SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2010 PINNACLE VIEW; 2012 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2016 Retired

HUGHES, TERRY DEWAYNE, SR, (OF)*MARKS CHAPEL*

OF: 2017

APPTS: 2017 MARKS CHAPEL

HUIE, DONNIE J. (RD)*Retired*

FD: 2005; RD: 2013

APPTS: 2005 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2007 Deacon, SEQUOYAH; 2009 Deacon, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2011 Extension Ministry, OASIS OF NORTHWEST AR; 2013 Retired

HULL, GEORGE (FD)*Chaplain, PENNEY MEMORIAL CHURCH & PENNEY RETIREMENT COMMUNITY*

PD: 2017; FD: 2021

APPTS: 2017 Chaplain, UAMS; 2017 Deacon, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2020 Chaplain, PENNEY MEMORIAL CHURCH & PENNEY RETIREMENT COMMUNITY

HULL, RUSSELL EDWARD (FE)*STAR CITY FIRST*

SP: 1989; DI: 1994; SP: 1994; PM: 1997; FE: 2000; FE: 2003; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1988 ROCK SPRINGS - LAFE RAMER'S CHAPEL; 1989 SEDGWICK PLEASANT HILL - BONO; 1991 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1994 ROE; 1998 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 2000 HAMPTON HARRELL FAUSTINA; 2003 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2006 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2010 BEEBE; 2016 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2020 STAR CITY FIRST

HUMPHRIES, JOHN (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2000; PL: 2001; LY: 2009; PL: 2010; RL: 2021

APPTS: 2000 SHILOH; 2002 LOWELL FOUNDERY MISSION; 2004 Associate Pastor, TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE; 2006 Associate Pastor, TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE; 2007 GOSHEN; 2010 ELKINS; 2015 GOSHEN; 2021 Retired

HUNT, LARRY (RL)*Retired*

OF: 1988; FL: 1990; DI: 1993; FL: 1997; OF: 1997; FL: 1999; FL: 2004; IN: 2009; RL: 2014

APPTS: 1988 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1989 JASPER; 1997 EUDORA SCOTT MEML; 1997 EUDORA SCOTT MEML; 1999 FISHER STREET BONO; 2008 PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO; 2009 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2014 Retired

HUNT, OLEN GLADNEY (SY)*BRADLEY*

SY: 2020

APPTS: 2020 BRADLEY

HUNT, ROBERT (RE)*Retired*

OF: 1994; FE: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1993 LAMAR; 1995 MULBERRY; 2000 MULBERRY; 2001 PARIS; 2002 WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2005 HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2006 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 2008 Extension Ministry, NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE; 2017 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2018 Retired

HUNTER, FRED W. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1969; PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1969 DELIGHT CT; 1972 LEOLA CT; 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 HARMONY GROVE LAKESIDE; 1979 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1983 ASBURY MAGNOLIA; 1989 DUMAS FIRST; 1994 HOPE FIRST; 1995 MENA FIRST; 1997 MOUNT IDA; 2002 STUTTGART FIRST; 2005 CAMDEN FIRST; 2006 POCAHONTAS; 2009 OAKLAWN; 2015 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2015 Retired; 2018 GLENWOOD DAISY

ISOM, EVERETT (RE)*WARREN'S CHAPEL*

SP: 1981; FL: 1982; SP: 1983; FL: 1985; PM: 1985; FE: 1988; FE: 2004; IN: 2010; FE: 2012; RE: 2013
APPTS: 1980 STANFORD; 1981 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 1983 JOINER; 1985 MONETTE; 1989
CHRIST UNITED; 1991 COLT; 1993 SALEM VIOLA; 1997 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2001 HORSESHOE BEND; 2003
WALNUT RIDGE; 2008 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2010 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2012 WEST HELENA
ELAINE; 2013 WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2013 Retired; 2014 WARREN'S CHAPEL; 2017
CAMPGROUND WARREN'S CHAPEL; 2021 WARREN'S CHAPEL

JACKSON, CARROLL D (RE)*DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL*

FL: 1969; SP: 1975; PM: 1978; FE: 1981; FE: 2004; RE: 2013
APPTS: 1969 FAULKNER CNTY PAR AST; 1970 PERRY CO PAR OPPELO; 1972 MARSHALL LESLIE; 1975 Student,
LECOMPTON, KANSAS; 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1976 BRADFORD; 1978 BULL SHOALS; 1980 Associate Pastor, FIRST
JONESBORO; 1981 CHARLESTON; 1984 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 1989 LEVY; 1990 HUNINGTON AVE;
1992 MARION; 1998 MOUNTAIN HOME; 2001 District Superintendent, NORTH DISTRICT; 2005 LAKEWOOD; 2007
ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2013 Retired; 2014 DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL

JACKSON, JEFFERY L. (FE)*SEARCY FIRST*

FL: 1985; SP: 1986; FL: 1988; AS: 1989; PM: 1992; FM: 1995; SU: 2000; SY: 2013; PL: 2013; FL: 2015; FE: 2018
APPTS: 1985 AVERYS CHAPEL; 1993 PARKERS CHAPEL; 1995 PINEY GROVE; 1995 PINEY GROVE; 1999 Leave
of Absence; 2000 No Record of Appt, SURRENDER CREDENTIAL; 2013 PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE;
2015 OZARK; 2018 Director, NEW FAITH COMMUNITIES; 2019 THE VINE OF NWA; 2020 SEARCY FIRST

JACKSON, PAMELA J (RL)*Retired*

FL: 2018; TI: 2018; RL: 2019
APPTS: 2018 LEWISVILLE; 2019 Retired

JACKSON, TRAVIS EARL (RL)*BAILEY CHAPEL*

PL: 2000; PL: 2004; RL: 2019
APPTS: 2000 BAILEY CHAPEL

JACOBSEN, SCOTT STEPHEN (SY)*Lay Pastor, GRACE - ROGERS*

SY: 2020
APPTS: 2020 Lay Pastor, GRACE - ROGERS

JAMES, JESSE C, III (PE)*Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST*

SY: 2013; PL: 2016; PE: 2019
APPTS: 2013 EXTRA; 2014 COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY; 2015 WEINER FISHER; 2019 Associate
Pastor, SEARCY FIRST

JAMES, WILLIAM (PL)*Associate Pastor, HERITAGE*

PL: 2018
APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, HERITAGE

JEFFERY, ROBERT M. (RL)*NEWBERRY CHAPEL*

PL: 1984; RL: 2008
APPTS: 1984 ALIX; 1985 LAVACA; 1988 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1990 NEW HOPE - VAN BUREN NEWBERRY;
2008 Retired; 2015 NEWBERRY CHAPEL; 2015 MOUNTAIN VIEW - ALMA NEWBERRY CHAPEL; 2020
NEWBERRY CHAPEL

JENKINS, JOHNNY (SY)*EARLE PARKIIN*

SY: 2016
APPTS: 2016 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2018 EARLE; 2020 PARKIN; 2021 EARLE PARKIIN

JOHNSON, MATTHEW H. (FE)*Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - ROGERS*

FL: 2003; PE: 2004; FE: 2007

APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2008 PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST; 2014 SAINT PAUL - SEARCY; 2018 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - ROGERS

JOHNSON, MERLE ALLISON (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1970; RE: 1999; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1970 EUDORA; 1971 SILOAM SPRINGS; 1975 FORREST CITY FIRST; 1981 FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL; 1982 CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1984 MONTICELLO - DIST SUPT; 1986 FIRST CAMDEN; 1988 TRINITY L ROCK; 2001 Retired; 2008 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST

JOHNSON, SIEGFRIED (FE)*CHRIST OF THE HILLS*

OF: 1995; PM: 2000; FE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1995 WESLEY PINE BLUFF; 1998 FORDYCE PARISH UMC; 2002 WARREN FIRST; 2006 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2011 SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2017 CHRIST OF THE HILLS

JOHNSON, STEVEN (FE)*HOPE FIRST*

FL: 1984; PM: 1985; FE: 1987; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1984 CALICO ROCK; 1987 WESLEY CONWAY; 1989 WESLEY GRAHAM CHAPEL; 1991 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2010 HOPE FIRST

JONES, AUBRIETTA LYNN (FE)*MAUMELLE FIRST*

PM: 2001; PM: 2001; FE: 2003; FE: 2004

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2005 Associate Pastor, CHRIST - CABOT; 2009 OLD AUSTIN; 2011 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2013 LONOKE FIRST; 2018 MAUMELLE FIRST

JONES, BOBBY RAY (PL)*SAINT MARK - PINE BLUFF*

PL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 SAINT MARK - PINE BLUFF

JONES, CHESTER RAY (RE)*Retired*

FE: 2007; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1970 Student, EAST TOPEKA, KS; 1976 ROBERT E. JONES TEMPLE, KY; 1982 Associate Pastor, MOUNT HOREB WARREN, NJ; 1983 Associate Pastor, TRINITY, NEWARK, NJ; 1984 Unknown, BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES; 1986 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 1993 District Superintendent, Pine Bluff District; 1999 Unknown, General Commission on Religion and Race; 2007 District Superintendent, SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2011 Retired; 2013 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2014 HAVEN

JONES, HALEY (OD)*Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

OP: 2017; OD: 2020

APPTS: 2017 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

JONES, LEON (OF)*GOOD FAITH CARR*

OF: 2019

APPTS: 2019 GOOD FAITH CARR

JONES, ROBERT DAVID (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1988; SP: 1989; PL: 1991; FL: 1996; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1983 HUMPHREY HUMNOKE; 1996 ST LUKE PINE BLUFF; 2002 MOUNT IDA; 2004 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2006 PINEY GROVE; 2010 BENTON FIRST; 2016 Retired

JONES, ROCKWELL F (FE)*President, OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY*

FD: 1985; FM: 1988; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1985 Deacon, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL; 1986 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF; 1991 NORPHLET; 1995 Extension Ministry, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN; 2008 President, OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

JONES, SHEILA M. (FE)*Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS*

FE: 2004

APPTS: 2000 Youth Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2001 Associate Pastor, EL DORADO 1ST ASC; 2004 MARKED TREE; 2007 Leave of Absence; 2009 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2013 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS

JORDAN, BEN F. (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1945; PM: 1949; FE: 1952; RE: 1987; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1945 HOUSTON BIGELOW; 1946 VAN BUREN CO 1; 1949 IN SCHOOL; 1952 MONETTE; 1956 JONSBRO HUNTNGDN; 1963 OSCEOLA; 1964 NEWPORT FIRST; 1967 D S CONWAY; 1969 CONWAY FIRST; 1973 PARAGOULD DS; 1975 PARAGOULD DIST SUP; 1979 N LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 1982 FIRST N LTL ROCK; 1984 CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 2000 Retired; 2002 Retired; 2005 Retired

JUNG, HYEONG KWON (PE)*ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION*

SY: 2017; PL: 2019; PE: 2021

APPTS: 2017 ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION; 2021 ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION

KASSOS, J. DAVID (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1984; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1984 IN SCHOOL; 1985 JUNCTION CITY; 1986 FIRST EL DORADO; 1988 WESTSIDE; 1991 DERMOTT; 1995 FIRST MURFREESBORO; 2001 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2004 PRESCOTT FIRST; 2008 CHRIST - TEXARKANA; 2014 CHRIST - TEXARKANA OGDEN; 2020 Retired

KEAHEY, MARTHA LAVERNE (RD)*Retired*

DM: 1985; FD: 1997; RD: 2007

APPTS: 1994 Diaconal Minister, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 1997 Deacon, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2007 Retired

KEITH, JAMES DELL (OR)*Retired*

PM: 1958; FE: 1966; FE: 1987; RE: 2001; RO: 2004; OR: 2015

APPTS: 1958 IN SCHOOL; 1959 JONESBORO 1ST ASC; 1961 W MEMPHIS 1ST ASC; 1962 WIDENER; 1963 DIR CHRIS SOC CONCR; 1966 CORNING; 1970 N LT RK SYLVAN HILLS; 1976 SILOAM SPRINGS; 1979 PARAGOULD FIRST; 1982 FIRST PARAGOULD; 1987 FIRST MAGNOLIA; 2000 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2004 Retired; 2007 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - ROGERS

KELLEY, ROY BETH (FE)*LAKEWOOD*

SY: 2011; PL: 2011; FL: 2017; PE: 2019; FE: 2021

APPTS: 2011 DOVER; 2017 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2019 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2021 LAKEWOOD

KELLY, MARGARET SUE (RD)*Retired*

FD: 2003; RD: 2011

APPTS: 2003 Deacon, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2007 Associate Pastor, GRACE COMMUNITY; 2011 Retired; 2011 Retired; 2014 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS

KELSO, LARRY EUGENE (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1987; FE: 1989; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1984 Student Local Pastor, WHITE AVENUNE - MO, WEST; 1987 DUMAS MEMORIAL; 1988 GLENWOOD; 1992 DES ARC FIRST; 1994 Associate Pastor, FIRST N LTL ROCK; 1998 SALEM - BENTON; 2002 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2005 STUTTGART FIRST; 2009 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2016 CLARKSVILLE; 2019 Retired; 2019 Retired

KERR, EDWIN W (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1988; AM: 1994; PM: 1996; FE: 1999; FE: 2001; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1988 OLA; 1994 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 1997 PARIS; 2001 CHRIST - TEXARKANA; 2007 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2011 Retired; 2018 Retired

KEY, KENNIS (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1992; PL: 2004; LA: 2014; RL: 2015
 APPTS: 2001 KYNETTE; 2015 Retired

KILBOURNE, ELIZABETH LYNN (FE)*NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

PE: 2009; FE: 2011

APPTS: 2006 Student, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL; 2009 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2011 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2016 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST

KILBOURNE, NATHAN JOEL (FE)*JACKSONVILLE FIRST*

PE: 2009; FE: 2011

APPTS: 2009 Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2013 VILONIA; 2016 JACKSONVILLE FIRST

KIRBY, ADAM (FD)*Deacon, CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, FACULTY*

PD: 2003; LA: 2003; FD: 2006

APPTS: 2001 Student, Wesley Theological; 2002 Deacon, CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, FACULTY; 2006 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2006 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2014 Deacon, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2018 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

KIRKPATRICK, DANIEL R. (FE)*NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN*

PM: 1983; FE: 1989; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1983 HERMITAGE/MARTIN'S CHAPEL; 1984 IN SCHOOL; 1986 PERSONAL LEAVE; 1987 FIRST CAMDEN; 1989 HAZEN DE VALLS; 1993 GEYER SPRINGS; 1999 PINEY GROVE; 2001 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2007 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2011 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2016 SHERIDAN; 2018 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN

KJORLAUG, ANDREW C (FE)*Chaplain, ARMY*

FL: 2012; PE: 2013; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2012 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2013 Associate Pastor, CABOT; 2015 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2016 CHARLESTON; 2018 MARION; 2021 Chaplain, ARMY

KJORLAUG, CHRISTOPHER (SY)*Lay Pastor, BROOKLAND UNION GROVE*

SY: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Lay Pastor, BROOKLAND UNION GROVE

KJORLAUG, JAMES CLARK (FE)*ROGERS FIRST*

SY: 2008; PL: 2012; LY: 2013; PL: 2014; PE: 2016; FE: 2019

APPTS: 2011 Lay Speaker, PINE LOG; 2012 MARMADUKE; 2016 VILONIA; 2020 ROGERS FIRST

KNIGHT, C. MATT (SY)*Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST*

SY: 2020

APPTS: 2020 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST

KRAMER, SUSAN (PL)*Local pastor, BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW*

SY: 2016; PL: 2020

APPTS: 2017 Local pastor, BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW

KREST, RACHEL (PL)*CENTRAL - LINCOLN MORROW*

PL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 ALPENA; 2018 CENTRAL - LINCOLN MORROW

LADD, JEFF (PL)*FRIENDSHIP - FRIENDSHIP KEITH MEMORIAL*

SY: 2009; PL: 2011

APPTS: 2009 GUM SPRINGS - MOUNTAIN PINE; 2012 FRIENDSHIP - FRIENDSHIP; 2014 FRIENDSHIP - FRIENDSHIP KEITH MEMORIAL

LAMB-LEE, PAM (FL)*BAY*

SY: 2018; FL: 2021

APPTS: 2018 BELL CHAPEL RED HILL LITTLE MISSOURI; 2021 BAY

LANCASTER, RICHARD A. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1974; PM: 1977; FE: 1978; FE: 1997; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1977 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 1978 MT IDA ODEN; 1981 PRIMROSE; 1989 LONOKE FIRST; 1997 CABOT; 2007 LAKEWOOD; 2014 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2018 Retired

LANDERS, LONNIE M., SR. (RL)*OLA PLAINVIEW*

SY: 2011; PL: 2011; PL: 2013; RL: 2017

APPTS: 2011 RUSHING MEMORIAL; 2013 GLENWOOD DAISY; 2017 OLA PLAINVIEW WAVELAND; 2019 OLA PLAINVIEW

LANGLEY, TRAVIS (RE)*Retired*

SY: 1968; SP: 1969; PM: 1972; FM: 1976; PL: 1978; SY: 2009; PL: 2010; FE: 2014; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1968 SHOREWOOD HILLS CT; 1972 Probationary Member, APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL; 1974 HORATIO WILLIAMSON; 1976 HORATIO WILLIAMSON; 1977 Leave of Absence; 1978 Withdrawn, WITHDRAWN; 2010 MOUNT ZION - ARKADELPHIA; 2010 MOUNT ZION - ARK CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2014 GURDON CENTER GROVE - GURDON; 2017 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2019 Retired

LANGSTON, LLOYD BLAKE (FE)*Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST*

PL: 2004; FL: 2008; PE: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2003 WESLEY-PB; 2004 WESLEY-PB; 2004 WESLEY - COTTER NORFORK; 2008 CAVE CITY BEAR CREEK; 2010 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2014 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UCA; 2021 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST

LANKFORD, ANNAMARY (PL)*Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

SY: 2019; PL: 2019

APPTS: 2019 BETHLEHEM - LONOKE; 2019 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST

LASATER, BLAKE A. (FE)*EUREKA SPRINGS*

PM: 2000; FE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 2000 TIMOTHY/BUENA VISTA CHARGE; 2004 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK - CAMDEN; 2005 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2006 LIVING WATERS; 2009 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON HIGHFILL SPRINGTOWN; 2010 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON; 2015 EUREKA SPRINGS

LASATER, JAMES MARK (RE)*BRIGHTWATER*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 1989; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 Associate Pastor, N LITTLE ROCK ASC; 1978 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 1989 OAK FOREST; 1994 ST ANDREW L ROCK; 1998 GREER'S CHAPEL LYDESDALE; 1998 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU; 2017 Retired; 2020 BRIGHTWATER

LASCARO, NICHOLAS C (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1972; FE: 1974; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1972 IN SCHOOL; 1973 FORT SMITH 1ST ASSOC; 1974 MASSARD NEW HOPE; 1977 HARDY; 1981 HARDY LIBERTY HILL; 1982 HARDY; 1982 BERRYVILLE; 1985 HORSESHOE BEND; 1989 HARRISBURG; 1992 CLINTON-; 1999 LONOKE FIRST; 2003 BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE; 2011 Retired

LATHAM, BETH (PL)*POTTSVILLE*

PL: 2013

APPTS: 2013 HAYS CHAPEL; 2016 LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE - CLARKSVILLE; 2019 POTTSVILLE

LEDBETTER, JUSTIN (FE)

SALEM - BENTON

FL: 2001; PE: 2003; FE: 2006

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2001 Associate Pastor, GRACE COMMUNITY; 2003 Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION HSU/Obu; 2005 FARMINGTON; 2012 WHITE HALL; 2013 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2018 SALEM - BENTON

LEDBETTER, SUSAN (FE)

BRYANT FIRST

PE: 2004; FE: 2007

APPTS: 2004 Student, HOLLYWOOD; 2004 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2005 FAYETTEVILLE WIGGINS; 2008 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2012 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT; 2013 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2016 Leave of Absence; 2018 BRYANT FIRST

LEE, KENNETH R. (AM)

MARVELL LEXA

PL: 2008; FL: 2016; AM: 2020

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, WESLEY - SPRINGDALE BETEL; 2010 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2013 BERRYVILLE; 2016 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2019 MARVELL LEXA

LEMASTERS, LARRY EDWARD (PL)

HAMILTON HUMNOKE

SY: 2016; PL: 2017; LY: 2018; PL: 2018

APPTS: 2016 BETHLEHEM - LONOKE; 2017 ENGLAND; 2018 HAMILTON HUMNOKE

LEWERT, DONALD (RE)

Retired

FL: 1993; PM: 1995; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1993 JASPER; 1996 WILSON; 2000 WEST HELENA; 2003 HOXIE; 2006 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2007 CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE; 2010 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2013 BAY; 2017 FISHER STREET SEDGWICK; 2019 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2019 Retired

LEWIS, BARBARA GRIMES (RL)

EMMERSON HARMONY-MAGNOLIA

PL: 1995; PL: 2004; RL: 2013

APPTS: 1994 FLOYD; 2001 WYE; 2003 Mount Pisgah; 2003 EMERSON MT. PISGAH; 2013 Retired; 2015 EMERSON; 2021 EMMERSON HARMONY-MAGNOLIA

LINAM, JOE (RE)

Retired

FL: 1952; PM: 1956; FE: 1961; RE: 2002; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1952 BONO CT; 1953 VILONIA CT; 1955 VALLEY SPRINGS; 1957 BRADFORD RUSSEL; 1959 ROGERS ASC; 1961 FT SMITH GODDARD ASC; 1962 IN SCHOOL; 1965 FT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 1969 WILSON; 1973 PARAGOULD GRIFFIN; 1974 PARAGOULD GRIFFIN ST MARK; 1975 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN; 1977 HUNINGTON AVE; 1979 MARIANNA; 1984 HELENA; 1986 MARKED TREE; 1991 BEEBE; 1996 CENTRAL AVENUE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND; 2002 Retired; 2012 Retired

LINDSEY, LYNN W. (RD)

Retired

FD: 1997; RD: 2007

APPTS: 2001 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2007 Retired

LIVERGOOD, VIRGINIA (RE)

Retired

FL: 1994; SP: 1995; PM: 1996; FE: 2002; RE: 2003

APPTS: 1994 ST LUKE PINE BLUFF; 1996 CHARLOTTE; 1998 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1999 OAKLAWN; 2000 WESLEY FORT SMITH; 2001 MULBERRY; 2003 Retired

LIZCANO, RAMIRO (RE)

Retired

PM: 1994; FE: 1996; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1994 UNCHARTERED CHURCH - N ARKANSAS; 1995 NUEVA ESPERANZA; 2003 SPRINGDALE BETEL; 2007 WESLEY - SPRINGDALE BETEL; 2012 BETEL; 2012 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2015 ROGERS HISPANIC MINISTRY; 2016 GRACE - ROGERS; 2020 Retired

LOFTIS, MARY LOVE (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1999; PM: 2000; FE: 2003; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1999 BRIGHTWATER; 1999 BRIGHTWATER; 2005 BLAND CHAPEL; 2006 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA; 2007 WHITE HALL; 2009 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2012 Leave of Absence; 2013 Extension Ministry, MISSISSIPPI ANNUAL CONFERENCE; 2014 MISSISSIPPI ANNUAL CONFERENCE; 2017 Retired

LONG, AUDIE D. (RE)*Retired*

OF: 1994; PM: 1996; FE: 1998; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1994 SARDIS; 1996 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 1998 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2003 PRAIRIE GROVE - VINEY GROVE; 2007 PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST; 2008 Chaplain, VA HOSPITAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2010 DECATUR; 2010 Chaplain, CIRCLE OF LIFE HOSPICE, SPRINGDALE AR; 2020 Retired

LONG, LAVON (RL)*MOOREFIELD*

PL: 1999; PL: 2004; RL: 2016

APPTS: 2002 WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL; 2005 EMORY CHAPEL/HOPE; 2007 HOPE; 2007 OAK RIDGE/HOPE; 2008 OAK RIDGE; 2008 SHARP/OAK RIDGE; 2009 MOOREFIELD OAK RIDGE; 2014 MOOREFIELD; 2016 Retired

LONG, SAM A. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1982; FE: 1987; FE: 1998; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1981 Local pastor, IMBODEN; 1982 DELL; 1984 WILSON; 1985 WHEATLEY; 1986 QUITMAN; 1989 MANILA COMMUNITY; 1991 GRAVETTE SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS; 1992 CHERRY VALLEY; 1996 CORNING; 1998 FOREMAN; 2001 MONETTE; 2003 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2012 Retired

LONG, STEVE (RL)*CONCORD CEDAR GROVE - FLORAL*

PL: 2005; RL: 2017

APPTS: 2000 Lay Speaker, JAMESTOWN/MCHUE; 2003 Lay Speaker, JAMESTOWN; 2005 CONCORD; 2005 CONCORD/JAMESTOWN; 2006 Co-Pastor, DESHA CONCORD CORNERSTONE JAMESTOWN; 2014 CONCORD JAMESTOWN; 2017 CONCORD CEDAR GROVE - FLORAL; 2017 Retired

LOVE, JOHN W. (RL)*SCRUGGS CHAPEL LIVINGSTON CHAPEL*

PL: 1996; RL: 2005

APPTS: 1996 CLARNDON CORNERSTONE; 1999 LIVINGSTON CHAPEL; 2005 Retired; 2006 SCRUGGS CHAPEL; 2014 SCRUGGS CHAPEL LIVINGSTON CHAPEL

LOVELL, TODD MARTIN (FE)*THE VINE OF NWA*

PE: 2015; FE: 2017

APPTS: 2015 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2020 THE VINE OF NWA

LOWE, WALT (SY)*WATSON MT. TABOR-MONTICELLO ARKANSAS CITY*

SY: 2003

APPTS: 2003 WATSON MOUNT TABOR - MONTICELLO; 2016 WATSON MT. TABOR-MONTICELLO ARKANSAS CITY

LOWENBERG, MICHAEL ALAN (OE)*WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE*

OE: 2018

APPTS: 2018 WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE

LOWENBERG, SARAH RACHEL (OE)*Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST*

OE: 2018

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST

LOY, TAYLOR (FE)*GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART*

PE: 2018; FE: 2020

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2020 GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART

LUDWIG, RANDALL D. (FE)*Leave of Absence*

FL: 2002; SP: 2003; PE: 2006; FE: 2009

APPTS: 2002 DESHA- BETHESDA; 2003 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2015 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2016 Leave of Absence

LYNN, JACOB STEVEN (FE)*RECTOR*

PL: 2009; PE: 2013; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2009 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE; 2013 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2016 WHITE HALL; 2018 RECTOR

LYON, KEVIN (FE)*GREENBRIER FIRST*

SP: 1989; PM: 1991; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1990 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 1992 LINCOLN; 1996 BEEBE; 2002 HENDERSON; 2011 GREENBRIER FIRST

LYONS, ROBERT L. (RE)*LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL - SHERIDAN*

OF: 2006; PE: 2009; FE: 2013; RE: 2017

APPTS: 2006 HUTTIG; 2007 WALDRON; 2009 SAINT MARK - EL DORADO; 2010 DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL; 2014 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2017 GOOD FAITH CARR REDFIELD; 2018 LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL - SHERIDAN

MACHEN, TOM (SY)*Lay Pastor, HUNTER*

SY: 2016

APPTS: 2015 Lay Pastor, HUNTER

MACMAHON, THOMAS (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1991; PM: 1992; FE: 1994; RE: 2007

APPTS: 1991 FEW MEMORIAL; 1994 FOREMAN; 1997 NASHVILLE FIRST; 1998 MARKHAM; 1999 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 2006 GLENWOOD - DAISY; 2007 Retired; 2007 Retired

MADDEN, AARON (PL)*PRAIRIE VIEW PIONEER MEMORIAL*

PL: 2014

APPTS: 2014 Associate Pastor, MIDLAND HEIGHTS MOUNT OLIVE - VAN BUREN; 2016 PRAIRIE VIEW; 2016 PRAIRIE VIEW PIONEER MEMORIAL

MANN, BYRON WESLEY (PL)*JASPER*

LS: 2006; PL: 2007; PL: 2017

APPTS: 2006 HINTON DE ANN; 2017 JASPER

MANN, MELVIN DWIGHT (PL)*CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE*

PL: 2004

APPTS: 2004 WALLER'S CHAPEL FOUNTAIN HILL ZION; 2005 Local pastor, PROMISED LAND; 2007 COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY MADISON; 2010 ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2013 PARKIN; 2018 CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE

MARBLE, ROBERT K. (RE)*MABELVALE*

PL: 1991; SP: 1991; PM: 1994; FE: 1998; RE: 2007

APPTS: 1990 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2004 MABELVALE; 2020 MABELVALE

MARKLEY, JAMES (PL)*Local pastor, FISHER STREET SEDGWICK*

SY: 2012; SY: 2019; PL: 2019

APPTS: 2012 Lay Speaker, FARM HILL; 2019 Lay Pastor, FISHER STREET SEDGWICK; 2019 Local pastor, FISHER STREET SEDGWICK

MARKS, L.T. (RL)*Retired*

RL: 2000; RL: 2004

APPTS: 2001 Lay Pastor, WILSON CHAPEL; 2001 MOUNT OLIVE/BETHEL; 2004 Retired; 2004 Retired; 2007 MOUNT OLIVE - FORDYCE BETHEL - NEW EDINBURG WILSON CHPL; 2018 MOUNT OLIVE - FORDYCE BETHEL - NEW EDINBURG WILSON CHAPEL

MARSDEN, VAUGHN (RE)*DAMASCUS*

FL: 1977; PM: 1979; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1977 DESHA CUSHMAN; 1978 COTTON PLANT CT; 1980 HUGHES; 1981 WALDRON; 1985 LEACHVILLE; 1987 NETTLETON; 1988 NEWARK HAZEL EDWS ML; 1992 BRINKLEY; 1998 HORSESHOE BEND; 2001 OZARK; 2003 CLINTON; 2012 Retired; 2012 DAMASCUS; 2020 QUITMAN DAMASCUS; 2020 DAMASCUS

MARSHALL, PAUL (PL)*HAYS CHAPEL*

SY: 2016; PL: 2017

APPTS: 2016 HAYS CHAPEL

MARTINEAU, LARRY W. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1972; FL: 1977; AM: 1983; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1972 CHIDESTER CT; 1974 COLUMBIA CT; 1977 HERMITAGE CT; 1979 EL DORADO 1ST ASSOC; 1981 ST PAULS CHARGE; 1982 FIRST MALVERN; 1982 GARDNER; 1984 JOHN WESLEY PARISH UMC; 1986 BALD KNOB; 1991 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1993 GREENBRIER; 1997 NEWPORT FIRST; 2001 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2004 RECTOR; 2006 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2011 LONOKE FIRST; 2013 ALMA KIBLER; 2015 PRESCOTT FIRST SAINT JOHN; 2016 PRESCOTT FIRST HOLLYWOOD; 2016 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2020 Retired; 2020 JUDSONIA KENSETT

MASKELL, GARY LAWRENCE (FE)*MAGNOLIA FIRST*

FL: 2002; FL: 2004; PE: 2017; FE: 2019

APPTS: 2002 WELCOME/NEW ERA CHARGE; 2005 JUNCTION CITY; 2006 GURDON - MT. ZION; 2006 CENTER GROVE, CLARK COUNTY; 2008 WARREN FIRST; 2014 MARVELL LEXA; 2019 MAGNOLIA FIRST

MASKELL, MELISSA (PL)*JUNCTION CITY MARYSVILLE*

PL: 2007

APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, GURDON - MT. ZION; 2008 MARTIN'S CHAPEL; 2012 KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE; 2014 Associate Pastor, HELENA WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2015 WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2019 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2021 JUNCTION CITY MARYSVILLE

MASON, REGENA MARIE (PL)*ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL*

SY: 2018; PL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL

MATTHEWS, EDWARD (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1957; PM: 1958; FE: 1959; FE: 1964; RE: 1998; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1956 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1959 Belgium Congo, Africia; 1964 LT RK ST ANDREW; 1965 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 1966 FORDYCE; 1971 PINE BLUFF LAKSIDE; 1981 Wichita Falls First UMC, TX; 1983 Extension Ministry, HENDRIX COLLEGE; 1988 MOUNTAIN HOME; 1990 FIRST LITTLE ROCK; 1998 Retired; 2000 Interim, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2003 Interim, HORSESHOE BEND; 2010 Interim, MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW

MATTOX, MICHAEL (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1977; PM: 1978; FE: 1982; FE: 1991; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1980 PEARIDGE OAKLEY CHAPEL; 1982 PEA RIDGE; 1982 SEQUOYAH; 1991 FIRST ARKADELPHIA; 1998 District Superintendent, LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1998 CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2004 LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2012 HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2016 ROGERS FIRST; 2020 Retired

MAY, STEVE (SY)*Lay Pastor, BRADFORD PLEASANT PLAINS*

SY: 2021

APPTS: 2021 Lay Pastor, BRADFORD PLEASANT PLAINS

MCADOO, CHARLIE E (RE)*Retired*

LP: 1981; SP: 1983; PM: 1984; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1980 Local pastor, CENTER POINT; 1982 JOHN WESLEY PARISH UMC; 1983 MARSHALL, NORTH STREET; 1985 ST JAMES PINE BLFF; 1988 WESLEY CHAPEL; 1994 HUNTER; 2000 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT; 2006 VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2010 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2012 Retired; 2014 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Associate Pastor, SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP

MCCLELLAN, TIMOTHY V. (SY)*GOOD HOPE*

PL: 1991; LY: 2005; SP: 2016; SY: 2018

APPTS: 2000 WAGNON; 2016 MARTIN'S CHAPEL TRINITY-WARREN; 2017 GOOD HOPE TRINITY-WARREN; 2021 GOOD HOPE

MCCLURE, LYNN ANN LEWIS (FE)*Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

SP: 1988; PM: 1991; FE: 1998; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1988 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 1989 MONETTE; 1991 SEDGWICK; 1993 LEPANTO; 1998 WESLEY COTTER; 2001 MARYSVILLE/SILVER HILL; 2002 LOCKESBURG; 2006 WALDRON; 2007 MARMADUKE; 2010 JUNCTION CITY PLEASANT GROVE; 2012 FOREMAN WADE'S CHAPEL; 2014 BISMARCK; 2016 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2017 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

MCCORMACK, DEANNA L. (FE)*GILLET*

PM: 1992; FM: 1994; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1992 KEITH MEMORIAL; 1994 Associate Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 1997 CARR MEMORIAL; 2000 Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation HSU / OBU; 2000 MANCHESTER; 2002 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION HSU/OBU; 2003 Sabbatical; 2004 WESLEY-PB; 2005 GEYER SPRINGS; 2011 KIBLER; 2013 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK-CAMDEN BUENA VISTA; 2017 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2020 GILLET DELUCE; 2021 GILLET

MCCOY, GEORGE W. (RE)*DIAMONDHEAD*

SP: 1971; LP: 1973; PM: 1974; DI: 1975; FE: 1979; FE: 2004; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1971 SHOREWOOD HILLS CT; 1973 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1977 HORATIO; 1978 GRADY TRINITY; 1981 LITTLE ROCK ST ANDREW; 1982 ST ANDREW L ROCK; 1983 STUTTGART GRAND AVE; 1987 MONTICELLO FIRST; 1991 LAKEWOOD; 1999 EL DORADO FIRST; 2004 BENTON FIRST; 2010 VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2015 DIAMONDHEAD; 2015 Retired

MCCRACKEN, ALINE CANTRELL (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2011

APPTS: 2003 CONCORD (BA) - CEDAR GROVE (S); 2005 CEDAR GROVE - FLORAL; 2011 Retired

MCDONALD, JOHN MARK (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1990; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2021

APPTS: 1990 IN SCHOOL; 1993 PERSONAL LEAVE; 1994 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 1998 ELM SPRINGS HARMON; 2003 WESTSIDE; 2006 BOONEVILLE; 2008 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2014 GRACE - CONWAY; 2018 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2021 Retired

MCKELLAR, KATHERINE GAIL (SY)*FOREMAN*

SY: 2021

APPTS: 2021 FOREMAN

MCKINNEY, KATHY (SY)*Lay Pastor, DESHA JAMESTOWN*

SY: 2021

APPTS: 2021 Lay Pastor, DESHA JAMESTOWN

MCKINNIE, RICHARD D. (RE)*Retired*

FE: 2010; RE: 2013

APPTS: 2010 Chaplain, TYSON FOODS, ROGERS AR; 2013 Retired

MCLARTY, PHILIP (OF)*SAINT JOHN*

OF: 2013

APPTS: 2013 PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE; 2015 FAIRVIEW - TEXARKANA; 2017 Interim, VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2017 FAIRVIEW - TEXARKANA; 2018 HORATIO WINTHROP; 2021 SAINT JOHN

MCMILLON, BOB J. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2001; FL: 2007; PL: 2009; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2001 MAYNARD; 2007 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2013 Retired

MCMURRAY, KATHLEEN L (FE)*Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS*

PE: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2014 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2017 CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2020 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

MCNABB, BOB (RL)*Retired*

RL: 1996; RL: 2004

APPTS: 1994 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 1996 Retired

MCSPADDEN, DANNY (SY)*Lay Pastor, BETHESDA CAMPGROUND*

SY: 2021

APPTS: 2021 Lay Pastor, BETHESDA CAMPGROUND

MCSPADDEN, MARY CATHERINE (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1996; PL: 2001; RL: 2003; RL: 2004

APPTS: 1996 CONCORD; 2000 MOOREFIELD; 2003 Retired; 2003 GUION; 2008 MOOREFIELD; 2014 Retired

MEADORS, SAMANTHA (FD)*Deacon, DELTA PROJECT - AR CONFERENCE*

PD: 2013; FD: 2015

APPTS: 2013 Transitional Leave; 2013 Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU; 2015 Deacon, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2017 Deacon, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2020 Deacon, DELTA PROJECT - AR CONFERENCE; 2020 Deacon, SAINT JAMES - PINE BLUFF

MEEKS, GERALD (RE)*TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK*

FL: 1979; PM: 1980; FE: 1985; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1979 W MEMPHIS FIRST; 1980 W MEMPHIS ASSOC; 1981 CRAWFORDSVILLE; 1984 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1988 CLINTON-; 1992 WALNUT RIDGE; 1997 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 2006 Retired; 2006 TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK

MENDEZ, VITALINO (PL)*Associate Pastor, DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL*

PL: 2014

APPTS: 2014 Associate Pastor, DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL

MERRIWETHER, RASHIM (FE) *Developer, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP ON ETHNIC CONCERNS & INITIATIVES*

PL: 2012; PE: 2016; FE: 2019

APPTS: 2012 SAINT JAMES - FAYETTEVILLE; 2016 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2018 Ethnic Faith Communities, NEW FAITH COMMUNITIES; 2018 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Ethnic Faith Communities, CENTER FOR VITALITY - NEW FAITH COMMUNITIES; 2020 Developer, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP ON ETHNIC CONCERNS & INITIATIVES

MEYER, ERIC (FE)*Extension Ministry, GREAT PLAINS CONFERENCE*

PL: 2014; PE: 2015; FE: 2017

APPTS: 2014 GRAVETTE SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2015 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2020 Extension Ministry, GREAT PLAINS CONFERENCE

MICHAEL, JOHN FRANKLIN (FE)*CORNING*

SY: 2011; PL: 2012; PE: 2015; FE: 2017

APPTS: 2011 Lay Speaker, WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2012 PLEASANT HILL PINE LOG; 2013 MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP; 2015 CORNING

MILES, JOHN P., II (FE)*JONESBORO FIRST*

PM: 1979; FE: 1985; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1979 IN SCHOOL; 1982 ST JAMES L ROCK; 1983 PULLMAN HEIGHTS; 1988 ST ANDREW L ROCK; 1994 HEBER SPRINGS; 2006 JONESBORO FIRST

MILES, REBEKAH LINN (FE)*Professor, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, FACULTY*

PM: 1988; FE: 1994

APPTS: 1998 Professor, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, FACULTY

MILLER, PATRICIA DIANE (RL)*Associate Pastor, WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW*

PL: 2003; RL: 2018

APPTS: 2002 Local pastor, MOUNT PLEASANT/PARKS; 2009 MOUNT PLEASANT - WALDRON PARKS SQUARE ROCK BIRDSVIEW; 2011 WALDRON BIRDSVIEW; 2018 Retired; 2019 Associate Pastor, WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW

MILLER, WILLIE JOE (RL)*AVERY'S CHAPEL BRUCE MEMORIAL*

PL: 1994; PL: 2004; RL: 2016

APPTS: 1985 MOUNT MORIAH; 1995 HINTON DE ANN; 2006 SAINT JOHN; 2014 FAIRVIEW - TEXARKANA; 2015 AVERY'S CHAPEL BRUCE MEMORIAL MIDWAY; 2021 AVERY'S CHAPEL BRUCE MEMORIAL

MILLER-YOW, RONNIE L. (FE)*Extension Ministry, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN*

SP: 2003; PE: 2006; FE: 2009

APPTS: 1998 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - PINE BLUFF; 2003 Student Local Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL; 2006 WESLEY CHAPEL/PHILANDER SMITH CHAPLAIN; 2007 Extension Ministry, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN; 2007 Campus Minister, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN; 2009 WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN

MILLIGAN, ROGER (SY)*GRADY TRINITY - STAR CITY*

SY: 2019

APPTS: 2019 GRADY TRINITY - STAR CITY

MILLS, TREVA (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2004; RL: 2021

APPTS: 2004 BALD KNOB RUSSELL; 2013 RUSSELL; 2021 Retired

MILLS, WILLIAM P. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2006; RL: 2016

APPTS: 2006 BRADFORD; 2009 BRADFORD PLEASANT PLAINS; 2016 Retired; 2017 BRADFORD; 2017 BRADFORD PLEASANT PLAINS

MITCHELL, GEORGE R. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2005; RL: 2014

APPTS: 2001 WABBASEKA; 2011 ALTHEIMER WABBASEKA; 2014 Retired

MITCHELL, RICHARD S. (RE)*Retired*

OF: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1993 Associate Pastor, FIRST EL DORADO; 1996 FAIRVIEW TEXARKANA; 2000 SAINT LUKE - LITTLE ROCK; 2003 Sabbatical; 2004 ENGLAND; 2008 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 2015 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Retired

MITCHELL, TOMMY (SY)*MARTIN'S CHAPEL*

SY: 2021

APPTS: 2021 MARTIN'S CHAPEL

MOHR, GORDON (FL)*RISON MOUNT CARMEL - RISON*

PL: 2006; FL: 2008

APPTS: 2006 MOUNT CARMEL - VILONIA GRAHAM CHAPEL; 2008 MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP; 2014 RISON MOUNT CARMEL - RISON

MONROE, RHONDA K. CROW (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1974; FE: 1978; HL: 1981; HL: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1974 Student, Student; 1976 MAMMOTH SPRING; 1977 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 1979 Leave of Absence; 1980 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH 1ST CHURCH; 1981 Retired; 2014 Retired

MOONEY, VON DELL (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1961; PM: 1965; FE: 1968; RE: 1996; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1961 POTTSVILLE CHARGE; 1963 DOVER PAR ASST; 1964 Bronaugh/Moundville - West Missouri; 1964 IN SCHOOL; 1966 DREXEL - WEST MISSOURI; 1967 FAYETTVL SEQUOYAH; 1969 CONWAY WES FDN SALEM; 1973 BELLS CHAP WESEY FOUND; 1978 ST JOHNS; 1980 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH ASSOC; 1982 SPEC APPT OUTSIDE THE USA; 1982 SHILOH PARAGOULD; 1983 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1986 ST LUKE L ROCK; 1988 WIGGINS MEMORIAL; 1993 Associate Pastor, FIRST SPRINGDALE; 1996 Retired; 1997 PLUMMERVILLE; 2010 ENGLAND; 2011 OLD AUSTIN

MOORE, BONNIE CAROL (PL)*TAYLOR UNITY PHILADELPHIA*

PL: 2008

APPTS: 2008 EXTRA; 2008 Associate Pastor, HAMBURG FIRST; 2008 Associate Pastor, HAMBURG FIRST; 2008 EXTRA; 2012 WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2013 Associate Pastor, SHILOH - PARAGOULD MARMADUKE; 2014 Associate Pastor, SHILOH - PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL; 2015 Associate Pastor, GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART; 2017 BRADLEY; 2019 TAYLOR BRADLEY; 2019 UNITY TAYLOR; 2021 TAYLOR UNITY PHILADELPHIA

MOORE, BRADLEY KEITH (FE)*CLINTON*

PL: 2011; FL: 2016; PE: 2017; FE: 2020

APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2016 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 2021 CLINTON

MOORE, DAVID A. (FE)*ASBURY - MAGNOLIA McNEIL*

OF: 1994; FE: 2000; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1994 OKOLONA; 1996 STEPHENS; 2000 FAIRVIEW CAMDEN; 2003 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2004 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2006 HAMBURG FIRST; 2012 SHILOH - PARAGOULD SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2013 SHILOH - PARAGOULD MARMADUKE; 2014 SHILOH - PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL; 2015 GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART; 2017 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA McNEIL

MOORE, JOHN MARK (FL)*CENTRAL AVENUE*

OF: 2004; OF: 2008; PL: 2012; SP: 2016; LY: 2017; FL: 2018

APPTS: 2004 SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM; 2007 MORROW; 2012 WINSLOW MORROW; 2014 WINSLOW; 2016 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2018 CAVE CITY BEAR CREEK; 2019 CAVE CITY SHARP; 2021 CENTRAL AVENUE

MOORE, N. ROBIN (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1994; FE: 1997; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1995 MALVERN ST PAUL; 1998 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMP FIRST; 2000 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2004 Student, CPE-UAMS; 2005 CHARLESTON; 2007 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 HENDERSON; 2012 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2017 Retired

MOOSE, DAVID (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1968; HN: 1979; WI: 1983; PL: 1986; FL: 1988; FE: 1990; RE: 2010

APPTS: 1965 IN SCHOOL; 1968 KENSETT MC RAE; 1969 FORREST CITY HILLS; 1969 Associate Pastor, FT SMITH 1ST ASC; 1972 GENTRY PARISH; 1974 SHILOH - PARAGOULD SHILOH - JONESBORO; 1976 BERRYVILLE PARISH; 1979 GREENWOOD MILLTOWN; 1986 HACKETT; 1988 RUSSELLVILLE WESLEY; 1991 TRUMANN; 1995 ROSEWOOD; 2010 Retired; 2012 Retired

MOREY, MICHAEL CUNNING (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1980; FD: 1980; FE: 1984; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1980 IN SCHOOL; 1981 IN SCHOOL; 1981 WESTSIDE CHIDESTER CHARGE; 1982 WESTSIDE; 1983 FIRST PINE BLUFF; 1985 DANVILLE; 1990 PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1995 FIRST PARAGOULD; 2001 SEARCY FIRST; 2006 CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2009 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2011 District Superintendent, SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2012 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2015 PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2020 Retired

MORGAN, BENNY (FL)*TIMOTHY BUENA VISTA HARMONY GROVE*

SY: 2012; PL: 2015; FL: 2017

APPTS: 2012 RUSHING MEMORIAL; 2017 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK - CAMDEN; 2020 TIMOTHY ST. MARK-CAMDEN BUENA VISTA; 2020 TIMOTHY BUENA VISTA; 2021 TIMOTHY BUENA VISTA HARMONY GROVE

MORGAN, DAVID (RL)*Retired*

LY: 2006; PL: 2008; FL: 2009; RL: 2015

APPTS: 2002 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - PINE BLUFF; 2008 Chaplain, CRIME VICTIMS ADVOCACY, PINE BLUFF AR; 2008 Interim, EBENEZER - CONWAY; 2009 SAINT MARK - PINE BLUFF; 2015 Retired

MORGAN, EDNA MAE (RE)*District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT*

PE: 2005; FE: 2008; RE: 2014

APPTS: 2002 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - PINE BLUFF; 2006 Chaplain, CRIME VICTIMS ADVOCACY, PINE BLUFF AR; 2009 Associate Pastor, PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2012 Student, Attend School; 2014 Retired; 2016 HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY - PINE BLUFF; 2020 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 2021 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

MORRIS, LARRY (RL)*ASH FLAT EVENING SHADE*

PL: 1988; PL: 2004; RL: 2014

APPTS: 1988 SHARP; 1989 ASH FLAT EVENING SHADE; 2014 Retired

MORRIS, MICHELLE (FE)*BENTONVILLE FIRST*

PE: 2013; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2016 WESLEY - FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 2018 Lead Equipper, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2020 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2021 BENTONVILLE FIRST

MOSBY, JIMMY J. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 2006; PL: 2007; OF: 2008; PE: 2010; FE: 2012; RE: 2016

APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL/PHILANDER SMITH CHAPLAIN; 2007 Campus Minister, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN; 2009 UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL; 2012 LEVY WHITE MEMORIAL; 2014 LEVY; 2016 Retired

MOSELEY, DAVID F. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1983; PM: 1990; FD: 1992; FE: 1998; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1983 OKOLONA; 1986 Texas Conference; 1990 QUAPAW QUARTER; 1993 GURDON; 1996 GRAND AVENUE; 2001 PARAGOULD FIRST; 2005 PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2009 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2016 HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2020 Retired

MOSS, MELVIN (AM)*GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY*

PL: 1996; PL: 2002; AM: 2006

APPTS: 1996 NEW HAVEN - LITTLE ROCK; 1999 Student, DUNCAN; 2002 EMORY CHAPEL/HOPE; 2005 MOUNT PLEASANT - LITTLE ROCK; 2006 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2014 PRIMROSE; 2017 HENDERSON; 2021 GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY

MOUNT, KANDI L. (RD)*Retired*

LY: 2008; RD: 2018

APPTS: 2008 Deaconess, MERCY HEALTH SYSTEM - ROGERS; 2012 Deaconess, DEACONESS APPT NON-UM AGENCY; 2019 Retired

MOYER, BONDA DEERE (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1982; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1980 ST PAUL BELLEFONTE; 1981 ST PAUL DIAMOND CITY; 1983 CLARENDON; 1984 Dardenelle Pigsaw Liberty Hall; 1989 BERRYVILLE; 1993 FORREST CITY - DIST SUPT; 2000 FAIRFIELD BAY; 2007 OAKLAWN; 2009 BOONEVILLE; 2010 HOXIE; 2014 AUGUSTA BALD KNOB TUPELO; 2015 AUGUSTA BALD KNOB; 2017 Retired

MULKEY, LOUIS M. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1957; FE: 1959; RE: 1992; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1957 IN SCHOOL; 1958 LTL RK MARKH MT PLST; 1959 RISON MT CARMEL; 1960 CAMDEN ST MARKS; 1962 CAMDEN ST MKS LKSID; 1963 LAKE VILLAGE MONTROS; 1965 PINE BLF GOODF SL S; 1969 STUTTGART GRAND AVE; 1973 L R HIGHLD+MT PLEASANT; 1975 L R HIGHLD & MT PLEASANT; 1978 HIGHLAND PRIDE VALLEY; 1980 MABELVALE; 1984 GRAND AVENUE; 1985 CLARKSVILLE; 1988 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 1992 Retired

MULLINS, ROLLIE THOMAS (FL)*MCGEHEE FIRST*

SY: 2006; PL: 2007; LY: 2007; PL: 2010; LY: 2013; SP: 2014; FL: 2018

APPTS: 2006 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2010 OLA PLAINVIEW; 2018 OSCEOLA; 2020 McGEHEE FIRST WESLEY - McGEHEE; 2021 MCGEHEE FIRST

MURRAY, NATASHA JA'SHUN (FE)*Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - PINE BLUFF*

LY: 2006; PE: 2011; FE: 2013

APPTS: 2007 Student, ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2011 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON; 2013 Director, SE DISTRICT REGIONAL MISSION COORDINATOR; 2015 Associate Pastor, PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2017 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - PINE BLUFF; 2020 SAINT JAMES - PINE BLUFF

MURRAY, THOMPSON (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1987; PM: 1987; FE: 1990; FE: 1996; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1987 MAMMOTH SPRING; 1989 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 1993 WEST HELENA; 1996 NEW HOPE BENTON; 1997 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION-UALR; 2009 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2015 NEWPORT FIRST; 2018 Retired

MURRAY, WANDA L. (OR)*Retired*

RO: 2008; OR: 2017

APPTS: 2009 PULLMAN HEIGHTS GUM SPRINGS; 2009 Retired; 2009 PULLMAN HEIGHTS; 2010 Associate Pastor, VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2011 FAITH - HOT SPRINGS MORNING STAR; 2014 FAITH - HOT SPRINGS

MURRY, CHARLES F. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK TRINITY; 1978 MARYSVILLE SILVER HILL; 1980 MURFREESBORO JAPAN; 1982 FIRST MURFREESBORO; 1983 BRYANT FIRST; 1989 WINFIELD; 1995 LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 2000 Sabbatical; 2001 GEYER SPRINGS; 2002 Student, IN SCHOOL; 2003 HIGHLANDS; 2004 CONWAY FIRST; 2012 FORT SMITH FIRST; 2015 Interim, ROCKY MOUNTAIN CONFERENCE; 2017 Retired; 2019 Retired

NELSON, NAN (RE)*BAYOU METO*

SY: 2010; PL: 2010; PE: 2013; FE: 2016; RE: 2017

APPTS: 2010 Local pastor, PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO; 2012 WIGGINS; 2013 CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE; 2018 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2019 BAYOU METO

NESAR, ELIAS (SY)*NORMAN LANGLEY*

SY: 2015

APPTS: 2015 LANGLEY; 2020 NORMAN LANGLEY

NEWBERRY, RONNIE (FE)*MOUNT IDA JOPLIN*

OF: 1990; PM: 1991; FE: 1995; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1990 IMBODEN; 1993 ELM SPRINGS; 1998 WEST FORK; 1999 WALNUT RIDGE; 2003 OZARK; 2008 ALMA; 2010 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2013 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM; 2015 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2020 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN

NEWBILL, ANDY (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2003; PL: 2004; PL: 2008; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, CINCINNATI; 2005 CINCINNATI; 2006 CENTRAL - LINCOLN CINCINNATI; 2012 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2013 Retired; 2016 CECIL VESTA; 2016 Retired

NGUYEN, DANIEL JOSEPH (OF)*VIETNAMESE - VAN BUREN*

OF: 2007

APPTS: 2007 VIETNAMESE - FORT SMITH; 2009 VIETNAMESE - VAN BUREN

NICHOLS, JOE JERRY (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1963; PM: 1966; FE: 1969; RE: 2002; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1963 FAULKNER CO PARISH; 1965 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1969 WHEATLEY; 1972 ALMA; 1975 ALMA BETHEL; 1976 ATKINS POTTSVILLE; 1980 ATKINS BELLS CHAPEL; 1981 SEARCY GRACE; 1982 SEARCY ST PAUL; 1985 BERRYVILLE; 1989 FISHER STREET; 1993 PIGGOTT FIRST; 2001 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 2002 Retired; 2008 SHILOH

NICHOLSON, DONALD R. (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1987; SP: 1988; PM: 1991; FE: 1995; FE: 1997; FE: 1997; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1987 BONO; 1990 WILSON; 1993 LEACHVILLE; 1997 ASBURY MAGNOLIA; 1997 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA; 2002 FOROYCE; 2004 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2006 Retired; 2009 SPRING HILL; 2010 WESTSIDE ST. MARK MISSOURI; 2013 WESTSIDE MISSOURI

NIX, G RANDALL (RE)*VINEY GROVE*

SP: 1987; PM: 1987; FE: 1990; FE: 1991; FE: 1997; FE: 1997; FE: 2000; LA: 2003; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1984 NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE; 1987 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1989 FAITH; 1991 ST JAMES L ROCK; 1993 FIRST JONESBORO; 1994 ST ANDREW; 1995 HARDY/LIBERTY HILL; 1997 ENGLAND; 2000 SEQUOYAH; 2001 SALEM - CONWAY; 2002 BETHEL-JACKSONVILLE; 2003 Incapacity Leave; 2003 Incapacity Leave; 2005 Retired; 2007 VINEY GROVE; 2018 CENTRAL - LINCOLN MORROW; 2020 VINEY GROVE

NIXON, VICTOR H. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1967; FE: 1992; RE: 2010

APPTS: 1965 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1967 FAYETTEVL CENT ASSOC; 1972 BERRYVILLE; 1975 BERRYVILLE SHILOH; 1975 HUNTINGTON AVE; 1977 Director, DIR COUN MINISTRIES; 1980 Director, DIR COOPRTVE PRSH MNSTRY; 1982 COOP PARISH MINISTRIES; 1983 BATESVILLE FIRST; 1987 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1992 PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2010 Retired

NOGGLE, JOHN J (FL)*TUCKERMAN SWIFTON*

SY: 2010; PL: 2010; FL: 2011

APPTS: 2010 Lay Speaker, ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2010 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2011 MANSFIELD; 2015 STAMPS; 2020 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON

NOLLEY, DONALD (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1961; FE: 1964; RE: 2000; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1961 IN SCHOOL; 1963 BAYOU METO LODGES CR; 1965 L ROCK ST ANDREW; 1971 MAGNOLIA ASBURY; 1974 SHERIDAN; 1979 EL DORADO ST PAUL; 1982 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 1982 FIRST BENTON; 1989 FIRST N LTL ROCK; 2000 Retired; 2001 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2005 Retired; 2012 Interim, PARAGOULD FIRST

NORMAN, MARK K (FE)*HIGHLAND VALLEY*

PM: 1997; FL: 2005; PE: 2007; FE: 2010

APPTS: 1998 Student, WESLEY CHAPEL; 2003 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2008 KANSAS EAST CONFERENCE; 2011 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2013 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT; 2021 HIGHLAND VALLEY

NOWELL, WILLIAM EUGENE (PL) *Associate Pastor, PERRYVILLE/WYE MOUNTAIN/ADONA COOPERATIVE PARISH*

PL: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, WYE MOUNTAIN/ADONA; 2021 Associate Pastor, PERRYVILLE/WYE MOUNTAIN/ADONA COOPERATIVE PARISH

ODELL, GEORGE EDWIN (FE)*WEST MEMPHIS FIRST*

PM: 1998; FE: 2000; FE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1996 Local pastor, HORATIO WINTHROP; 1998 DIERKS; 2001 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2004 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2006 GOOD FAITH; 2007 GOOD FAITH CARR; 2009 SUGAR HILL; 2012 CLINTON; 2021 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST

OLIVER, J. LESTER (RD)*Retired*

FD: 2001; FD: 2004; RD: 2014

APPTS: 1985 Deacon, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 1996 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2000 Deacon, CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2014 Retired; 2014 Deacon, CENTRAL - ROGERS

OLSON, MARY (OR)*Director, CASA DE DIOS/WAVE OF PRAYER*

OE: 2001; OR: 2009

APPTS: 2001 ELAINE; 2008 Retired; 2010 Extension Ministry, CASA de DIOS; 2016 Director, CASA DE DIOS/WAVE OF PRAYER

ORR, ANDREW (PL)*SAINT PAUL - MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL*

SY: 2014; PL: 2021

APPTS: 2014 TRINITY - GURDON OKOLONA MT. ZION - ARKADELPHIA; 2021 SAINT PAUL - MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL

ORR, DAVID PAUL (RE)*Retired*

SY: 1974; SP: 1975; PM: 1978; FE: 1982; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1974 Associate Pastor, BONO PARISH; 1975 LAKE CITY LAKEVIEW; 1977 CRAWFORDSVILLE; 1981 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 1987 GREENWOOD; 1994 FIRST SPRINGDALE; 2000 FAYETTEVILLE - DIST SUPT; 2001 FORT SMITH FIRST; 2012 SEARCY FIRST; 2020 Retired

OUTLAW, WILLIAM EDGAR (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1954; PM: 1958; FE: 1961; RE: 1999

APPTS: 1954 Student Local Pastor, MARTINS CHAPEL; 1955 Student Local Pastor, KINGSLAND; 1956 Student Local Pastor, CROSSETT CT; 1958 Student, Attend School; 1960 ALMYRA; 1961 L ROCK DOUGLASVILLE; 1965 PINE BLUFF CARR MEM; 1969 Chaplain, US ARMY; 1972 Chaplain, PERDUE, IND MEDICAL CTR; 1974 Unknown, 1ST CHICAGO TEMPLE; 1977 Student, Student; 1978 Chaplain, ALEXIAN BROS M C; 1981 Extension Ministry, ST MATTHEW; 1989 Chaplain, ARKANSAS CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL; 1990 Leave of Absence; 1990 Chaplain, OSAWATOMIE STATE HOSPITAL; 1999 Retired; 2004 Retired

OWNBEY, CARL A. (RE)*Retired*

PE: 2006; FE: 2009; RE: 2017

APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2007 CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE; 2009 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2012 GURDON HOLLYWOOD; 2014 Leave of Absence; 2016 Leave of Absence; 2017 Retired

PAIR, SARA COLE (FE)*SEQUOYAH*

PM: 1997; FE: 1999

APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, FIRST FORT SMITH; 2000 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2001 Extension Ministry, Extension Ministries; 2004 ALMA MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2005 ALMA; 2008 Co-Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2010 SEQUOYAH

PAIR, SHANE D (FE)*OAKLEY CHAPEL*

LS: 1998; LP: 1999; PE: 2003; FE: 2006

APPTS: 1998 Local pastor, NEW BETHEL; 2000 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2002 Student, Extension Ministries; 2004 Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2006 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 2008 Co-Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2010 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2014 OAKLEY CHAPEL GRACE - ROGERS; 2016 OAKLEY CHAPEL

PALMER, CARL D. (FE)*PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST*

PM: 1998; FE: 2000; FE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1998 VILONIA; 2000 VILONIA; 2001 SARDIS; 2001 STAMPS; 2001 SARDIS; 2003 ELM SPRINGS; 2012 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2018 HARRISON FIRST; 2021 PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST

PALMER, JOHN DAVID (FE)*Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU*

PM: 1991; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1992 HUNTSVILLE; 1994 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 1995 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UCA; 2014 CLARKSVILLE; 2016 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU

PARK, BONG WON (RE)*Retired*

RE: 2003; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1991 Minister of Other Demonation, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE; 1992 Minister of Other Demonation, Missouri West; 1994 Minister of Other Demonation, NO RECORD OF APPT; 1994 Probationary Member, ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION; 1997 Probationary Member, NORTH GEORGIA; 2002 Probationary Member, NORTH ALABAMA; 2003 Retired

PARRISH, JANET (SY)*ALMYRA HUNTER'S CHAPEL - ROE*

SY: 2019

APPTS: 2019 ALMYRA HUNTER'S CHAPEL - ROE

PARTLOW, ROBERT DANIEL (FE)*Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

SP: 2000; PE: 2008; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2000 Student Local Pastor, BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 2003 Student Local Pastor, ALDERSGATE PROMISED LAND; 2005 Student Local Pastor, WEINER FISHER; 2008 DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL; 2010 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2013 MARVELL LEXA; 2014 MARKED TREE JOINER; 2021 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

PAYNE, CHARLES (SY)*NEW ERA MOUNT PISGAH*

SY: 2009

APPTS: 2009 NEW ERA; 2015 NEW ERA MOUNT PISGAH

PEARCE, KATHERINE G (FE)*BATESVILLE FIRST*

PE: 2012; FE: 2014

APPTS: 2012 BISMARCK; 2014 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2016 MORRILTON FIRST; 2021 BATESVILLE FIRST

PEARCE, LARRY WESLEY (RE)*Retired*

HL: 1982; HL: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1982 Honorable Location; 2012 Retired

PEARCE, MARY JANE (RD)*Retired*

FD: 1998; FD: 2004; RD: 2016

APPTS: 1992 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2003 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2005 Deacon, FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH, FAYETTEVILLE; 2006 Leave of Absence; 2016 Retired

PEARSON, OLEN K. (PL)*LEVY*

FL: 2021; PL: 2021

APPTS: 2021 GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY; 2021 LEVY

PENTECOST, JERRY (FL)*SHILOH - PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL*

PL: 2003; FL: 2008

APPTS: 2003 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 2008 MANILA COMMUNITY; 2017 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2020 SHILOH - PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL

PERDUE, J. BETH (FE)*WALNUT RIDGE HOXIE*

PE: 2006; FE: 2009

APPTS: 2003 HORSESHOE BEND; 2004 PARKIN MCELROY; 2006 Associate Pastor, MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2008 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2009 HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2014 HARRISBURG; 2014 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE; 2015 PERRYVILLE; 2017 WALNUT RIDGE HOXIE

PERRY, CHARLES A. (RL)*HARRELL*

OF: 2009; PL: 2010; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2009 KEO; 2012 STAMPS; 2012 LISBON; 2013 HAMPTON HARRELL FAUSTINA; 2013 Retired; 2019 HARRELL

PERRY, DEBORAH (RL)*Retired*

LS: 2006; PL: 2007; RL: 2014

APPTS: 2006 Co-Pastor, OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2007 HOLLYWOOD; 2010 Associate Pastor, GRAND AVENUE - HOT SPRINGS; 2014 Retired; 2016 BISMARCK

PERRY, LOYD A. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1959; PM: 1966; FE: 1971; RE: 2000; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1959 ARKADELPHIA; 1961 DELIGHT; 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1967 MALVERN KEITH MEM; 1970 ALMYRA DELUCE PRARIE; 1971 ALMYRA DELUCE; 1972 BENTON SALEM CONGO; 1976 LITTLE ROCK GS; 1980 ASHDOWN RICHMOND; 1981 DEWITT; 1982 DEWITT FIRST; 1986 WESTERN HILLS; 1991 DE QUEEN FIRST; 1996 GURDON; 2000 Retired; 2000 Associate Pastor, GRAND AVENUE; 2002 BISMARCK - GRANT'S CHAPEL; 2006 Co-Pastor, OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON

PETTIT, DUBOIS (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1963; LP: 1967; PM: 1968; FE: 1971; RE: 2001; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1963 BONO PARISH; 1965 LAKE CTY PLEAS VALLY; 1967 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1968 IN SCHOOL; 1970 MONETTE MAY; 1972 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1973 SALEM VIOLA; 1976 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 1978 CHERRY VALLEY VANDALE; 1980 CORNING NEWHOME KNOBEL; 1982 CORNING; 1982 LEPANTO; 1983 ALMA; 1986 DYER; 1987 ALTUS; 1990 ATKINS; 1994 MAGAZINE; 2004 Retired

PETTUS, LESTER GLENN (RE)*LESLIE MARSHALL*

PM: 1976; FE: 1979; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1978 GREEN FOREST ALPENA; 1981 PIGGOTT FIRST; 1984 TUCKERMAN; 1987 OAKLAWN; 1992 FORREST CITY FIRST; 1999 HARRISON FIRST; 2000 WEST MEMP FIRST; 2001 WARREN FIRST; 2002 POCAHONTAS; 2006 DUMAS TILLAR; 2010 WYNNE; 2019 LESLIE MARSHALL

PEVEY, THOMAS A. (SY)*WILMAR MT. PLEASANT-MONTICELLO ANDREW CHPL*

SY: 2020

APPTS: 2020 WILMAR MT. PLEASANT-MONTICELLO ANDREW CHPL

PHILLIPS, DOUGLAS (FE)*WHITE HALL*

PE: 2016; FE: 2020

APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2018 ALMA KIBLER; 2021 WHITE HALL

PHILLIPS, LESLEE LYNN (FE)*Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

PM: 1988; FE: 1990; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1988 FIRST MALVERN; 1991 WESLEY CONWAY; 1994 FIRST TEXARKANA; 1996 EUREKA SPRINGS; 2000 HAMBURG FIRST; 2004 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

PLATT, KARL DIXON (FE)*FORREST CITY FIRST*

SY: 2009; FL: 2010; PE: 2012; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2009 Lay Speaker, ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2010 Local pastor, MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2012 ELM SPRINGS; 2018 FORREST CITY FIRST

PLUMLEY, SPENCER GLENDAS (RL)*Retired*

LP: 1987; PL: 1997; PL: 2004; RL: 2012

APPTS: 1987 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1989 KEITH MEMORIAL; 1991 SARDIS; 1994 HAMPTON; 1996 CALION; 2000 BRADLEY; 2008 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 2012 TAYLOR; 2012 Retired

POAG, ROSE A. (PL)*PULLMAN HEIGHTS*

PL: 1996; PL: 2004

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE; 2015 Chaplain, ST. VINCENT HOSPITAL; 2017 PULLMAN HEIGHTS

POARCH, STEVEN M. (FE)*SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH*

PE: 2004; FE: 2007

APPTS: 2004 MOUNT TABOR - CABOT; 2008 SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH

POLK, JAMES P. (FE)*Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP*

PL: 1979; PM: 1984; FE: 1987; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1979 Local pastor, Holly Springs - Camden; 1984 IN SCHOOL; 1985 Associate Pastor, FIRST CAMDEN; 1987 DERMOTT; 1991 PRIMROSE; 1998 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2004 EL DORADO FIRST; 2013 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2016 Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP

POPLIN, LYN (PE)*Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD*

SY: 2012; PL: 2012; FL: 2018; PE: 2020

APPTS: 2012 ALPENA BERGMAN; 2013 WIGGINS; 2014 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2015 BLAND CHAPEL; 2018 Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD

POSEY, E. LLOYD (RE)*Retired*

LP: 1976; PM: 1977; FE: 1979; RE: 1994; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1976 RONDO HARMONY GROVE; 1977 ST MARKS LOUANN; 1979 EUDORA PARKDALE; 1982 EUDORA SCOTT MEML; 1982 RISON FIRST; 1985 FIRST PINE BLUFF; 1990 FOREMAN; 1992 FIRST MAGNOLIA; 1993 PROSPERITY; 1994 Retired; 2004 Retired

POST, LAVON (RE)*Retired*

LP: 1980; PM: 1981; PL: 1983; FL: 1986; PM: 1987; FE: 1989; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1980 Lay Pastor, HOLLY SPRINGS CT; 1980 DUMAS CENTENNIEL; 1981 DUMAS MEMORIAL; 1987 FOREMAN; 1990 TIMOTHY CAMDEN; 1993 NASHVILLE FIRST; 1997 DEWITT FIRST; 2000 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2007 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2009 MALVERN FIRST; 2017 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2017 Retired

POWELL, LARRY D. (RE)*Retired*

LP: 1959; SP: 1960; PM: 1964; FE: 1966; FE: 1975; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1959 FAKES CHAPEL; 1960 BRADFORD RUSSEL; 1961 CONWAY WESLEY PARISH; 1962 CONWAY GREENBRIAR; 1964 IN SCHOOL; 1966 KEISER GARDEN POINT; 1969 FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 1975 MARKHAM; 1977 LONOKE FIRST; 1981 OAKLAWN; 1986 ST PAUL L ROCK; 1989 FIRST MALVERN; 1993 FIRST EL DORADO; 1999 LAKEWOOD; 2005 Retired

PRESSGROVE, RONALD JEREMY (FE)*LONOKE FIRST*

SY: 2013; PL: 2013; PE: 2016; FE: 2018

APPTS: 2013 SAINT LUKE GEYER SPRINGS; 2016 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2016 SAINT LUKE; 2017 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2018 NEWPORT FIRST; 2021 LONOKE FIRST

PRICE, BELINDA (RE)*Retired*

SP: 2003; LY: 2004; PE: 2006; FE: 2009; RE: 2020

APPTS: 2003 CONGO; 2006 VILONIA; 2013 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2020 Retired

PROCTOR, MICHAUL L. (FL)*GURDON CENTER GROVE - GURDON*

PL: 2007; FL: 2008

APPTS: 2006 MCNEIL/SILVER SPRINGS; 2007 SILVER SPRINGS; 2008 JUNCTION CITY; 2010 SAINT MARK - EL DORADO; 2013 LESLIE MARSHALL; 2019 GURDON CENTER GROVE - GURDON

PROTHRO, DAVID F. (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1966; LP: 1967; PM: 1968; FE: 1970; RE: 2010

APPTS: 1965 Student Local Pastor, ROLLA-L'EAU FRAIZ CIRCUIT; 1966 DELIGHT CT; 1967 PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 1970 Associate Pastor, CAMDEN 1ST ASSO; 1972 AKDEL ST AN HLWD DCM MISS; 1974 HAZEN DE VALLS; 1977 NASHVILLE BINGEN; 1978 OAKLAWN; 1981 SMACKOVER; 1983 MONTICELLO FIRST; 1987 FIRST EL DORADO; 1993 FIRST CAMDEN; 1997 VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2003 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2010 Retired

PRUETT, CLARENCE EDWARD (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1980; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1980 LINCOLN - MORROW; 1982 ROSEWOOD; 1985 Chaplain, BAPTIST HEALTH; 1985 Chaplain, NEA MEDICAL CENTER; 2001 MOUNT CARMEL - JONESBORO; 2010 Chaplain, FLO AND PHIL JONES HOSPICE HOUSE, JONESBORO; 2017 Retired

PULLIAM, STEVEN K. (FE)*Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE*

PM: 1999; FE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1999 BAY; 2002 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE

QUICK, ROBERT MARK (PL)*STONE POINT FLOYD*

PL: 1998; PL: 2004

APPTS: 1998 STONEY POINT FLOYD

RACOP, CARR DEE, JR. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1952; PM: 1955; FE: 1958; RE: 1997; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1952 Student Local Pastor, GLENDALE - TUCKER; 1955 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1958 LITTLE ROCK TRINITY; 1959 BEARDEN; 1960 SHERIDAN; 1964 GURDON; 1967 PORTLAND - WILMOT; 1969 ASHDOWN; 1973 LITTLE ROCK MARKHAM; 1975 CONF COUNCIL ON MIN; 1978 WESLEY FOUNDATION-UALR; 1982 HAMILTON; 1985 SHERRILL; 1990 SHERRILL; 1992 SHERRILL; 1994 SHERRILL; 1997 Retired

RAINEY, ALLEN (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1980; FE: 1982; FE: 1991; FE: 1999; RE: 2008

APPTS: 1980 PARAG CHRIST PRUETTS CHAP; 1982 CHRIST UMC; 1982 ST PAUL JONESBORO; 1986 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 1991 WESTERN HILLS; 1999 OSCEOLA; 2008 Retired

RAINWATER, NANCY M. (RA)*MONETTE LAKE CITY*

PL: 1991; PL: 1993; FL: 1997; FL: 2000; AM: 2001; AM: 2004; RA: 2012

APPTS: 1991 MT CARMEL BENTON; 1993 GRIFFITHVILLE; 1994 NEWPORT EMORY CHAPEL; 1997 MARMADUKE; 1998 HOLIDAY HILLS; 2000 PRIMROSE; 2004 Associate Pastor, PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2008 FISHER STREET BONO; 2012 FISHER STREET SEDGWICK; 2012 Retired; 2014 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2016 Interim, GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2021 MONETTE LAKE CITY

RATLIFF, HENRY ANDREW (FE)*LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE*

PM: 1974; FE: 1978; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1977 LAKESIDE ASSOC; 1979 GURDON MT ZION; 1982 GURDON; 1982 WHITE HALL; 1987 GOULD FIRST; 1989 STAR CITY FIRST; 1990 NASHVILLE FIRST; 1993 MCGEHEE FIRST; 1997 DUMAS TILLAR; 2006 CAMDEN FIRST; 2018 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE

RAWLS, JAMES CARROLL (SY)*RHODES CHAPEL*

PL: 1998; SY: 2016

APPTS: 1998 Lay Pastor, CALION; 1998 RHODES CHAPEL; 1998 Local pastor, Centennial

READ, COREY TYSON (FE)*Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU*

PE: 2016; FE: 2019

APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2017 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU

READ, DANIEL (FE)*GREERS CHAPEL*

PE: 2016; FE: 2020

APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2017 GREERS CHAPEL

REED, JERRY W. (RL)*Retired*

RL: 2007

APPTS: 2002 SEDGWICK PLEASANT HILL - BONO; 2007 MONETTE LAKE CITY; 2021 Retired

REED, RANDY DALE (PL)*EBENEZER-TULL*

PL: 2008; LY: 2014; PL: 2016

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, SALEM - BENTON; 2009 TRASKWOOD EBENEZER - TULL; 2011 CHERRY HILL; 2012 EBENEZER - TULL; 2016 Associate Pastor, SALEM - BENTON; 2016 EBENEZER-TULL

REEP, MARTY (PL)*ROCK SPRINGS*

LS: 2003; PL: 2008

APPTS: 2003 HERMITAGE WAGNON; 2020 ROCK SPRINGS

REEVES, WILLIAM O. (FE)*FORT SMITH FIRST*

PM: 1980; FE: 1985; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1980 Student, Oppelo/Houston; 1981 Student, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL; 1983 WATSON FIRST; 1985 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 1991 BRYANT FIRST; 2006 HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2012 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2013 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT; 2015 FORT SMITH FIRST

REYNOLDS, JEMMIE (PL)*MAYFLOWER*

PL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 KEO; 2020 MAYFLOWER

RHODES, DOUG (PL)*HOLLY SPRINGS - TEXARKANA*

PL: 2007

APPTS: 2007 HOLLY SPRINGS - TEXARKANA

RICE, ROGER (PL)*WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW*

SY: 2016; PL: 2017

APPTS: 2016 PARKS SQUARE ROCK; 2019 PARKS; 2019 WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW

RICHARDS, WALTER DAVID (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1995; RE: 2001; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1995 JEFFERSON REGIONAL MEDICAL CTR; 2004 Retired

RICHARDSON, BRYAN (PL)*HATFIELD MOUNTAIN VIEW - MENA*

SY: 2005; SY: 2005; PL: 2009

APPTS: 2005 Lay Speaker, MENA MT. VIEW; 2009 WICKES MOUNTAIN VIEW - MENA; 2013 MOUNTAIN VIEW - MENA; 2015 HATFIELD MOUNTAIN VIEW - MENA

RICHARDSON, DALE (FL)*ALMA KIBLER*

SY: 2015; PL: 2015; FL: 2021

APPTS: 2015 SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2017 CECIL; 2021 ALMA KIBLER

RICHARDSON, HERSCHEL LEE, JR. (FE)*GRACE - CONWAY*

SP: 2006; PE: 2008; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2006 PINE LOG; 2007 CHRIST WAY; 2014 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2014 CHRIST WAY - 2ND CAMPUS 1ST JONESBORO; 2015 CHRIST WAY; 2018 GRACE - CONWAY

RINK, CHRIS (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1999; LY: 2006; PL: 2009; RL: 2018

APPTS: 1999 Associate Pastor, CLARKSVILLE; 1999 HARTMAN SPADRA HAYS CHAPEL; 2005 Local pastor, MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2009 HARTFORD MIDLAND; 2020 Retired

ROARK, DANNY (SY)*Lay Pastor, RAVENDEN RAVENDEN SPRINGS*

LS: 1973; PL: 1988; DI: 1999; SY: 1999; SY: 2004

APPTS: 1973 Lay Pastor, HARTMAN SPADRA HAYS CHAPEL; 1976 Lay Pastor, BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 1983 Local pastor, RAVENDEN RAVENDEN SPRINGS; 1999 Lay Pastor, RAVENDEN RAVENDEN SPRINGS

ROARK, ROBIN G (FL)*Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST*

FL: 2020

APPTS: 2020 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST

ROBBINS, JOHN C (FE)*PULASKI HEIGHTS*

FE: 2013; TI: 2013; TO: 2016; FE: 2020; TI: 2020

APPTS: 2013 CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2020 PULASKI HEIGHTS

ROBERTS, DEIDRE JO (FE)*Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST*

PM: 1986; PM: 1989; FE: 1991; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1986 Associate Pastor, SOUTH BEND FIRST; 1988 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 1989 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1990 DOVER; 1993 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 1997 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 2000 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2001 GOOD SHEPHERD; 2003 Director, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE CLERGY RECRUITING COORDINATOR; 2005 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2010 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2011 District Superintendent, NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2014 Director, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2019 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2021 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST

ROBERTS, MICHAEL (FE)*CONWAY FIRST*

PM: 1987; FE: 1989; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1986 MAPLE LANE; 1989 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1993 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 1997 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 2000 Director, ARKANSAS AREA MINISTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL DEV. & EVANG.; 2003 Director, CONNECTED IN CHRIST; 2012 CONWAY FIRST

ROBERTS, WILLIAM ZACHARY (FE)*BLYTHEVILLE FIRST*

PE: 2004; FE: 2009

APPTS: 2004 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2008 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2012 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2017 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST

ROBINSON, DONALD H (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1989; PL: 2009; RL: 2010

APPTS: 2007 PULLMAN HEIGHTS GUM SPRINGS; 2009 NEW SALEM; 2010 Retired; 2013 MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS; 2018 HUNTER'S CHAPEL TULIP WAVERLY

ROBINSON, WILLIAM H. (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1964; PL: 1965; FL: 1968; PM: 1969; FE: 1970; RE: 2003

APPTS: 1964 GOULD HENSLEY CT; 1965 CONWAY CT; 1969 PANKY ADDITION; 1970 MAUMEL PANKEY; 1971 MAUMEL PANKEY S PAUL; 1973 ST PAUL MAUMELLE; 1975 NOT SERVING; 1976 SWEET HOME; 1980 HOOVER; 2008 Retired; 2008 Retired

ROBNOLT, JIM (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1956; LP: 1957; PM: 1966; FE: 1968; RE: 2002; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1956 HAMILTON WALKERS; 1957 STUTTGART; 1958 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1968 CHAPLAIN US ARMY; 1968 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1993 MCCRORY; 1996 Leave of Absence; 1999 BETHEL; 2000 BETHEL-JACKSONVILLE; 2002 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2014 Interim, BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE

RODEN, TRACY (PL)*PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015

APPTS: 2014 SAINT JOHN; 2015 PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE

RODEN, WINSTON D (RL)*SAINT MARK - EL DORADO*

PL: 2013; RL: 2016

APPTS: 2013 SAINT MARK - EL DORADO

ROGERS, NAOMI P (FE)*WARD SIXTEENTH SECTION*

PL: 2011; PE: 2013; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2007 Student, MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2011 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2012 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2013 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2014 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2017 DES ARC FIRST; 2019 WARD SIXTEENTH SECTION

ROGERS, RICHARD P (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1999; SP: 2001; PL: 2003; SP: 2007; FL: 2008; RL: 2019

APPTS: 2000 ANTIOCH; 2003 PANGBURN / OAK GROVE / MT. PISGAH; 2007 WEST HELENA; 2008 WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2012 RISON MOUNT CARMEL - RISON; 2014 CAVE CITY BEAR CREEK; 2016 MANSFIELD HACKETT; 2019 Retired

ROOK, GEORGE EDWARD (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1980; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1979 BEARDEN THORNTON; 1981 ALTHEIMER WABBASEKA; 1988 GURDON; 1993 SHERIDAN FIRST; 1994 GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART; 2010 GRAND AVENUE - HOT SPRINGS; 2014 Retired

ROSS, GENE M. (RL)*FRIENDSHIP - PRESCOTT*

LS: 2006; PL: 2007; RL: 2011

APPTS: 2005 Local pastor, SWEET HOME UNION; 2005 FRIENDSHIP - PRESCOTT SWEET HOME UNION; 2011 Retired; 2017 FRIENDSHIP - PRESCOTT SWEET HOME UNION DE ANN; 2018 FRIENDSHIP - PRESCOTT SWEET HOME UNION; 2021 FRIENDSHIP - PRESCOTT

ROWLAN, RANDY H. (FE)*ARKADELPHIA FIRST*

FL: 1982; PM: 1983; FE: 1985; FE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1982 MARMADUKE; 1984 DELL; 1987 LEACHVILLE; 1990 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1997 VAN BUREN HERITAGE; 2001 PINEY GROVE; 2006 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 2017 CARLISLE FIRST; 2021 ARKADELPHIA FIRST

ROWLAND, JAMES T. (RE)*SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS*

FL: 1987; SP: 1989; PM: 1991; PM: 1999; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1987 MOUNTAIN HOME; 1989 CRAWFORDSVILLE; 1992 BRIGHTWATER; 1999 ASHDOWN; 2000 Chaplain, WADLEY REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER; 2001 Chaplain, Wadley Regional Medical Center; 2005 Associate Pastor, BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2006 SYLVAN HILLS; 2009 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2010 PARIS PRAIRIE VIEW; 2012 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2013 HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH; 2014 Retired; 2020 SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS

ROWLAND, KENNY (SY)*RED HILL LITTLE MISSOURI*

SY: 2021

APPTS: 2021 RED HILL LITTLE MISSOURI; 2021 BELL CHAPEL

RUDD, JUDY WILLS (FE)*LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF*

PL: 2014; FL: 2015; PE: 2016; FE: 2019

APPTS: 2014 BLAND CHAPEL; 2015 Associate Pastor, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2017 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2018 SAINT PAUL - SEARCY; 2020 LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF

RUEHR, DAVID ANDREW (FE)*SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO*

PE: 2012; FE: 2014

APPTS: 2012 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2015 WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE; 2018 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2019 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO

RUPP, DANIEL E. (FL)*Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE*

FL: 2007; LY: 2008; DI: 2015; FL: 2020

APPTS: 2007 Local pastor, HERITAGE; 2020 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2020 Campus Minister, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE/UofA WESLEY

RUSH, JAMES R. (RL)*Retired*

RL: 2001; RL: 2004

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2001 Retired

RUSHING, TIMOTHY EDWARD (FL)*Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013; FL: 2019

APPTS: 2012 GRADY TRINITY - STAR CITY; 2017 HUGHES MADISON; 2019 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS

RUSSELL, LINDSEY NICOLE (PD)*Deacon, ELM SPRINGS*

PD: 2021

APPTS: 2021 Deacon, ELM SPRINGS

RUSSELL, REGINALD (FE)*DEWITT ST. CHARLES*

PL: 1994; SP: 2003; FL: 2006; PE: 2008; FE: 2010

APPTS: 1994 MACEDONIA; 1996 RESURRECTION; 1998 HAVEN; 2003 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2006 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2006 EBENEZER - CONWAY; 2008 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2012 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2014 HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY - PINE BLUFF; 2016 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2016 MCGEHEE FIRST; 2017 MCGEHEE FIRST WESLEY - MCGEHEE; 2020 DEWITT ST. CHARLES

RUSSELL, ROBERT CRAIG (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1974; FE: 1980; FE: 1999; TI: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1974 WATAGUA-TX; 1976 SILVER CREEK-TX; 1977 Associate Pastor, CHAPELWOOD-TX; 1980 HOUSTON-CT-TX; 1988 HOUSTON-TX; 1993 BAYTOWN-TX; 1999 NORTH PULASKI; 2000 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2001 MOUNT CARMEL-SC; 2002 MANILA COMMUNITY; 2005 SEQUOYAH; 2010 GREENWOOD; 2016 Retired

RYERSON, JENNIFER (FL)*Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST*

FL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST

SAGER, TERRY (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2002; FL: 2005; RL: 2012

APPTS: 2002 MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP; 2004 MELBOURNE/CUSHMAN; 2005 MELBOURNE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND CUSHMAN; 2011 FOREMAN WADE'S CHAPEL; 2012 Retired

SANDERS, BOBBY W. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2005; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2005 MANCHESTER/FRIENDSHIP; 2009 SAINT ANDREW - ARKADELPHIA; 2013 Retired; 2019 Retired; 2019 Retired

SANDERS, MARTY (SY)*Lay Speaker, WILD CHERRY*

SY: 2007

APPTS: 2007 Lay Speaker, WILD CHERRY

SARDIN, WILLIAM J (FE)*MORRILTON FIRST*

FL: 2008; PE: 2014; FE: 2017

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2008 Student, MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2011 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2013 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2015 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2017 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2021 MORRILTON FIRST

SAVAGE, BOYD F., JR. (FL)*MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION*

PL: 2000; PL: 2004; FL: 2017

APPTS: 2003 ROCK SPGS WILMAR MT PLEASANT - MONTICELLO ANDREWS CHPL; 2008 WALLER'S CHAPEL FOUNTAIN HILL ZION; 2013 HEBRON - NEW EDINBURG; 2017 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION

SCHAIBLE, JACOB F. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1982; FE: 1987; RE: 2003; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1982 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 1984 BRIGHTWATER; 1989 HIGHLANDS; 2002 Extension Ministry, GBGM METHODIST CHURCH OF SANTIAGO CHILE; 2003 Retired

SCHICK, GREGORY (FL)*Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK*

FL: 2004

APPTS: 2004 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK

SCHILL, WILLIAM (SY)*Lay Pastor, WEINER FISHER*

SY: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Lay Pastor, WEINER FISHER

SCHIMMER, NICK (FL)*Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK*

FL: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK

SCOTT, JAMES B. (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1998; FE: 2000; FE: 2001; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1998 HOLIDAY ISLAND; 1999 Retired; 1999 NO RECORD OF APPT; 2000 General Evangelist, GENERAL EVANGELIST; 2000 Director, PROVIDENT MINISTRY SERVICE

SCOTT, MOLLY DAVIS (RE)*Retired*

PE: 2001; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 2000 General Evangelist, GENERAL EVANGELIST; 2000 Extension Ministry, PROVIDENT MINISTRY SERVICE; 2014 Retired

SCOTT, NANCY (SY)*MORNING STAR*

SY: 2018

APPTS: 2018 MORNING STAR

SCROGGIN, DAVID D. (RA)*Retired*

SP: 1970; FL: 1972; AM: 1976; RA: 2011

APPTS: 1967 FAULKNER CO PARISH; 1969 PLUMMERVILLE CT; 1970 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1972 VAN BUREN ST JOHNS; 1975 NEW HOPE ST JOHNS; 1976 VAN BUREN ST JOHNS; 1978 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU; 1978 WESLEY FOUNDATION BELL'S; 1982 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 2009 WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE; 2011 Retired; 2012 Retired

SCRUGGS, JAMES LEE (RA)*NEW ZION MOUNT ZION - CENTER RIDGE*

PL: 1984; FL: 1986; AM: 1987; AM: 1989; RA: 2011

APPTS: 1984 EBENEZER CONWAY; 1985 SCRUGGS CHAPEL; 1987 MT ZION; 1988 EBENEZER CONWAY; 1989 WHITE MEMORIAL; 2001 WHITE MEMORIAL MARKS CHAPEL; 2011 NEW ZION MOUNT ZION - CENTER RIDGE

SCULL, BETTY (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1999; RL: 2011

APPTS: 1998 CAPITOL VIEW; 2003 Associate Pastor, QUAPAW QUARTER; 2009 Associate Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN; 2010 Retired; 2010 WILEY CHAPEL

SEALE, RANDY (FL)*CAVE CITY*

SY: 2018; PL: 2020; FL: 2021

APPTS: 2018 Lay Pastor, DESHA JAMESTOWN; 2020 DESHA JAMESTOWN; 2021 CAVE CITY

SEAY, PAUL E, SR (RA)

VESTA

PL: 2000; FL: 2001; AM: 2007; RA: 2021

APPTS: 2000 CLEVELAND OVERCUP; 2001 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2009 CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE; 2019 CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND; 2021 VESTA; 2021 Retired

SETTLE, CHARLES THOMAS (RE)

Retired

PM: 1973; FE: 1974; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1973 TEXARKANA 1ST ASSOC; 1975 GRADY TRINITY; 1977 SARDIS; 1978 MURFREESBORO JAPANEY; 1980 CARLISLE; 1984 WESLEY PINE BLUFF; 1989 HOPE FIRST; 1994 PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2005 TEXARKANA FIRST; 2009 District Superintendent, NORTH DISTRICT; 2012 Retired

SHAFFER, JOHN W (RE)

Retired

PM: 1967; FE: 1969; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1967 IN SCHOOL; 1968 BAYOU METO LODGE; 1970 IN SCHOOL; 1973 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1982 VETERANS ADMINISTRATION; 1987 SPRINGHILL; 1990 STAR CITY FIRST; 1994 HAMBURG; 2000 District Superintendent, LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 2004 Retired

SHIRRON, JOHN (PL)

NAYLOR

SY: 2011; PL: 2011; Q20: 2013; DI: 2016; SY: 2020; PL: 2021

APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, CABOT; 2020 NAYLOR

SHOWNES, WILLIAM WADE (RE)

Retired

SP: 1982; PM: 1984; FE: 1987; FE: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1982 BRADFORD; 1983 LEPANTO; 1986 WESLEY COTTER; 1989 FIRST FORT SMITH; 1991 AUGUSTA; 1992 FIRST PARAGOULD; 1995 DANVILLE; 1999 CARLISLE FIRST; 2004 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2006 GODDARD; 2011 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2015 VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2017 Retired; 2018 Retired

SIGMAN, CHARLES (RE)

Retired

PM: 1997; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1997 FIRST MAGNOLIA; 2000 NO RECORD OF APPT; 2001 PROSPERITY; 2001 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2003 NEWPORT FIRST; 2010 SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2018 Retired

SILLS, GILLIAM (RL)

Retired

PL: 1982; DI: 1986; FL: 1988; PL: 2000; RL: 2001; RL: 2004

APPTS: 1979 Mount Tabor-Zion-Concord; 1982 MOUNT TABOR; 1982 GUM SPRINGS; 1983 MT CARMEL BENTON; 1985 CONGO; 1988 DUMAS MEMORIAL; 1990 AMITY; 1995 ST ANDRW ARKADELPH; 1997 MARKHAM; 1998 LEWISVILLE; 2000 MOUNT TABOR; 2002 WARD; 2005 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2006 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2007 NAYLOR; 2008 STAMPS; 2010 MCRAE GARNER; 2010 Retired; 2011 MCRAE ELLIS CHAPEL; 2012 UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL; 2014 GRIFFITHVILLE DOGWOOD; 2015 ROSE BUD; 2016 ROSE BUD HARMONY; 2018 JUDSONIA KENSETT

SIMPSON, JAY STEPHEN (FE)

CHRIST - TEXARKANA OGDEN

PL: 2014; PE: 2016; FE: 2018

APPTS: 2014 HUGHES MADISON; 2016 OSCEOLA; 2016 OSCEOLA; 2018 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2020 CHRIST - TEXARKANA OGDEN

SINGH, LINDA SUE (RE)

Retired

SP: 1990; PL: 1992; FL: 1993; AM: 1996; AM: 1999; FE: 2001; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1990 MOUNT PLEASANT; 1992 OAKLAND; 1993 QUITMAN; 1995 KIBLER; 1997 TUCKERMAN; 1999 MARKHAM; 2001 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2002 GEYER SPRINGS; 2005 Retired; 2006 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

SINGLETON SNYDER, BETSY (FE)*PINNACLE VIEW*

PM: 1989; FE: 1993; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1989 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 1990 Student, APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL; 1991 BRUCE MEML; 1992 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2000 Sabbatical; 2001 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2001 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2008 Incapacity Leave; 2011 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2016 Sabbatical; 2016 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2020 PINNACLE VIEW

SKARDA, BRITT (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1986; FE: 1989; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1986 NO SALARY PAYING UNIT; 1986 IN SCHOOL; 1987 BEARDEN; 1989 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1992 HENDERSON; 2000 SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2010 PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2020 Retired

SLOCUM, CHYRL SAVAGE (SY)*MONTROSE PARKDALE*

PL: 2004; SY: 2018

APPTS: 2004 EUDORA/PARKDALE/EXTRA; 2004 EUDORA PARKDALE; 2013 FOUNTAIN HILL; 2015 FOUNTAIN HILL MONTROSE PARKDALE; 2018 MONTROSE PARKDALE

SMITH, AMANDA ROSE PRICE (OE)*NORPHLET CENTENNIAL*

OP: 2020; OE: 2020

APPTS: 2020 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL

SMITH, ANDREW (PL)*GOOD NEIGHBOR*

PL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 GOOD NEIGHBOR SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2020 GOOD NEIGHBOR

SMITH, DAVID A. (RE)*Retired*

RE: 1997; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1997 Retired

SMITH, DAVID M. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1993; LP: 2006; PL: 2007; RL: 2011

APPTS: 1993 BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 1994 SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 2004 HARRISON ST. PAUL CHARGE; 2005 SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 2007 EVERTON VALLEY SPRINGS; 2012 Retired; 2013 EVERTON; 2015 EVERTON BERGMAN

SMITH, JAMES MICHAEL (RL)*Retired*

SY: 2009; PL: 2009; RL: 2016

APPTS: 2009 NORMAN; 2012 PARIS; 2016 Retired; 2017 Retired

SMITH, JAMES PHILLIP (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2010; FL: 2016; RL: 2021

APPTS: 2010 HORATIO WINTHROP; 2016 FORDYCE FIRST; 2021 Retired

SMITH, JONAH WAYNE (PL)*SAINT FRANCIS*

PL: 2001

APPTS: 2001 ST. FRANCIS/WILSON CHAPEL; 2007 SAINT FRANCIS

SMITH, MICHAEL ANDREW (FE)*BOONEVILLE WASHBURN*

PL: 2009; FL: 2010; PE: 2011; FE: 2013

APPTS: 2007 Student, MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2009 Local pastor, SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2010 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2013 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2017 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN

SMITH, PEACHES (PL)*HAVEN*

PL: 2020

APPTS: 2020 Associate Pastor, HAVEN; 2020 HAVEN

SMITH, ROY PATTERSON (FE)*TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK*

PM: 1978; FE: 1981; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1978 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1980 MT OLIVET PROSPERITY; 1982 ROWELL CIRCUIT/UNION UMC; 1982 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 1986 ENGLAND; 1992 PRESCOTT FIRST; 1995 MALVERN FIRST; 2005 Director of Area Ministries, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2010 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2018 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK

SMITH, WALTER L. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1975 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1977 Associate Pastor, OAKLAWN ASSOC; 1978 EUODORA PARKDALE; 1979 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 1982 Associate Pastor, FIRST LITTLE ROCK; 1983 LEWISVILLE; 1986 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 1990 HAMBURG FIRST; 1994 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 1999 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2004 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2009 CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2017 Retired; 2017 SMACKOVER SILVER HILL; 2019 Intern Pastor, MOUNTAINSIDE

SNEED, GARY (SY)*HAMPTON FAUSTINA*

SY: 2019

APPTS: 2019 HAMPTON FAUSTINA

SNOW, JAMES JIMMIE F (RL)*WESLEY - COTTER*

PL: 2005; RL: 2015

APPTS: 2004 FAIRVIEW - MOUNTAIN HOME; 2013 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2015 WESLEY - COTTER; 2015 Retired

SOWARD, PATTY SUE (AM)*Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

PL: 1999; FL: 2008; AM: 2010

APPTS: 1999 Associate Pastor, BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2003 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2007 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2020 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

SPENCE, DENNIS (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 WESLEY; 1980 VAN BUREN ST JOHN; 1984 MCCRORY; 1988 CARLISLE; 1991 CLARKSVILLE; 1996 District Superintendent, BATESVILLE - DIST SUPT; 2001 BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2006 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT; 2012 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2018 Retired

SPRAGG, DAWN (FD)*Deacon, THE TEEN ACTION AND SUPPORT CENTER*

PD: 2009; FD: 2011

APPTS: 2009 Deacon, CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2018 Deacon, THE TEEN ACTION AND SUPPORT CENTER; 2018 Deacon, CENTRAL - ROGERS

SPRINKLE, HEATHER (PL)*DOVER SAINT PAUL-GRAVEL HILL*

PL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 DOVER; 2021 DOVER SAINT PAUL-GRAVEL HILL

SPURLOCK, RYAN (PE)*OSCEOLA*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013; FL: 2020; PE: 2021

APPTS: 2012 Co-Pastor, EXTRA; 2013 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2015 MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP; 2020 OSCEOLA

STARNES, ROCKEY EARL (RE)*DIAMOND CITY SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON*

FL: 1995; PM: 1997; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1995 WELCOME; 1997 TIMOTHY CAMDEN; 2000 HELENA FIRST; 2005 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM; 2007 SAINT PAUL - SEARCY; 2009 POCAHONTAS; 2017 Retired; 2018 MAYNARD; 2019 DIAMOND CITY SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON; 2019 Retired

STEELE, CONSTANCE (HR)*Retired*

HR: 2019

APPTS: 1991 Honorable Location; 2019 Retired

STEELE, DAVID RANDLE (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1982; FE: 2004; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1980 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS 1ST ASSOC; 1982 Associate Pastor, FIRST HOT SPRINGS; 1982 MARYSVILLE; 1985 HENDERSON; 1992 WARREN FIRST; 1997 BENTON FIRST; 2004 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2007 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2010 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2015 Retired; 2018 OLD AUSTIN

STEELE, RODNEY G. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1981; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1980 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 1982 PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1986 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1988 FIRST MURFREESBORO; 1992 VAN BUREN HERITAGE; 1997 FIRST ROGERS; 2001 TEXARKANA FIRST; 2005 District Superintendent, NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2011 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2015 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2019 Retired

STEELE, WILLIAM N. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1974; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1974 Student, Student; 1977 MT VIEW-MARTINDALE; 1979 Associate Pastor, OAKLAWN ASSOC; 1980 SPARKMAN; 1981 HOPE CT; 1982 HOPE FIRST; 1982 LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL - SHERIDAN; 1983 ST LUKE PINE BLUFF; 1987 CHRIST MEMORIAL-IMPERIAL (MO EAST); 1988 HIGHCREST; 1990 Counselor, BOYS RANCH-FL; 2004 PEA RIDGE; 2005 PEA RIDGE BRIGHTWATER; 2007 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA; 2008 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2010 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON; 2011 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2012 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2017 Retired

STEGALL, ELIZABETH (RL)*Retired*

SP: 2003; PL: 2006; FL: 2007; PL: 2013; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2002 CEDAR GROVE (S) -BA; 2004 MCRAE GARNER; 2006 Co-Pastor, JUDSONIA/ANTIOCH/HARMONY/ELLIS CHAPEL; 2007 LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL - SHERIDAN; 2010 GLENWOOD DAISY; 2013 SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM; 2014 Retired

STEGALL, HELEN (RD)*Retired*

PD: 2007; FD: 2009; LA: 2014; RD: 2015

APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2013 Leave of Absence; 2015 Retired

STEINEGGER, JANE (RD)*Retired*

RD: 2004

APPTS: 1999 Deacon, HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2000 Deacon, JONESBORO FIRST; 2002 Deacon, MARKED TREE; 2004 Deacon, HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2004 Deacon, HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2004 Retired

STEWART, ALZEAN (SY)*Lay Pastor, WILEY CHAPEL*

SY: 2016

APPTS: 2016 Lay Pastor, WILEY CHAPEL

STEWART, JOHN SCOTT (FE)*MENA FIRST*

OE: 2017; FE: 2018; TI: 2018

APPTS: 2017 PEA RIDGE BRIGHTWATER; 2020 MENA FIRST

STILLWELL, JIMMIE (RL)*PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO*

SY: 2015; PL: 2016; RL: 2020

APPTS: 2015 Lay Pastor, PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO; 2016 PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO; 2020 Retired

STOLL, JOHN (RL)*ELI LINDSEY FRIENDSHIP - RAVENDEN*

PL: 1978; RL: 2015

APPTS: 1978 MAYNARD; 1981 RAVENDEN SPRINGS; 1981 ELI LINDSEY FRIENDSHIP - RAVENDEN; 1984 Lynn; 2015 Retired

STRANG, LYNN DAVID (RL)*NEW HOPE-VAN BUREN*

PL: 2004; RL: 2018

APPTS: 1994 Lay Pastor, WYATT MEMORIAL; 1995 Local pastor, ST ANDREW; 1997 Local pastor, HARTFORD MIDLAND; 2003 Local pastor, DENNING; 2004 Local pastor, PRAIRIE VIEW/PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2006 Local pastor, MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2008 LAVACA MOUNTAIN VIEW - ALMA; 2015 LAVACA NEW HOPE - VAN BUREN; 2018 NEW HOPE-VAN BUREN; 2018 Retired

STRANG, PAUL (FE)*FAIRFIELD BAY SHIRLEY*

PL: 1992; FL: 1993; AM: 1997; PM: 2000; FE: 2002; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1992 Local pastor, HARTMAN CT; 1993 MULBERRY; 1995 CAVE CITY; 2003 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2005 WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2010 FAIRFIELD BAY; 2020 FAIRFIELD BAY SHIRLEY

STRAUBEL, MACE P. (RA)*Retired*

OF: 1994; FL: 1997; AM: 2001; AM: 2004; RA: 2018

APPTS: 1994 LESLIE; 2000 LESLIE MARSHALL; 2003 DIAMOND CITY OMAHA; 2010 RECTOR; 2018 SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2018 Retired

STROPES, DENNIS (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2001; RL: 2007

APPTS: 2001 GOSHEN; 2007 Retired

SUDBRINK, JANICE (FD)*Deacon, FORT SMITH FIRST*

PD: 2005; FD: 2009

APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2012 Deacon, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2012 Deacon, ATTEND SCHOOL; 2016 Deacon, FORT SMITH FIRST

SUITE, ANDREW (FE)*SALEM - CONWAY*

PL: 2016; PE: 2018; FE: 2021

APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAINSIDE; 2018 Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST; 2019 SALEM - CONWAY

SULLINGER, THOMAS (FE)*DANVILLE TRINITY-DANVILLE HAVANA*

SP: 1988; PM: 1996; FE: 1998

APPTS: 1987 WILD CHERRY; 1988 ASH FLAT EVENING SHADE; 1989 ROSE BUD; 1993 N. Texas Conference; 1996 PIGGOTT FIRST; 1999 HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2005 DANVILLE TRINITY - DANVILLE; 2014 DANVILLE TRINITY-DANVILLE HAVANA

SUTFIN, JASON (FE)*LEACHVILLE CARAWAY MANILA*

SP: 2004; PE: 2008; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2004 Student Local Pastor, NEW HAVEN - JONESBORO; 2005 Student Local Pastor, WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2007 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2009 MOUNT TABOR - CABOT; 2012 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2016 FISHER STREET; 2016 FISHER STREET SEDGWICK; 2017 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 2020 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY MANILA

SUTTON, MICHAEL (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1988; AM: 1994; PM: 1996; FE: 1998; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1988 SHILOH-STANFORD; 1991 SHILOH PARAGOULD; 1993 ST PAUL MT CARMEL; 1997 ST PAUL JONESBORO; 2001 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 2004 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2009 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2012 Retired

SWIFT, DAVID (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1979; HN: 1981; FE: 1990; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1978 HATFIELD CT; 1980 NORPHLET EBENEZER; 1984 WALDO; 1986 ST ANDRW ARKADELPH; 1990 LEACHVILLE; 2000 ALMA; 2004 BOONEVILLE/WASHBURN; 2006 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2009 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK - CAMDEN; 2010 SHILOH - PARAGOULD SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2012 Retired

TANNER, GEORGE A. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1955; FE: 1960; RE: 1997; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1955 WINFIELD MEM ASC; 1956 IN SCHOOL; 1959 WESLEY FND DIR; 1960 WESLEY FND MCNEIL; 1961 WESLEY FD SN ST COLL; 1965 FACULTY SN ST COL; 1967 PINE BLUFF 1ST ASC; 1969 LK VLLG MONTROSE; 1971 CAMDEN FAIRVIEW; 1975 DUMAS; 1978 CONF COUNCIL ON MIN; 1982 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1982 LITTLE ROCK - DIST SUPT; 1987 HOT SPRNGS VILLAGE; 1997 Retired; 2004 Retired

TARKINGTON, CARISSA (PL)*Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST*

PL: 2020

APPTS: 2020 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST

TAULBEE, TODD-PAUL R. (FE)*SHERIDAN*

PE: 1997; FE: 1999; FE: 2002; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, TRINITY L ROCK; 1999 LOWELL FOUNDERY MISSION; 2002 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 2008 BRYANT FIRST; 2011 MORRILTON FIRST; 2016 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2018 SHERIDAN

TAYLOR, MARTHA S. (RD)*Retired*

PD: 2011; FD: 2014; RD: 2019

APPTS: 2011 Deacon, FAITHSPRING; 2013 Director, AR CONFERENCE COMMUNICATIONS, MARKETING & TRAINING; 2013 Deacon, FAITH - LITTLE ROCK; 2015 Deacon, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2017 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2018 Leave of Absence; 2018 Deacon, EQUIDISCOVERY; 2019 Retired

TEAGUE, SAMUEL (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1955; FE: 1959; FE: 1991; RE: 1999; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1955 IN SCHOOL; 1959 MONETTE; 1961 PARKIN; 1963 BALD KNOB; 1965 FAYTVLL WES FDN; 1967 N L RK INDIAN HL CT; 1972 BENTONVILLE; 1979 NEWPORT FIRST; 1981 DIST SUPT PARAGOULD; 1982 PARAGOULD-JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 1985 LAKEWOOD; 1991 LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 1995 CONWAY - DIST SUPT; 1999 Retired; 2001 Intern Pastor, MCCABE CHAPEL; 2003 Director, COURSE OF STUDY SCHOOL

TEEGARDEN, JESSICA WADDELL (FD)*Deacon, HIGHLAND VALLEY*

PD: 2013; FD: 2016

APPTS: 2013 Transitional Leave; 2013 Extension Ministry, MEMPHIS CONFERENCE; 2016 Transitional Leave; 2016 Deacon, ARGENTA; 2016 Deacon, MCDERMOTT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL; 2017 Deacon, FORREST HEIGHTS STEM, FACULTY; 2019 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2021 Deacon, HIGHLAND VALLEY

TEETER, GARRY DEAN (FD)*Counselor, DAILY BREAD COUNSELING - BRYANT AR*

PL: 2001; PD: 2011; FD: 2014

APPTS: 1985 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2001 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2007 Deacon, BENTON FIRST; 2010 Counselor, DAILY BREAD COUNSELING - BRYANT AR

TEETER, JIMMY KEITH (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1977; FE: 2003; RE: 2013

APPTS: 2003 AVERY'S CHAPEL BRUCE MEMORIAL MIDWAY; 2013 Retired

TERRELL, AL (SY)*SWEET HOME - MURFREESBORO*

SY: 1963; SY: 2004

APPTS: 1978 SWEET HOME - MURFREESBORO

THOMASON, DANA (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1977; PM: 1982; FE: 1985; FE: 1985; RE: 2009

APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1982 IN SCHOOL; 1982 TYRONZA; 1985 FIRST BENTON; 1988 HENDRIX COLLEGE; 1994 HENDRIX COLLEGE; 2000 MALLETTOWN; 2002 SPRINGFIELD; 2003 Counselor, COUNSELING ASSOCIATES, RUSSELLVILLE, AR; 2008 Extension Ministry, DAYSPRING BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES; 2009 Retired; 2012 Retired

THOMPSON, ANDREW C. (FE)*SPRINGDALE FIRST*

PM: 2002; FE: 2005

APPTS: 2003 Chaplain, LAMBUTH UNIV; 2004 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2006 Student, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL; 2011 Professor, MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2013 Associate Pastor, MARION; 2015 SPRINGDALE FIRST

THOMPSON, CARLA RAY (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2007; FL: 2012; RL: 2019

APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2008 MOUNT ZION - ARKADELPHIA; 2010 HOLLYWOOD; 2012 MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2019 Retired; 2021 Retired

THOMPSON, CHARLES T. (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1983; FE: 1990; RE: 2009

APPTS: 1990 ALMYRA; 1991 BAYOU METO; 1993 CARR MEMORIAL; 1995 WILSON; 1996 CLARENDON; 1999 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 2001 STEPHENS CHARGE; 2004 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2006 HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2009 Retired

THOMPSON, DAVIS E. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1979; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1978 WELCOME NEW ERA; 1981 LOCKESBURG; 1985 NASHVILLE FIRST; 1990 MENA FIRST; 1995 HOPE FIRST; 2001 ROGERS FIRST; 2006 SEARCY FIRST; 2010 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2016 Retired

THRESHER, JIM (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1982; SP: 1983; PM: 1986; FE: 1989; RE: 2008

APPTS: 1982 LAKE CITY; 1982 IMBODEN; 1988 PERRYVILLE; 1990 BONO; 1992 MARMADUKE; 1997 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2002 TRUMANN TYRONZA; 2006 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2008 Retired

THUESON, DANIEL (FE)*MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST*

PL: 2009; LY: 2009; PE: 2013; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2009 COLES CHAPEL; 2009 COLES CHAPEL BRANCH; 2013 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2015 ALMA KIBLER; 2018 CHARLESTON; 2021 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST

TOOMBS, THOMAS (FE)*HEBER SPRINGS*

SP: 1993; PM: 1996; FE: 1999; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1991 UNION GROVE; 1992 WEINER; 1996 CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2009 HEBER SPRINGS

TOPHAM, MICHAEL WAYNE (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1996; FL: 1998; AM: 2001; PM: 2003; FE: 2006; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1996 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 1998 DOVER MORELAND ST PAUL; 2000 DECATUR; 2002 MULBERRY; 2006 SPRINGDALE WESLEY; 2007 SMACKOVER SILVER HILL; 2007 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 2008 DES ARC FIRST; 2012 CAVANAUGH HACKETT; 2015 MANSFIELD HACKETT; 2016 Retired

TREAS, SEAN (OF)*Co-Pastor, HUMPHREY SHERRILL*

OF: 2021

APPTS: 2021 Co-Pastor, HUMPHREY SHERRILL

TREXLER, VIRGINIA SUE (RL)*Retired*

FL: 1999; FL: 2004; RL: 2011

APPTS: 1999 Associate Pastor, FIRST BENTON; 2000 LOCKESBURG; 2002 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2005 Incapacity Leave; 2011 Retired

TROUT, HOWARD MARK (PL)*ROCK SPRINGS RAMER'S CHAPEL MARS HILL*

OF: 2006; PL: 2016

APPTS: 2007 ROCK SPRINGS - LAFE RAMER'S CHAPEL; 2019 ROCK SPRINGS RAMER'S CHAPEL
MARS HILL**TUBBS, MELANIE LAUREEN (FE)***AUGUSTA MCCRORY COTTON PLANT*

PL: 2013; FL: 2017; PE: 2018; FE: 2021

APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2014 OLA PLAINVIEW; 2016 OLA PLAINVIEW
WAVELAND; 2017 AUGUSTA BALD KNOB; 2021 AUGUSTA MCCRORY COTTON PLANT**TURNER, CASEY (FL)***Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST*

PL: 2016; FL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST

TURNER, FLEMING O.D. (RE)*PANGBURN*

FL: 1989; AM: 1994; FE: 1997; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1989 TRINITY L ROCK; 1989 EUDORA SCOTT MEML; 1992 DUMAS MEMORIAL; 1996 SMACKOVER
SILVER HILL; 2006 Retired; 2013 PANGBURN; 2013 Retired**TURNER, JULIA BETH (RE)***Retired*

LP: 2001; SP: 2001; PL: 2005; PE: 2005; FE: 2008; RE: 2011

APPTS: 2000 POTTSVILLE; 2001 Student, CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2005 NAYLOR; 2005 GLENWOOD -
DAISY; 2006 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2008 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2011 Retired**TURNER, WINSTON (SY)***PLEASANT GROVE - DEWITT*

SY: 2021

APPTS: 2021 PLEASANT GROVE - DEWITT

UTLEY, MICHAEL DARRYL (FE)*HARRISBURG FARM HILL*

SY: 2010; FL: 2011; PE: 2013; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2010 Lay Speaker, HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2011 Local pastor, HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2013
Probationary Member, HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2014 HENDERSON; 2017 HARRISBURG; 2019 HARRISBURG
FARM HILL**VAN HOOSE, JUDITH S. (RD)***Retired*

FD: 1997; FD: 2004; RD: 2017

APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, FIRST SPRINGDALE; 2001 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2002 Deacon,
JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT OF NW ARKANSAS; 2003 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2017 Retired**VANDERBILT, BILLY (FL)***SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO SHILOH - JONESBORO*

SY: 2014; FL: 2015

APPTS: 2014 Lay Speaker, MARMADUKE CHRIST UNITED; 2015 Local pastor, MARMADUKE CHRIST UNITED;
2018 SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2020 SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO SHILOH - JONESBORO**VAUGHAN, CARNESS (FE)***CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE*

PM: 1995; FE: 1997; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1995 Associate Pastor, FIRST HOT SPRINGS; 1999 STAR CITY FIRST; 2004 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2008
CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2017 SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2021 CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE

VAUGHAN, CLEFTON SAMUEL (FE)*SAINT PAUL - SEARCY*

PM: 2000; FE: 2003; FE: 2004

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2003 METHODIST CHURCH - UNITED KINGDOM (ENGLAND); 2005 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2008 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2012 GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART; 2015 Extension Ministry, INTERNATIONAL CHURCH OF BANGKOK; 2020 SAINT PAUL - SEARCY

VICK, WILLIAM TODD (FE)*Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD*

PL: 2011; PE: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH; 2013 VESTA; 2014 SALEM - CONWAY; 2019 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD

VINING, RAYMOND (RL)*Retired*

FL: 2003; RL: 2011

APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, CABOT; 2011 Retired

WAGGONER, STEPHEN ELLIS (FE)*OAK GROVE - SEARCY*

PM: 1998; FE: 2000; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1998 HUNTSVILLE; 2000 MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2004 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2005 MANILA COMMUNITY; 2007 Leave of Absence; 2008 Lay Pastor, OAK GROVE - SEARCY; 2014 OAK GROVE - SEARCY

WAINSCOTT, JAMES (FE)*CONCORD - LONOKE*

SP: 2004; PE: 2006; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2004 Student Local Pastor, Madison Forrest Hills; 2005 Student Local Pastor, MADISON; 2006 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2007 Chaplain, US ARMY; 2009 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2011 MURFREESBORO; 2017 POCAHONTAS; 2019 QUITMAN; 2020 CONCORD - LONOKE

WALDRUP, BETH ANN (FE)*CAMDEN FIRST*

PE: 2001; FE: 2004; FE: 2005

APPTS: 1999 Student Local Pastor, MT PLEASANT; 2001 OAK FOREST; 2004 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 2007 SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2010 CABOT; 2014 MAUMELLE FIRST; 2018 CAMDEN FIRST

WALKER, DAN L (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2003; FL: 2005; PL: 2007; RL: 2014

APPTS: 2000 Lay Speaker, WARRENS CHAPEL; 2003 Local pastor, WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2005 Local pastor, MARMADUKE; 2007 WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2008 WEINER FISHER; 2014 Retired; 2015 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE

WALKER, DOUGLAS RAY (FL)*MOUNTAINSIDE*

FL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 MOUNTAINSIDE

WALKER, JOHN FRANKLIN (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1953; SP: 1956; PM: 1961; FE: 1965; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1953 Student, WILMAR CT; 1955 Student, HERMITAGE; 1956 MORNING STAR; 1957 HOT SPRINGS TIGERT MEM; 1959 AMITY; 1960 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1962 SPRINGHILL CT; 1963 Student, IN SCHOOL SMU; 1965 Campus Minister, WESLEY FDN SN ST COL; 1969 MALVERN ST PAUL PAR; 1970 PINE BLUFF HAWLEY; 1972 SMACKOVER; 1977 ST PAULS; 1980 District Superintendent, HOPE - DIST SUPT; 1985 LAKESIDE PINE BLUFF; 1991 FORT SMITH FIRST; 1991 FORT SMITH 1ST CHURCH; 2001 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT; 2004 Retired; 2004 Retired; 2010 FAITH - HOT SPRINGS MORNING STAR; 2014 Retired

WALKER, ROBERT HENRY (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1988; PL: 1990; PM: 1993; FE: 1996; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1988 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1989 DALARK; 1990 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1993 IN SCHOOL; 1994 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1996 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1997 WHITE HALL; 2004 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2006 SUGAR HILL; 2009 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2016 Retired

WALLER-PAIGE, DANITA (FL) *SAINT ANDREW* *GEYER SPRINGS* *SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP*
SY: 2014; PL: 2015; FL: 2019
APPTS: 2014 WHITE MEMORIAL; 2019 SAINT ANDREW *GEYER SPRINGS* *SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP*

WALLS, JOHN E. (RE) *Retired*
SP: 1993; PM: 1994; FE: 1997; RE: 2010
APPTS: 1993 WELCOME; 1995 CARR MEMORIAL; 1997 SAINT ANDREW - ARKADELPHIA; 1997 ST ANDRW ARKADELPH; 2005 OAKLAWN; 2007 FAIRFIELD BAY; 2010 Retired

WALTERS, CEDRIC R. (SY) *STEPHENS*
PL: 2007; SY: 2016
APPTS: 2007 BUENA VISTA *STEPHENS*; 2019 *STEPHENS*

WANASEK, SANDRA (RD) *Retired*
FD: 1999; FD: 2004; RD: 2018
APPTS: 1999 Deacon, ROGERS FIRST; 2018 Retired

WARFORD, BOB (RA) *Retired*
FL: 1993; AM: 1994; AM: 2004; RA: 2007
APPTS: 1993 TYRONZA; 1995 ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE *CENTRAL - WYNNE* *HUNTER - HUNTER*; 2002 FORREST HILLS; 2004 Medical Leave, NO RECORD; 2005 CENTER GROVE - MOUNT CARMEL; 2005 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2007 Retired

WARNER, BENNIE (RE) *Retired*
FE: 1990; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1990 ST PAUL MAUMELLE; 2000 District Superintendent, LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 2005 Retired

WARRICK, JEFFERY TRENT (FE) *THE JOURNEY* *MOUNT TABOR - CABOT*
SP: 1997; PD: 2001; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1997 Student Local Pastor, Axe Memorial UMC - North Texas Conf; 1999 Student Local Pastor, Colfax UMC - Texas Conf; 2001 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2005 CHRIST - CABOT; 2013 THE JOURNEY *MOUNT TABOR - CABOT*

WASHINGTON, ULYSSES C (FE) *District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT*
PE: 2006; FE: 2010
APPTS: 2003 MISSION; 2016 THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL; 2018 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2021 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT

WATERS, SHERMAN (RE) *Retired*
SP: 1960; FL: 1965; PM: 1967; FE: 1969; RE: 2000; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1960 BOYDSVILLE; 1962 PARAGOULD W PARISH; 1965 CARAWAY BLACK OAK; 1968 NEWPORT UMSTED MEM; 1969 BAY LUNSFORD; 1971 WEINER FISHER; 1972 GRAVETTE SULPHUR SPRINGS; 1976 FT SMITH MIDLAND HTS; 1979 RECTOR; 1981 RECTOR LEONARD; 1982 RECTOR; 1983 WEST HELENA; 1985 POCAHONTAS; 1992 BATESVILLE CENTRL AV; 1996 FAIRFIELD BAY; 2000 Retired; 2004 Retired; 2006 Retired

WATKINS, BEVERLY (RE) *Retired*
FL: 1997; PM: 1999; PM: 2000; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
APPTS: 1997 CALICO ROCK; 2000 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2003 PERRYVILLE; 2007 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 2009 SYLVAN HILLS; 2012 Retired

WATSON, BRITTANY RICHARDSON (FE) *Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST*
PE: 2009; FE: 2011
APPTS: 2006 Student, GARRETT SEMINARY; 2009 Associate Pastor, EL DORADO FIRST; 2011 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2014 SYLVAN HILLS; 2018 Leave of Absence; 2018 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

WATSON, JOYCE (PL)*HALL*

PL: 2008

APPTS: 2007 HALL

WATT, CHARLES (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1966; PM: 1970; PM: 1970; FE: 1975; FE: 1992; RE: 1993; RE: 2001; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1966 FAULKNER CO PARISH; 1969 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1970 IN SCHOOL; 1970 IN SCHOOL; 1971 NO L RK ROSE CITY CT; 1972 L ROCK TRINITY ASSOC; 1975 BULL SHOALS; 1977 NEWARK ASBURY; 1979 FAYETTEVILLE WIGGINS; 1982 WIGGINS MEMORIAL; 1982 SHERWOOD SYLVAN HLS; 1987 NEWPORT FIRST; 1990 VAN BUREN HERITAGE; 1992 GEYER SPRINGS; 1993 Retired; 2001 Retired; 2001 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2005 SPRINGFIELD; 2006 MOUNT PLEASANT-NC; 2007 SPRINGFIELD MALLETOWN; 2009 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2013 Interim, MOUNT TABOR - CABOT; 2014 SYLVAN HILLS; 2018 BETHLEHEM - LONOKE

WAYNICK, MARK L. (RD)*Deacon, SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH*

FD: 1997; FD: 2004; RD: 2021

APPTS: 1986 Deacon, SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH; 2021 Deacon, SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH

WEBB, GREGORY A (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1975; FL: 1976; PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1975 CDAR GROVE TUMBLNG SHOALS; 1976 DESHA CT; 1977 JOINER TURREL; 1979 ALDERSGATE PROMISED LAND; 1982 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 1982 DANVILLE; 1985 NORTH PULASKI; 1988 WESLEY FORT SMITH; 1992 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2000 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2019 Retired

WEBB, MARILYN (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1982; PM: 1983; FE: 1986; RE: 2013

APPTS: 1982 BAY VILLAGE/FARM HILL; 1983 Associate Pastor, BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1988 IN SCHOOL; 1989 HUGHES; 1992 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1996 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 1997 DELL ALDERSGATE; 2013 Retired; 2013 DELL; 2021 Retired

WEDAMAN, JOHN R (RA)*Retired*

FL: 1994; AM: 2000; AM: 2004; RA: 2012

APPTS: 1995 JUDSONIA; 2000 TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK; 2004 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2006 SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 2007 Incapacity Leave; 2008 LEVY; 2012 Retired

WEIR, THOMAS E. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1960; PM: 1964; FE: 1967; FE: 1978; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1960 PERRYVILLE; 1961 PLUMERVILLE; 1962 PLUMERVL SPRINGFIELD; 1963 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1964 IN SCHOOL; 1966 FT SMITH WYATT MEM; 1972 HARRISBURG PLT VALLE; 1974 HARRISBURG PLEASANT VALLE; 1975 POCAHONTAS; 1978 WINFIELD; 1981 DS ARKADELPHIA; 1982 ARKADELPHIA - DIST SUPT; 1985 FIRST CONWAY; 1989 PINE BLUFF - DIST SUPT; 1993 ASBURY LITTLE ROCK; 2000 Director, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2001 Director of Area Ministries, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2005 Retired

WELCH, MARY F. (FL)*GRIFFIN MEMORIAL*

PL: 2000; PL: 2004; FL: 2019

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, STUTTGART FIRST; 2002 REDFIELD; 2011 BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER; 2018 BAYOU METO; 2019 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL

WEST, JIM (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1959; LP: 1962; FL: 1968; PM: 1971; DI: 1973; FE: 1977; RE: 2003; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1959 LORADO CT; 1960 W PAR PARAGOULD; 1962 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1968 DESHA CT; 1970 CARAWAY BLACK OAK; 1974 FORREST CITY ASO; 1975 FORREST CITY ASSOC; 1977 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 1979 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 1980 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL SCHUGTWN; 1982 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 1982 NORTH PULASKI; 1985 WEST HELENA; 1990 LEVY; 1993 MORRILTON FIRST; 2000 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2003 Retired; 2004 WEINER FISHER; 2006 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDAL; 2013 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN

WESTMORELAND, JERRY G. (RA)*HARMONY-EMMET WILLISVILLE SILVER SPRINGS*

FL: 1994; AM: 2006; RA: 2012

APPTS: 1966 Student Local Pastor, Garland; 1967 Student Local Pastor, PRESCOTT CT; 1971 Associate Pastor, HOPE 1ST CHURCH; 1977 Local pastor, HARMONY; 1978 Local pastor, MOUNT MORIAH; 1980 Local pastor, SWEET HOME UNION; 1982 MIDWAY; 1982 Local pastor, HARMONY; 1997 Local pastor, MOUNT MORIAH; 2001 HARMONY - HOPE WILLISVILLE; 2001 Local pastor, HARMONY; 2002 Local pastor, Harmony/Emmet/Mt. Moriah; 2004 HARMONY - HOPE WILLISVILLE; 2012 Retired; 2017 Retired; 2020 HARMONY-EMMET WILLISVILLE SILVER SPRINGS

WHEELER, JAMES D (RL)*CORNERSTONE -PLEASANT PLAINS CUSHMAN*

SY: 2005; PL: 2006; RL: 2015

APPTS: 2005 DESHA- BETHESDA; 2005 DESHA; 2006 Co-Pastor, DESHA CONCORD CORNERSTONE JAMESTOWN; 2014 CORNERSTONE -PLEASANT PLAINS CUSHMAN; 2015 Retired

WHITE-SOUDER, SHIRLEY F (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2016

APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, WILEY CHAPEL; 2004 Local pastor, WILEY CHAPEL; 2005 WILEY CHAPEL/VALLEY GROVE; 2010 EBENEZER - NASHVILLE; 2019 Retired; 2019 Associate Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN

WHITEHURST, HARMON B (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1983; FL: 1984; RL: 1992; RL: 2004

APPTS: 1983 PINE LOG (P/J); 1984 COTTON PLANT; 1987 WEINER FISHER; 2002 NETTLETON; 2013 Retired

WHITFIELD, ANN MICHELLE (FD) *Deacon, PRIVATE PRACTICE AS ANN MICHELLE WHITFIELD LCSW, PLLC*

PD: 2014; FD: 2017

APPTS: 2014 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2014 Deacon, WELL SPRING; 2018 Deacon, SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Deacon, SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP; 2020 Deacon, PRIVATE PRACTICE AS ANN MICHELLE WHITFIELD LCSW, PLLC

WHITFIELD, DAVID MAX (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1965; PM: 1967; FE: 1970; BI: 2000; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1965 BONO LAKE VIEW PAR; 1966 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1967 IN SCHOOL; 1969 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1972 HARRISON ST PAULS PARISH; 1975 HARRISON ST PAULS PAR; 1975 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDAL; 1977 BELLA VISTA; 1981 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1987 FIRST SPRINGDALE; 1994 BATESVILLE - DIST SUPT; 1996 FAYETTEVILLE - DIST SUPT; 2000 Bishop, Northwest Texas Conference; 2012 Retired

WHITLOCK, GEORGE (PL)*MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER*

PL: 2020

APPTS: 2020 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER

WHITNEY, JUDITH J. (FE)*Leave of Absence*

PE: 2000; FE: 2002

APPTS: 2000 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2002 Campus Minister, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2005 Campus Minister, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN; 2020 BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2021 Leave of Absence; 2021 Leave of Absence

WIDEMAN, BRENDA DIANNE (RD)*Deacon, BELLA VISTA FIRST*

PD: 2016; FD: 2018; RD: 2021

APPTS: 2016 Deacon, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2021 Deacon, BELLA VISTA FIRST

WILCHER, JOHN A. (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1979; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1974 Student, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 1976 GENTRY PARISH; 1977 JASPER; 1978 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 1980 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 1981 CAVE CITY; 1983 Chaplain, METHODIST HOSPITAL CENTRAL; 1985 Interim, JOINER/TURRELL; 1985 Chaplain, METHODIST HEALTHCARE; 1985 Interim, COLONIAL PARK - MEMPHIS, TN; 1988 Interim, PARKIN UMC; 1993 Interim, JOINER TURRELL; 1994 Interim, WILSON - KEISER; 1998 Interim, HELENA; 1999 Interim, PARKIN UMC; 2000 Interim, COLT - FOREST CHAPEL - WESLEY CHAPEL; 2001 Interim, HUGHES - WIDENER; 2013 Interim, HUGHES - MADISON; 2014 Interim, HUGHES - MADISON; 2016 Retired

WILES, GARRY E. (RA)*Retired*

SP: 1994; FL: 1998; FL: 2001; AM: 2007; RA: 2017

APPTS: 1994 MONETTE; 2001 DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL; 2008 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2009 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2014 HOXIE; 2017 Retired

WILKERSON, JOSEPH F (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1960; PM: 1963; FE: 1966; FE: 1985; RE: 2001; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1960 BELLEVILLE; 1962 OPPELO; 1963 IN SCHOOL; 1966 FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL; 1967 HARRISON ST PAULS; 1968 DELL CHRIST CHURCH; 1973 TUCKERMAN; 1978 CABOT; 1981 BELLA VISTA; 1982 BELLA VISTA UMC; 1985 GRAND AVENUE; 1993 FIRST MALVERN; 1995 MARKHAM; 1997 MCGEHEE FIRST; 2001 Retired

WILKINS, RICHARD (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2000; PL: 2006; RL: 2020

APPTS: 2000 New Liberty; 2006 MALLETTOWN; 2007 OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2010 MAYFLOWER; 2020 Retired

WILLETT, RENEE' (OF)*WHITE MEMORIAL*

OF: 2019

APPTS: 2019 WHITE MEMORIAL

WILLIAMS, CRAIG (PL)*SOUTHBEND*

SY: 2019; PL: 2019

APPTS: 2019 SOUTHBEND

WILLIAMS, DANIEL LANE (PL)*MIDLAND HEIGHTS*

PL: 2002; PL: 2010

APPTS: 2002 SWEET HOME UNION; 2002 Associate Pastor, HATFIELD/WICKES; 2003 Local pastor, HATFIELD/WICKES; 2008 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 2010 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 2013 MIDLAND HEIGHTS MOUNT OLIVE - VAN BUREN; 2016 MIDLAND HEIGHTS

WILLIAMS, GEORGE (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1982; PM: 1983; PM: 1985; FE: 1987; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1982 LEACHVILLE; 1985 MARKHAM; 1995 OAKLAWN; 2000 STUTTGART FIRST; 2002 LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF; 2004 Retired; 2008 Interim, HERITAGE

WILLIAMS, HEATH (FE)*GRAVETTE DECATUR*

FL: 2009; PE: 2009; FE: 2012

APPTS: 2005 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2009 PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO; 2010 BAY; 2013 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2017 GRAVETTE DECATUR

WILLIAMS, JANICE (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2001; FL: 2007; RL: 2012

APPTS: 2001 UMSTED MEMORIAL; 2002 UMSTED MEMORIAL/OAK RIDGE; 2004 GREATER GRAND PRAIRIE PARISH; 2007 LEPANTO JOINER; 2012 Associate Pastor, CHERRY VALLEY VANNDAL; 2012 Retired; 2016 Interim, IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2017 FARM HILL; 2018 CHERRY VALLEY

WILLIAMS, JEANNE (FE)*BELLA VISTA FIRST*

FL: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2012

APPTS: 2006 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2009 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU; 2010 Associate Pastor, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2013 WALNUT RIDGE; 2017 BELLA VISTA FIRST

WILLIAMS, JENNIFER MCCAIN (FE)*ELM SPRINGS*

PE: 2016; FE: 2018

APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2020 ELM SPRINGS

WILLIAMS, KEENAN C. (RE)*WASHINGTON*

FL: 1970; PM: 1973; FE: 1975; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1970 BROWNSTOWN CENTER PT; 1970 IN SCHOOL; 1974 WELCOME; 1977 GLENWOOD DAISY; 1982 GLENWOOD; 1988 Sabbatical; 1989 Associate Pastor, HOPE FIRST; 1994 WASHINGTON; 2011 Retired

WILLIAMS, LARRY R (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1968; SP: 1970; FL: 1971; PM: 1972; FE: 1974; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1967 HICKORY PLAINS; 1969 PARKDALE MILLERS CHAPEL; 1971 TILLAR CT; 1973 P B ST LUKE CENTER GROVE; 1975 CARR; 1980 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 1988 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 1993 CROSSETT FIRST; 2000 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2014 Interim, SALEM - CONWAY

WILLIAMS, ROB (FL)*Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST*

FL: 2001; FL: 2004

APPTS: 2001 Lay Pastor, HATFIELD/WICKES; 2004 Local pastor, GREENWOOD; 2004 Local pastor, JOURNEY; 2009 RIVERSIDE FELLOWSHIP; 2011 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST

WILLIAMS, RONNIE C. (RA)*Retired*

LP: 1995; TI: 1995; EP: 1999; AM: 2003; RA: 2012

APPTS: 1995 HICKORY RIDGE; 1999 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2004 GREATER GRAND PRAIRIE PARISH; 2007 MARKED TREE; 2012 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDAL; 2012 Retired; 2016 Interim, IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2019 Retired; 2019 MCELROY ELLIS CHAPEL CENTRAL-WYNNE; 2020 MCELROY CENTRAL-WYNNE; 2021 MARKED TREE JOINER

WILLIAMS, SAM B. (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1974; SP: 1976; PM: 1979; FE: 1984; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1974 SEQUOYAH GOSHEN; 1977 Student Local Pastor, St. Johns/Hiattville, Kansas; 1979 IN SCHOOL; 1980 BULL SHOALS UMC; 1982 BULL SHOALS; 1982 WESLEY FOUNDATION U OF A; 1986 Associate Pastor, FIRST SPRINGDALE; 1987 OZARK; 1990 DANVILLE; 1992 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 1996 CLARKSVILLE; 1998 LEVY; 2000 OAKLAWN; 2005 Retired; 2006 VIOLA; 2006 SALEM - ND/WISEMAN; 2006 Retired; 2008 SALEM/VIOLA/WISEMAN

WILLIAMS, VIDA R. (RE)*Retired*

PE: 2008; FE: 2011; RE: 2020

APPTS: 2007 Student Local Pastor, ATTEND SCHOOL (NW); 2009 KIBLER; 2011 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2016 PINNACLE VIEW; 2020 Retired

WILSON, DAVID B. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1960; PM: 1964; FE: 1966; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1960 DUMAS LISBON; 1962 DUMAS QUINN; 1964 IN SCHOOL; 1966 EL DORADO 1ST ASC; 1968 DE QUEEN; 1972 NASHVILLE BINGEN; 1977 OAKLAWN; 1978 ASBURY LITTLE ROCK; 1985 HOPE - DIST SUPT; 1991 Retired; 2006 Retired; 2010 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS

WILSON, J. LEON (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1954; SP: 1957; PM: 1959; FE: 1961; RE: 1989; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1954 STANFORD WARRENS; 1955 LAKE CITY LK VIEW; 1959 IN SCHOOL; 1960 YARBORO; 1961 YARBORO PROMISED LND; 1962 SPRINGDALE 1ST ASO; 1964 FT SMITH HENDRICKS; 1968 EARLE; 1973 TRUMANN; 1976 GRIFFN MEMORIAL; 1977 GRIFF N MEMORIAL; 1980 MARKED TREE; 1982 HARRISON FIRST; 1986 NEWPORT FIRST; 1987 LEVY; 1989 Retired; 1996 Retired; 2012 Retired

WILSON, JACK A. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1968; RE: 2007

APPTS: 1964 Associate Pastor, First UMC Kansas City, KS; 1965 IN SCHOOL; 1966 S. PROSPECT, KANSAS CITY, KS; 1967 EL DORADO 1ST ASC; 1969 SHERIDAN; 1974 STUTTGART FIRST; 1980 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 1987 CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1995 ST JAMES L ROCK; 2000 District Superintendent, ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT; 2004 Retired; 2007 Retired

WILSON, STEVEN (FL)*Associate Pastor, CABOT*

FL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, CABOT

WILSON, THERRAL E. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1968; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1965 IN SCHOOL; 1967 CAMDEN 1ST ASC; 1970 PINE BLUFF ST LUKE; 1971 P B STLUKE CTR GR; 1973 GURDON; 1973 GRDN MT ZION DCM WORSHIP; 1975 GILLETT CAMPSHED; 1977 WESTERN HILLS; 1980 DEQUEEN GILLHAM; 1982 DE QUEEN FIRST; 1984 MENA FIRST; 1990 HEBER SPRINGS; 1994 DUMAS FIRST; 1997 District Superintendent, LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 2003 Retired; 2006 Retired; 2009 Interim, WHITE HALL

WIMBERLEY, MILLIE DIANE (FE)*MARKED TREE JOINER*

FE: 2005; OE: 2013; FE: 2016; TI: 2016

APPTS: 2013 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2017 BAY; 2021 MARKED TREE JOINER

WIMBISH, TAMIRA (OF)*Associate Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN*

OF: 2020

APPTS: 2020 Associate Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN

WINGO, JAMES STEVE (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1980; FE: 1989; FE: 1992; FE: 2003; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1980 BONO SHADY GROVE; 1984 CRAWFORDSVILLE; 1985 Associate Pastor, FIRST JONESBORO; 1987 MANILA; 1989 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1992 POCAHONTAS; 2002 CLARKSVILLE; 2006 MALVERN FIRST; 2009 MARION; 2011 GODDARD; 2016 LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF; 2020 Retired

WISEMAN, REBECCA SEARCY (RE)*Retired*

PL: 2000; PE: 2003; FE: 2006; RE: 2014

APPTS: 2000 FISHER; 2002 ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2003 WEST HELENA; 2007 EL DORADO PARISH; 2008 SAINT MARK - EL DORADO; 2009 BERRYVILLE SHILOH - BERRYVILLE; 2011 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2014 Retired

WOMACK, WILLIAM DANE (FE)*PARAGOULD FIRST*

PL: 2009; AS: 2011; PE: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2009 PLUMMERVILLE; 2014 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2019 PARAGOULD FIRST

WOOLLEY, WILLIAM PAUL (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1982; RL: 2009

APPTS: 1982 KINGSLAND; 1988 MOUNT TABOR; 2000 HAMILTON HUMNOKE; 2003 SHERRILL; 2004 MOUNT ZION - LONOKE; 2009 Retired; 2011 HUMPHREY; 2012 MARTIN'S CHAPEL; 2012 MARTIN'S CHAPEL TRINITY-WARREN; 2015 SHERRILL

WORLEY, GILBERT PHILMORE (RL)*LEWISVILLE*

RO: 2005; SY: 2020; RL: 2021

APPTS: 2005 Retired; 2005 WESTSIDE MISSOURI; 2010 PARKER'S CHAPEL; 2012 PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE; 2013 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2020 LEWISVILLE; 2020 STAMPS

WRIGHT, CHRIS (FL)*HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF*

PL: 2018; FL: 2020

APPTS: 2018 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2019 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER; 2020 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF

WYERS, EDWARD (RE)*Retired*

FD: 1975; PM: 1980; FE: 1982; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1980 TRUMANN; 1983 FISHER STREET; 1987 Associate Pastor, FIRST LITTLE ROCK; 1990 OZARK; 1995 BATESVILLE FIRST; 1998 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2004 GODDARD; 2006 WYNNE; 2010 GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART; 2012 MARKED TREE JOINER; 2014 Retired

YODER, THOMAS (OR)*Retired*

RM: 2008; OR: 2013

APPTS: 1983 Lay Pastor, HARMONY GROVE; 1984 Student Local Pastor, MOUNTAIN VIEW CT; 1985 Local pastor, Doddridge Boyd Olive Branch; 1987 Local pastor, YELLVILLE CEDAR GROVE PLEASANT RIDGE; 1989 QUITMAN DAMASCUS ENDERS; 2008 Retired; 2013 FAIRVIEW - MOUNTAIN HOME

YOKEM, GEORGE MACKEY (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1971; LP: 1972; PM: 1973; FE: 1977; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1971 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1973 IN SCHOOL; 1976 PINE BLUFF LAKESIDE ASSO; 1977 PRIMROSE; 1980 ALDERSGATE CAMP; 1981 HENDRIX COLL DEV OFFICE; 1981 HENDRIX COLL DIR CH REL; 1982 GURDON; 1985 LONOKE FIRST; 1989 WARREN FIRST; 1992 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2007 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT; 2011 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2013 Executive Director of Mission and Ministry, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 2016 Retired

YOUNGS, BRIAN (PL)*BLAND CHAPEL*

SY: 2010; PL: 2010; FL: 2014; PL: 2018

APPTS: 2010 TUCKS CHAPEL; 2014 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2014 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2018 BLAND CHAPEL

ZAPATA, YESENIA (PL)*Co-Pastor, HUMPHREY SHERRILL*

PL: 2018; Q20: 2020; PL: 2021

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF; 2021 Co-Pastor, HUMPHREY SHERRILL

ZINN, GROVER ALFONSO (RE)*Retired*

RE: 2007

APPTS: 2007 Retired; 2007 Retired

Statistics



ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 2021 JOURNAL

Statistical Report

For the Calendar Year 2020

TABLE I

LINE ITEM

2019
REPORT

PERCENT
CHANGE

2020
REPORT

1	Total Full Members at Close of Previous Year	124,850	-2.98%	121,131
2a	Received Profession of Faith Other Than Confirmation	627	-39.55%	379
2b	Received Profession of Faith Through Confirmation	687	-56.77%	297
2c	Restored By Affirmation	109	-54.13%	50
2d	Correct previous year's total by addition	129	217.83%	410
2e	Received - Other United Methodist Churches	930	-49.68%	468
2f	Received - Other Denominations	710	-62.82%	264
3a	Removed - Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	1,591	8.93%	1,733
3b	Withdrawn	327	-17.43%	270
3c	Removed by Subtraction of Previous Year	940	10.43%	1,038
3d	Removed - Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	724	-37.02%	456
3e	Removed - Transferred to Other Denominations	1,881	-75.54%	460
3f	Removed - By Death	1,448	10.64%	1,602
4	Total Full Members at Close of Year	121,131	-3.05%	117,440
7	Average Weekly Worship Attendance	44,261	-1.12%	43,765
7a	Persons Who Worship Online	22,903	0.00%	22,903
8a	Infants and Children Baptisms	577	-55.81%	255
8b	Adult Baptisms	394	-57.11%	169
8	Baptisms	971	-56.33%	424
9	Preparatory Members on Roll	5,687	-5.66%	5,365
10	Persons on Constituency Roll	12,622	-7.71%	11,649
11a	Christian Formation Children	11,373	0.00%	11,373
11b	Christian Formation Youth	7,091	0.00%	7,091
11c	Christian Formation Young Adults	3,110	0.00%	3,110
11d	Christian Formation Adults Other	25,134	-0.04%	25,125
11	Total Christian Formation Participants	46,708	-0.02%	46,699
12	Confirmation Class Enrollment	768	0.00%	768
13	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	21,435	-0.04%	21,427
14	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	14,631	0.00%	14,631
15	Ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday School	2,108	-0.05%	2,107
16	Ongoing classes for learning other than Sunday School	1,990	0.00%	1,990
17	Short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	895	0.00%	895
18a	Membership in United Methodist Men	2,942	-2.89%	2,857
18b	Amount Paid for Projects - U.M.M.	252,038	-41.50%	147,443
19a	Membership in United Methodist Women	7,515	-8.20%	6,899
19b	U.M.W. Paid on Local Church and Community Work	643,035	-30.25%	448,505
20a	UMVIM Teams Sent	71	0.00%	71
20b	UMVIM Team Participants	717	0.00%	717
21	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	2,048	0.00%	2,048
21a	Global/Regional Health Ministries	526	0.00%	526
21b	Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	1,506	0.00%	1,506
22	Persons Engaged in Mission	28,289	0.00%	28,289
23	Persons Served by Ministries for outreach, justice and Mercy	958,100	0.00%	958,100
23a	Persons served by Ministries for daycare and/or education	34,387	0.00%	34,387

T A B L E II.

24	Bldg. Equip & Land Value	1,032,472,938	0.48%	1,037,477,900
25	Other Assets	103,232,193	13.50%	117,170,640
26	Debt Secured by Church Physical Assets	48,799,573	-5.57%	46,081,419
27	Other Indebtedness	3,992,524	0.28%	4,003,734
29a	Total Tithe Paid	8,148,679	-23.26%	6,253,684
29b	Paid to District	928,284	-47.80%	484,540
37	Paid Directly to United Methodist Causes	1,497,600	-26.11%	1,106,593
38	Paid to non-United Methodist Causes	3,091,668	-19.76%	2,480,699
39	Paid Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pensions)	2,866,364	-18.28%	2,342,321
41a	Pastor's Salary Paid	15,601,348	-0.70%	15,491,381
41b	Associate(s) Salary Paid	2,468,560	-7.65%	2,279,671
41c	Deacon Compensation	105,998	-38.93%	64,733
42a	Utilities and Other Housing Senior Pastor	2,968,854	-1.17%	2,934,202
42b	Utilities and Other Housing Associate Pastor	1,306,061	-26.54%	959,410
42c	Utilities and Other Housing Deacons	44,744	-63.53%	16,318
43	Paid to Pastor and Associate for Accountable Reimbursements	1,208,599	-14.79%	1,029,800
44	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Associate	475,949	-10.67%	425,157
45	Other Staff Compensation	27,450,512	-4.39%	26,244,191
46	Current Expense for Program	5,768,291	-23.53%	4,410,908
47	Current Operating Expenses	24,037,435	-10.67%	21,473,516
48	Principal and Interest Paid	7,379,861	12.43%	8,297,500
49	Paid on Buildings and Improvement	16,133,308	-43.22%	9,160,530
50	Grand Total Paid	122,204,493	-13.31%	105,942,990

T A B L E III.

51	Number of Households Giving to the Local Church	39,358	-8.53%	36,001
52a	Amount Received Through Pledges	41,502,657	-6.08%	38,980,449
52b	Amount Received from Non-pledging, yet Identified Givers	51,497,027	-5.52%	48,655,359
52c	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	2,715,538	-44.14%	1,516,953
52d	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	594,062	-21.86%	464,189
52e	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	44,332	-60.20%	17,644
52f	Amount Received through Building Use Fees	1,002,681	-24.07%	761,289
52g	Amount Received through Fundraisers and Other Sources	1,132,561	-30.64%	785,517
52	Annual Operating and Benevolence Funding Sources Total	98,488,858	-7.42%	91,181,400
53a	Capital Campaigns	10,055,029	-27.98%	7,241,300
53b	Memorial / Endowment / Bequests	5,858,041	-6.44%	5,480,640
53c	Other Sources and Projects	2,588,331	29.61%	3,354,632
53d	Other Forms of Directed Benevolent Giving	1,908,711	-14.87%	1,624,882
53	Total Funding Sources for Capitol and Other Special Projects	20,410,112	-13.27%	17,701,454
54a	Equitable Compensation Funds Received	62,162	11.35%	69,220
54b	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	43,693	-11.70%	38,582
54c	Other	250,136	211.76%	779,814
54d	Payroll Protection Program (PPP) Loan	0	0.00%	6,638,682
54	Funding Sources from District, Annual Conf, Etc. Total	355,991	2014.18%	7,526,298

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2019	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received By Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Change Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denoms.	Removed by Death Total Full Members Close 2020
Central District	Blake Bradford	34,238	128	27	15	268	172	80	960	48	219	121	61	33,107
Northeast District	John Fleming	21,069	67	98	5	7	74	48	154	29	56	38	32	20,755
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	32,057	100	104	13	15	130	70	301	127	542	147	288	30,707
Southeast District	Mark Norman	13,919	35	30	2	5	23	39	83	9	15	28	15	13,725
Southwest District	Paulene Ann Ferris	19,848	49	38	15	115	69	27	235	57	206	122	64	19,146
Arkansas Conference	Gary Mueller	121,131	379	297	50	410	468	264	1,733	270	1,038	456	460	117,440

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship (based on 2019 statistics)
Central District	Blake Bradford	133	1,621	69	12	8	31,131	133	33,107	19,101	14,006	2,530	3,476	14,389	9,100	11,041
Northeast District	John Fleming	37	118	50	10	4	20,462	74	20,755	11,571	9,184	1,721	1,560	6,324	6,343	8,218
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	185	245	268	81	4	29,403	221	30,707	17,150	13,557	1,881	3,627	14,143	9,122	12,667
Southeast District	Mark Norman	25	296	86	2	7	13,298	111	13,725	7,909	5,816	1,085	1,555	4,501	4,501	4,599
Southwest District	Paulene Ann Ferris	22	285	44	20	5	18,703	67	19,146	10,720	8,426	805	1,339	5,069	7,031	7,240
Arkansas Conference	Gary Mueller	402	2,565	517	125	28	113,297	506	117,440	66,451	50,989	8,022	11,557	44,426	36,146	43,765

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Number of Person who Worship Online (based on 2019 statistics)	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Conduct Roll	Children Formation (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Youth (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Adults (based on 2019 statistics)	Total Christian Formation Members (based on 2019 statistics)	Enrolled Confirm Classes (based on 2019 statistics)	Sunday School Avg. Attendance (based on 2019 statistics)	VBS Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Ongoing Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Other Ongoing Classes for and Groups Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Short-term Classes for and Groups (based on 2019 statistics)
Central District	Blake Bradford	767	85	25	110	2,422	3,811	3,344	2,235	1,052	6,753	13,384	247	6,244	4,123	570	246
Northeast District	John Fleming	697	39	64	103	313	1,698	2,088	1,204	323	4,656	8,271	128	4,391	2,692	381	393
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	902	60	40	100	2,051	4,153	3,149	1,683	781	6,949	12,562	223	5,126	4,076	500	261
Southeast District	Mark Norman	252	41	11	52	294	767	1,262	922	503	2,631	5,518	78	2,295	1,841	284	228
Southwest District	Paulene Ann Ferris	20,281	30	29	59	285	1,220	1,530	1,047	451	4,136	7,164	92	3,371	1,899	372	349
Arkansas Conference	Gary Mueller	22,063	255	169	424	5,345	11,649	11,373	7,091	3,110	25,125	46,699	768	21,427	14,631	2,107	1,990

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Teams Sort (based on 2019 statistics)	UMWIM Teams Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	UMWIM Team Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Community/Global/Regional Ministries for Health Ministries Outreach, Justice (based on 2019 statistics)	Global Ministries for the Poor/Social Marginalized (based on 2019 statistics)	Mission Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Education Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Daycare and Education Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Central District	Blake Bradford	558	35,127	1,752	99,490	14	240	512	136	410	12,494	321,731	26,211	26,211	261,124,741	31,831,088	11,002,648
Northeast District	John Fleming	327	34,615	1,093	112,078	1	98,099	393	106	282	98,099	420,103	880	880	173,030,928	18,138,590	14,753,321
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	661	25,875	1,799	106,938	19	111	567	137	436	7,278	42,010	4,970	4,970	268,076,491	23,219,202	11,607,722
Southeast District	Mark Norman	330	17,282	880	58,562	21	214	231	67	149	3,615	1,919	1,439	1,439	126,050,386	22,759,948	5,132,129
Southwest District	Paulene Ann Ferris	981	34,544	1,375	71,977	16	145	345	80	229	32,10	81,552	887	887	209,195,354	21,221,929	3,585,599
Arkansas Conference	Gary Mueller	2,857	147,443	6,899	448,505	71	717	2,048	526	1,506	28,289	958,100	34,387	34,387	1,037,477,900	117,170,640	46,081,419

Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Title	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	District Appt.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to U/M Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor's Utilities & Other Housing
Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2020															
Central District	1,816,552	2,948,365	2,589,202	1,920,833	1,616,265	183,629	142,437	76,164	446,027	603,445	181,780	3,385,659	926,691	1,536	760,116
Northeast District	912,754	457,847	1,458,618	1,165,905	1,054,634	105,169	86,395	208,542	578,436	392,407	32,367	2,983,772	254,307	0	448,094
Northwest District	1,435,698	365,083	2,584,057	1,998,621	1,660,522	92,166	80,273	408,531	747,548	601,283	11,197	3,665,912	821,595	63,197	837,772
Southeast District	846,097	136,718	1,102,018	818,222	826,221	95,501	103,639	68,252	255,247	297,601	0	2,563,469	723,878	0	248,490
Southwest District	859,281	95,721	1,473,043	1,158,230	1,096,042	73,520	71,796	345,304	452,841	447,585	91,037	2,892,569	204,400	0	639,730
Arkansas Conference	5,868,382	4,003,734	9,206,938	7,061,811	6,253,684	549,985	484,540	1,106,593	2,480,699	2,342,321	316,381	15,491,381	2,279,671	64,733	2,934,202

Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-Pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2020															
Central District	399,633	0	179,614	51,347	8,946,422	845,205	6,000,781	2,146,819	1,035,168	27,792,195	9,808	13,221,489	11,421,181	216,493	98,979
Northeast District	163,918	0	279,860	96,020	3,479,704	1,261,387	3,050,186	1,695,628	4,193,386	20,275,243	6,376	5,622,196	8,332,291	442,511	23,396
Northwest District	268,804	16,318	239,715	72,375	8,227,765	1,182,148	5,937,497	3,397,653	1,955,861	30,239,345	9,378	9,418,814	15,373,346	296,926	85,055
Southeast District	4,000	0	179,757	50,787	2,406,005	597,758	2,832,247	552,896	1,225,291	12,313,050	4,372	4,002,880	6,375,701	232,117	130,427
Southwest District	123,055	0	150,854	154,628	3,184,265	524,410	3,652,805	504,504	750,824	15,323,117	6,067	6,715,070	7,152,840	328,906	126,332
Arkansas Conference	959,410	16,318	1,029,800	425,157	26,244,191	4,410,908	21,473,516	8,297,500	9,160,530	105,942,990	36,001	38,980,449	48,655,359	1,516,953	464,189

Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Total Income
Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2020														
Central District	0	377,145	171,111	25,506,398	812,050	1,281,182	157,088	275,270	2,525,590	54,345	21,400	309,952	2,734,476	29,800,518
Northeast District	11,700	71,998	35,528	14,539,620	2,848,040	522,079	392,034	689,113	44,516,666	3,750	2,187	40,590	651,608	19,689,421
Northwest District	1,700	148,720	245,965	25,570,526	2,882,914	2,178,402	2,203,148	377,090	7,641,354	3,000	0	266,928	2,044,895	35,506,503
Southeast District	1,400	80,207	91,031	10,913,763	376,028	967,530	355,177	97,512	1,796,247	8,225	14,995	83,134	615,094	13,431,458
Southwest District	2,844	83,219	241,882	14,651,093	322,268	531,317	246,915	185,897	1,286,397	0	0	79,210	592,609	16,609,309
Arkansas Conference	17,644	761,289	785,517	91,181,400	7,241,300	5,480,640	3,354,632	1,624,882	17,701,454	69,220	38,582	779,814	6,638,682	115,037,209

Central District

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2019	Received Profession Of Faith Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition Confirmation	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawal	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2020
Adona	Richard B. Gifford	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20
Amboy	Mary Candace Barron	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158
Argentina	James William Choute	30	1	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Ashbury - Little Rock	Deidre Jo Roberts	552	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	544
Benton First	Benjamin William Crismon	1,753	10	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	2	2	18	1,754
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jerry Martin Bowie, Jr.	136	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Bethlehem - Lenoire	Deborah D. Harrison	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Bryant First	Susan Meade Ledbetter	1,539	11	0	0	0	2	1	44	4	0	8	13	12	1,472
Cabot	Stephen P. Dickinson	942	14	0	0	0	7	4	0	3	0	8	2	7	948
CanasCommunity	William Kurt Boggan	80	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Carlisle First	Randy H. Rowlan	446	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	444
Centerville	Lana Gartner	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Cleveland	Suane Morgan	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21
Concord - Lenoire	James Wainscott	206	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	1	0	1	1	1	201
Congo	Polly Burton	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35
Conway First	Michael L. Roberts	2,265	20	2	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	6	17	23	2,228
Des Arc First	Jonathan Michael Bevil	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	171
DeValls Bluff	Chris Wright	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49
England	Diane Hughes	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	101
Faith - Little Rock	David D. Hoffman	105	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	3	0	4	97
Gardner Memorial	Mary Candace Barron	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	235
Geyer Springs	Danita Walker-Pruge	186	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	186
Grace - Conway	Herschel L. Richardson	667	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	7	4	8	642
Grace, East End - CLOSED	George Thomas Jones	622	0	0	0	0	0	0	622	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	Kevin L. Lyon	417	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	5	382
Hamilton	Larry Edward LeMasters	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Hazen	Chris Wright	188	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	186
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Henderson	Melvin Moss	284	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	278
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Highland Valley	Ulysses C. Washington	790	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	0	4	0	10	777
Hope Korean	Sun Ug Isaac Choh	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Hunnske	Larry Edward LeMasters	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashim Merrivether	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	123
Jacksonville First	Nathan Kilbourne	638	0	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	0	13	626
Keo	Charles H. Green	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54
Lakewood	William Luke Conway	970	8	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	7	0	16	962
Levy	Glen Gregory Comer	165	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	158
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	1,283	0	1	4	0	21	12	0	1	5	4	2	18	1,291
Lonoke First	Robert J. Holfield	359	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	340
Mabelvale	Robert K. Marble	218	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	212
Mallettown - CLOSED	Max Daugherty	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marks Chapel	Terry Hughes	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Maumelle First	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	748	2	1	2	178	8	5	0	0	4	0	0	6	934
Mayflower	Jennie Reynolds	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2019	Received Profession Of Faith Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Change Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2020
McCaule Chapel	Johanne Davis	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Morrison First	Katherine Pearce	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307
Mount Carmel - Benton	George Whitlock	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Mount Carmel - Vilonia - CLOSED	Carey Chasco	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Mary Nancy Jones	31	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Mount Tabor - Cabot	Jeffery Trent Warrick	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James L. Scruggs	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Robbin D. Haley	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Naylor	John Shiron	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gillerson	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
New Hope - Benton	Shari Day	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
New Zion	James L. Scruggs	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Lynn Cross-Kilbourne	1,536	0	0	2	0	3	4	0	0	0	3	0	24	1,518
North Pulaski	LoNita A. Daniels	64	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Oak Forest	Jana Dawn Green	205	0	0	3	5	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	217
Oxland	Lina Garner	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Old Austin	Cullianne Foster	44	0	0	0	11	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	35
Parkview	Shari Day	166	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	2	150
Perryville	Charles Adams	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	261
Pinnacle View	Betsey Singleton Snyder	130	0	0	0	0	13	0	7	0	0	0	0	4	132
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	George Whitlock	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Plumerville	Patricia Butler	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Primrose	Charles Green	129	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Pulaski Heights	John C. Robbins	4,697	43	0	0	0	21	10	0	10	0	24	3	32	4,702
Quincy Quarter	William Kurt Bogan	189	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Dorita Weller-Paige	53	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Saint James - Little Rock	Carena Vaughan	3,527	0	6	1	0	17	5	74	6	189	5	8	38	3,236
Saint James, Lonoke - CLOSED	Pamela Jean Estes	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Maxine Allen	270	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	2	0	2	0	6	268
Saint Paul - Maumelle	Justin James	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Salem - Benton	Andrew Suite	360	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	364
Salem - Conway	Mark Cloninger	225	1	0	1	0	3	1	72	0	0	6	0	4	155
Sardis	Naomi Rogers	408	1	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	405
Sixteenth Section	Craig Williams	180	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	177
Southend	Max Daugherty	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Springfield	Sarah Darlene Boyles Charlton	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Sylvan Hills	Jeffery Trent Warrick	364	0	1	0	0	8	1	3	0	0	2	1	11	350
theOUBREY	Deborah Bell	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	166
Theresa Hoover Memorial	William Ferguson	499	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	487
Traskwood	Roy P. Smith	28	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Trinity - Little Rock	Gerald E. Meeks	1,048	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	16	1,031
Trinity - North Little Rock	Lauren Kristine DeLano	29	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Vilonia	Naomi Rogers	360	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	361
Ward	Patricia Butler	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Wesley - Conway	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	163	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	155
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	David D. Hoffman	406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	409
Western Hills	Renee Willett	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	58
White Memorial	Richard B. Gifford	68	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	70
Wye Mountain	Blake Bradford	57	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	57
Central District		34,238	128	27	15	268	172	80	960	48	219	121	61	412	33,107

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members Under Age 18	Number of Members (19 - 30)	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Actual Weekly Worship (based on 2019 statistics)	Number of Person who Worship Online (based on 2019 statistics)
Adena	Richard B. Gifford	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	12	8	1	1	7	11	16
Anby	Mary Candace Barron	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	158	109	49	0	2	0	156	19
Argenta	James William Choate	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	96	49	47	1	6	86	3	158
Asbury - Little Rock	Deidre J. Roberts	12	2	0	0	0	530	0	544	299	245	32	60	267	185	301
Benton First	Benjamin William Crismon	6	1	3	1	0	1,730	13	1,754	1,156	598	297	252	868	392	597
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jerry Martin Bowie, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	137	71	66	0	10	89	38	33
Bethlehem - Loma	Deborah D. Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	37	22	0	9	5	45	20
Brent First	Susan Meider LeBester	4	6	5	0	0	1,453	4	1,472	752	720	102	204	582	584	202
Cabot	Stephen P. Dickinson	2	2	3	4	0	927	10	948	527	421	215	215	400	118	485
Canas Community	William Kurt Boggan	0	1	0	0	0	82	0	83	53	30	0	0	0	0	38
Carlsle First	Randy H. Rowlan	0	0	0	0	0	444	0	444	198	17	80	191	156	110	0
Centerville	Lana Garner	0	0	0	0	0	72	3	75	34	41	11	18	25	21	42
Cleveland	Suaine Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	21	10	11	4	1	15	1	21
Concord - Loro	James Wanscott	0	0	0	0	0	200	1	201	117	84	7	26	105	63	83
Congo	Polly Burton	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	20	15	0	8	21	7	19
Conway First	Michael L. Roberts	1	3	0	0	0	2,214	10	2,228	1,337	891	155	289	1,269	512	562
Des Arc First	Jonathan Michael Bevil	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	171	106	65	1	20	84	66	70
Devils Bluff	Chris Wright	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	24	0	0	3	7	36	11
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	49	0	0	0	101	0	49	35	14	6	7	15	21	19
England	Diane Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	101	51	50	0	9	41	51	36
Faith - Little Rock	David D. Hoffman	0	3	0	0	0	94	0	97	67	30	4	1	38	54	58
Gardner Memorial	Mary Candace Barron	1	0	0	0	0	233	1	235	135	100	7	8	75	145	53
Geyer Springs	Dania Walker-Page	0	3	0	0	0	183	0	186	111	75	5	6	11	164	37
Grace - Conway	Hershel L. Richardson	1	7	1	1	0	627	5	642	357	285	191	42	299	110	193
Grace, East End - CLOSED	George Thomas Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	749
Greenbrier First	Kevin L. Lyon	0	0	0	0	0	382	0	382	212	170	57	38	211	76	166
Hamilton	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	26	29	0	55	0	35	20
Hazen	Chris Wright	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	186	90	96	5	18	72	91	50
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	31	29	10	0	35	10	34
Henderson	Melvin Moss	1	9	4	0	0	264	0	278	160	118	3	1	4	70	75
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	21	34	2	0	32	21	30
Highland Valley	Ulysses C. Washington	11	11	0	0	0	749	6	777	453	324	0	0	0	0	277
Hopkins	Sun Eg Isaac Chah	26	0	0	0	0	4	0	30	16	14	0	0	0	0	26
Humoke	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	3	0	0	0	2	4	8
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashim Merrinether	0	123	0	0	0	123	0	71	52	12	2	71	38	38	50
Jacksonville First	Nathan Kilbourne	3	11	5	0	0	602	5	626	390	236	90	105	251	180	150
Keo	Charles H. Green	0	4	0	0	0	49	0	54	30	24	1	10	12	31	28
Lakewood	William Luke Conway	0	4	5	0	0	950	3	962	539	423	57	114	362	313	399
Levy	Cleus Gregory Cumer	0	2	0	0	0	156	0	158	96	62	6	10	50	92	70
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	6	17	7	0	0	1,251	10	1,291	754	537	130	156	608	397	352
Loma	Robert J. Hufield	0	0	0	0	0	340	0	340	185	155	24	23	148	145	116
Mablevale	Robert K. Marble	1	2	0	0	0	209	0	160	52	0	2	0	10	200	68
Mallettown - CLOSED	Max Daughtery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Marks Chapel	Terry Hughes	0	19	0	0	0	19	0	10	9	4	4	0	10	12	5
Mamelle First	Aubrieta Lynn Jones	1	3	0	0	3	924	3	934	500	434	59	183	428	264	232
Mayflower	Jennie Reynolds	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82	56	26	9	3	17	53	39

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship (based on 2019 statistics)	Number of Person who Worship Online (based on 2019 statistics)
McAfee Chapel	Jamie Davis	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	56	47	9	3	3	5	7	28	0
Morrison First	Katherine Pearce	1	4	1	0	0	295	0	301	164	137	10	39	157	95	100	0
Mount Carmel - Benton	George Whitlock	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	81	54	27	0	0	0	81	20	0
Mount Carmel - Vionia - CLOSED	Grey Chisco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Mary Nancy Jones	0	2	0	0	0	32	0	32	12	10	0	0	20	12	17	0
Mount Taber - Cabot	Jeffery Trent Warwick	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	146	82	64	4	4	34	112	52	0
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James L. Scuggs	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	5	7	0	1	4	7	10	0
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James L. Scuggs	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	5	7	0	1	4	7	10	0
Mount Zion - Lenohe	Robbin D. Haley	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	145	71	74	0	0	3	35	47	0
Naylor	John Sherrin	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	77	37	40	5	3	35	34	21	0
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gillerson	0	44	0	0	0	44	0	44	22	22	10	4	16	14	7	0
New Haven - Benton	Shari Day	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	88	49	39	3	10	23	52	18	0
New Zion	James L. Scuggs	0	37	0	0	0	38	0	38	28	10	12	10	9	7	27	0
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Lynn Cross-Kilbourne	1	0	0	0	0	1,517	0	1,517	835	683	0	0	0	0	293	0
North Palaski	LaNita A. Daniels	0	0	3	0	2	59	0	66	38	28	15	9	24	21	31	3
Oak Forest	Jana Dawn Green	0	4	0	0	0	211	0	211	131	86	6	10	67	134	58	0
Oakland	Lana Garner	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	25	18	0	0	0	42	15	0
Old Austin	Gillianne Foster	0	0	0	2	0	33	0	35	24	11	2	1	15	19	25	0
Parkview	Shari Day	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150	105	45	2	20	22	106	51	0
Perryville	Chianda Adams	0	0	0	0	0	261	0	261	119	142	8	7	76	170	52	30
Pinnacle View	Besse Singleton Snyder	1	2	0	0	0	129	0	132	90	42	0	0	0	0	51	0
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	George Whitlock	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	36	18	0	0	6	36	20	0
Plummersville	Patricia Butler	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	71	41	30	1	1	5	37	31	0
Primrose	Charles Green	1	2	4	0	0	123	0	130	69	61	9	10	61	50	63	0
Palaski Heights	John C. Robbins	43	94	18	0	0	4,513	34	4,702	2,681	2,021	337	424	3,150	771	985	62
Quincy Quarter	William Kurt Bogan	0	23	0	0	0	167	0	190	113	77	0	0	0	0	50	0
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Danila Walter-Paige	0	7	1	0	0	345	0	353	32	21	0	9	23	21	39	0
Saint James - Little Rock	Garness Vaughan	4	5	2	0	0	3,223	2	3,226	1,812	1,424	194	485	1,715	842	1,092	186
Saint James - Lonohe - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Pamela Jean Estes	1	0	3	0	0	259	5	268	142	126	21	20	47	180	87	0
Saint Paul - Maunelle	Maxine Allen	0	118	0	0	0	118	0	118	64	54	2	3	71	42	48	0
Salem - Benton	Justin James Ledbetter	0	0	0	0	0	361	0	364	211	153	58	23	171	112	211	300
Salem - Conway	Andrew Suite	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	155	83	72	14	24	49	36	89	0
Sardis	Mark Changer	0	0	0	1	0	404	0	405	238	167	44	80	230	51	178	25
Sixteenth Section	Nanni Rogers	1	0	1	0	0	173	0	177	104	73	8	17	146	6	33	0
Southend	Craig Williams	0	4	0	0	0	38	0	42	28	14	6	20	16	17	25	0
Springfield	Max Daughtery	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	33	22	0	0	0	0	25	0
Sylvan Hills	Sara Darlene Boyles Charlton	0	1	0	0	0	349	0	350	202	148	8	17	145	182	120	0
theJOURNEY	Jeffery Trent Warwick	0	5	0	0	0	156	3	166	85	81	26	16	104	22	57	0
Theresa Hoover Memorial	Deborah Bell	0	434	0	0	0	50	0	487	315	172	8	25	77	20	110	0
Traskwood	William Ferguson	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	15	14	0	2	13	14	10	0
Trinity - Little Rock	Roy P. Smith	3	1	0	0	0	1,027	0	1,031	621	410	66	35	502	428	263	16
Trinity - North Little Rock	Gerald E. Meeks	0	1	1	0	0	28	0	30	25	5	0	0	4	22	13	0
Vionia	Lanien Kristine DeLano	0	0	0	0	0	358	3	361	216	145	33	63	182	83	113	0
Ward	Nanni Rogers	1	0	0	0	0	21	0	22	16	6	2	1	8	11	15	0
Wesley - Conway	Patricia Butler	0	4	0	0	0	151	0	155	78	77	1	7	72	71	35	10
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	409	0	0	0	409	0	409	255	154	61	121	167	60	157	0
Western Hills	David D. Hoffman	0	0	2	0	0	56	0	58	34	24	0	0	24	34	20	0
White Memorial	Rense Willett	0	70	0	0	0	70	0	70	44	26	3	4	5	52	27	0
Wye Mountain	Richard B. Gifford	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	31	26	1	7	31	18	34	0
Central District	Blake Bradford	133	1,621	69	12	8	31,131	133	33,107	19,101	14,006	2,530	3,476	14,389	9,100	11,041	767

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Condition Roll	Christian Formation Children (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Youth (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Young Adults (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Adults (based on 2019 statistics)	Total Christian Formation Members (based on 2019 statistics)	Enrolled Confir- mation Classes (based on 2019 statistics)	Sunday School Avg. Attendance (based on 2019 statistics)	VBS Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	On-going Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Other On-going Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Short-term Classes and Groups (based on 2019 statistics)
Adena	Richard B. Griffl	0	0	0	0	15	3	4	0	13	20	0	18	0	2	4	1
Anby	Mary Candace Barron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	12	0	1	1	0
Argenta	James William Choate	2	1	3	0	45	45	0	0	45	45	0	45	30	1	1	4
Asbury - Little Rock	Deirdre Roberts	3	3	6	90	136	109	67	14	263	453	0	154	65	29	10	4
Benton First	Benjamin William Crismon	10	0	10	0	192	80	192	80	601	892	12	520	200	28	19	10
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jerry Martin Bowie, Jr.	2	0	2	0	10	2	10	11	6	18	0	11	20	2	1	0
Bethlehem - Lenoire	Deborah D. Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	12	0	10	0	0	0	0
Brent First	Susan Meider LeBette	1	1	2	135	90	18	40	18	115	203	8	133	55	13	6	2
Calder	Stephen P. Dickinson	5	0	5	0	109	175	109	27	323	718	13	223	135	32	93	38
Carroll Community	William Kurt Boggan	0	0	0	0	15	4	2	8	15	29	0	28	0	1	2	0
Carlisle First	Randy H. Rowland	2	0	2	0	62	22	13	0	39	74	3	49	35	6	1	4
Centerville	Lana Garner	0	0	0	8	1	6	8	4	24	42	0	8	0	2	2	1
Cleveland	Suane Morgan	0	0	0	6	1	10	3	1	1	15	1	10	0	1	0	1
Concord - Lenoire	James Wainwright	0	0	0	25	0	6	12	14	42	74	0	46	25	5	2	3
Congo	Polly Burton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	13	0	1	1	0
Conway First	Michael L. Roberts	1	1	2	337	257	218	110	52	301	771	24	234	196	26	34	16
Des Arc First	Jonathan Michael Bevil	0	0	0	3	26	4	8	4	26	42	0	42	0	5	1	1
Devils Bluff	Chris Wright	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
Duncan	Ramie L. Miller-Yow	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
England	Diane Hughes	2	0	2	0	5	3	3	2	7	17	0	11	15	3	3	2
Faith - Little Rock	David D. Hoffman	0	0	0	2	19	22	1	1	36	60	0	30	0	3	5	2
Gardner Memorial	Mary Candace Barron	0	0	0	22	47	5	7	2	50	64	0	56	0	5	7	7
Geyer Springs	Danila Walker Page	1	0	1	0	10	0	12	4	28	44	1	17	0	2	2	1
Grace - Conway	Hershel L. Richardson	0	0	0	11	18	39	46	4	132	221	10	110	70	14	12	1
Grace, East End - CLOSED	George Thomas Jones	0	0	0	0	0	135	85	22	160	402	22	356	0	15	5	0
Greenbrier First	Kevin L. Lyon	2	0	2	51	105	41	52	32	65	190	3	65	42	9	6	7
Hamilton	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	6	13	0	7	0	1	0	0
Hazen	Chris Wright	1	0	1	9	23	14	4	4	30	52	0	26	65	4	2	0
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	0	0	0	0	11	1	1	0	24	36	0	21	0	2	0	2
Henderson	Melvin Moss	0	0	0	6	25	7	3	7	147	164	11	50	11	3	7	4
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	17	19	0	16	0	2	1	1
Highland Valley	Ulysses C. Washington	1	0	1	0	80	55	60	10	225	350	8	225	71	12	10	3
Hopkins	Sun E. Isaac Clark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0
Humoke	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashim Merrinwell	0	0	0	0	0	7	12	0	40	59	0	16	0	3	3	3
Jacksonville First	Nathan Kilbourne	3	1	4	22	135	22	36	12	164	234	4	168	47	13	8	1
Keo	Charles H. Green	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	11	22	0	10	0	2	2	1
Lakewood	William Luke Conway	2	4	6	182	299	130	69	0	281	480	7	286	229	26	24	11
Levy	Claus Gregory Comer	2	0	2	0	15	9	10	30	54	103	0	47	80	4	4	0
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	2	0	2	95	172	100	15	20	335	470	5	116	85	7	12	6
Lonsdale First	Robert L. Holifield	0	0	0	16	34	22	35	20	88	165	5	92	50	8	7	0
Mablevale	Robert K. Marble	0	0	0	18	0	3	0	2	18	23	0	35	0	5	3	0
Mallettown - CLOSED	Max Daugherty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	8	0	0	0	0
Marks Chapel	Terry Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Maunelle First	Aubrieta Lynn Jones	2	2	4	73	256	63	48	7	159	277	8	133	108	12	12	6
Mayflower	Jennie Reynolds	0	0	0	0	4	8	5	2	28	43	0	28	4	2	2	3

Central District Statistics December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Conductant Roll	Christian Formation Churches (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Youth (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Young Adults (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Other (based on 2019 statistics)	Total Christian Formation (based on 2019 statistics)	Enrolled Confirmands (based on 2019 statistics)	Sunday School Avg. Attendance (based on 2019 statistics)	VBS Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	One-Going Clusters for Leaving Church on 2019 statistics	Other One-Going Clusters for Leaving Church on 2019 statistics	Short-term Clusters and Groups (based on 2019 statistics)
McCahey Chapel	Johnnie Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	23	1	0	0
Morrilton First	Katherine Pearce	2	0	2	2	34	45	28	30	124	227	23	4	90	40	8	8
Mount Carmel - Benton	George Whitlock	0	0	0	0	5	5	10	0	15	20	0	0	10	0	2	1
Mount Carmel - Vilonia - CLOSED	Cary Chico	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	19	27	0	0	14	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Mary Nancy Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	36	0	0	20	0	3	5
Mount Zion - Cabot	Jeffrey Trent Warwick	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	45	67	0	0	12	0	2	4
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James L. Scruggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Robin D. Haley	0	0	0	0	8	10	5	3	20	38	0	0	21	42	4	0
Naylor	John Shiron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	0	0	10	0	1	0
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gillison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Benton	Shari Day	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	10	20	0	0	7	0	1	1
New Zion	James L. Scruggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	17	0	0	7	22	1	0
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Lynn Cross-Kilbourne	0	0	0	0	0	60	38	35	48	181	0	0	178	190	30	6
North Pulaski	LANITA A. Daniels	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	0	36	47	0	0	26	0	7	5
Oak Forest	Jana Dawn Green	0	0	0	0	18	5	2	4	30	41	0	0	30	20	3	1
Oakland	Lana Garner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
Old Austin	Cullianne Foster	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	13	16	0	0	12	0	3	0
Parkview	Shari Day	0	0	0	0	10	11	9	0	0	26	0	0	14	0	1	1
Perryville	Chanda Adams	0	0	0	0	1	39	27	5	28	65	6	0	32	117	5	6
Pinnacle View	Betsy Singleton Snyder	0	0	0	0	8	6	2	2	38	48	1	0	30	0	6	0
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	George Whitlock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	0	8	0	1	1
Plummersville	Patricia Butler	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	5	0	1	0
Primrose	Charles Green	0	0	0	0	6	15	12	3	25	55	0	0	28	20	5	3
Pulaski Heights	John C. Robbins	20	3	23	708	492	394	359	317	518	1,588	50	459	660	35	12	8
Quapaw Quarter	William Kurt Boggan	0	0	0	10	52	10	6	0	10	26	0	0	12	0	2	6
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Danila Walker Paige	0	0	0	0	80	35	9	0	106	150	0	0	31	51	3	9
Saint James - Little Rock	Carmess Vaughan	0	0	0	0	414	723	429	168	641	1,961	0	842	575	36	45	18
Saint James - Lonoke - CLOSED	Patricia Butler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	8	0	2	0
Saint Paul - Murrelle	Maxine Allen	0	0	0	0	17	22	15	4	46	87	2	79	55	10	2	2
Salem - Conway	Justin James Lebetter	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	25	31	0	17	0	0	3	2
Salem - Conway	Andrew Suite	0	0	0	0	38	50	22	1	56	81	11	116	58	12	10	0
Sandis	Mark Cloninger	0	2	2	0	15	26	15	6	40	87	5	59	70	2	8	1
Sixteenth Section	Sammi Rogers	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	26	44	0	28	0	6	3	0
Southend	Craig Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	0	19	0	0	0	0
Springfield	Max Daugherty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sylvan Hills	Stra Darlene Byles Charlon	0	0	0	0	33	16	20	10	95	141	0	66	100	9	4	6
Theresa Hoover Memorial	Jeffrey Trent Warwick	0	1	1	3	45	39	24	9	25	97	3	24	0	4	3	4
Traskwood	Deborah Bell	0	6	6	7	0	0	5	10	15	39	0	25	0	0	3	23
Trinity - Little Rock	William Ferguson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - North Little Rock	Roy P. Smith	4	0	4	0	90	54	35	2	222	313	4	157	92	13	8	0
Vilonia	Gerald E. Meeks	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	1	0	2
Ward	Lauren Kristine DeLano	0	0	0	0	33	84	58	17	98	297	0	93	38	9	8	1
Wesley - Conway	Nuomi Rogers	0	0	0	0	1	6	2	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	1	1
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Patricia Butler	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	1	24	15	4	5	5
Western Hills	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	0	0	0	61	37	21	31	28	117	0	46	221	5	3	2
White Memorial	David D. Hoffman	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	12	15	0	14	0	2	0	1
Wye Mountain	Renee Willett	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	4	7	0	7	0	0	2	2
Central District	Blake Bradford	85	25	110	2,422	3,811	3,344	2,235	1,052	6,753	13,384	247	6,244	4,123	570	519	246

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMWIM Teams Served (based on 2019 statistics)	UMWIM Team Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Community Global/Regional Ministries for Health Ministries Outreach, Justice (based on 2019 and 2018 statistics)	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized (based on 2019 statistics)	Mission Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Disciples and/or Education Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Adona	Richard B. Griford	0	0	0	0	1	6	5	2	3	16	9	270,000	20,000	0
Amboy	Mary Candace Barron	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	15,000	15,000	750,000	1,100,000	0
Argenta	James William Choate	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	500	500	0	0	0
Ashbury - Little Rock	Deidre Jo Roberts	0	0	44	850	0	0	5	0	5	186	39.5	8,776,000	897,000	0
Benton First	Benjamin William Crumson	35	1,000	39	7,375	0	0	33	2	33	560	9,114	16,000,000	697,904	0
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jerry Martin Bowis, Jr.	8	500	9	317	0	0	3	0	2	33	0	905,900	29,854	0
Bethlehem - Lenoake	Deborah D. Harrison	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500,000	100,000	0
Bright First	Susan Meider LeBette	35	1,000	35	2,700	0	0	8	1	7	129	1,000	3,346,100	278,110	1,296,162
Cabot	Stephen P. Dickinson	25	0	65	2,100	1	23	11	0	11	615	7,218	4,256,875	152,500	1,011,442
Canvus Community	William Kurt Boggan	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	10,545	50	450,000	30,527	409,915
Carlisle First	Randy H. Rowlan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	25	0	1,555,000	75,000	0
Centerville	Lena Garner	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	50	50	110,000	42,000	0
Cleveland	Suanne Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	5	12	56	69,000	2,500	0
Concord - Lenoake	James Wainwright	15	1,800	28	3,200	1	1	11	3	4	55	505	2,364,000	0	0
Congo	Polly Burton	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	0	268,100	0	0
Conway First	Michael L. Roberts	0	0	76	1,500	0	0	4	0	4	430	231	15,000,851	1,518,295	1,576,412
Des Arc First	Jonathan Michael Bevil	0	0	10	284	0	0	3	0	2	7	220	1,792,000	53,164	9,526
Devalls Bluff	Chris Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	65	0	225,000	259,944	0
Duncan	Rennie L. Miller-Yow	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247,000	85,000	0
England	Diane Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	20	800	1,484,400	200,853	0
Faith - Little Rock	David D. Hoffman	0	0	8	1,000	0	0	8	3	5	55	650	1,645,200	383,600	45,412
Gardner Memorial	Mary Candace Barron	5	1,450	49	0	0	1	3	2	2	14	22,632	3,196,791	271,766	0
Geyer Springs	Dania Walker-Paige	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	33	0	3,689,100	59,716	0
Grace - Conway	Hershel L. Richardson	35	5,000	25	4,000	2	103	5	0	5	450	145	1,687,321	106,696	0
Grace, East End - CLOSED	George Thomas Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	750	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	Kevin L. Lyon	12	0	38	2,650	0	0	3	0	3	667	22	1,240,000	233,465	0
Hamilton	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	110	0	156,000	0	0
Hazen	Chris Wright	15	1,027	21	1,161	0	0	4	3	2	300	0	681,500	184,798	0
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	1	2	8	78	180,000	3,000	0
Henderson	Melvin Moss	5	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,561,117	116,268	0
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	3	0	625,000	40,000	0
Highland Valley	Ulysses C. Washington	0	0	63	1,535	0	0	9	2	9	100	3,000	4,887,659	479,443	0
Hopkore	Son Ugi Isaac Chah	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	450,000	0	0
Hunooke	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	4	6	110	49,000	0	0
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashim Merrinether	22	2,300	24	5,000	0	0	8	0	3	15	0	1,561,000	107,128	0
Jacksonville First	Nathan Kilbourne	0	0	40	0	0	12	5	0	3	1,621	20,104	7,896,180	404,470	0
Kao	Charles H. Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	21	90	400,000	0	0
Lakewood	William Luke Conway	0	0	70	972	0	0	18	0	12	525	43,400	11,539,200	379,618	1,275,939
Levy	Cleus Gregory Conner	6	1,500	21	500	0	0	0	0	0	7	5,000	2,295,000	320,665	0
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	0	0	75	3,000	0	0	10	0	10	275	200	2,338,819	9,301,415	22,719
Lonoake First	Robert L. Holifield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	55	2,350,230	504,250	114,267
Mablevale	Robert K. Marble	0	0	20	100	0	0	6	0	6	765	0	1,617,955	64,502	0
Mallettown - CLOSED	Max Daughtery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Marks Chapel	Terry Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	10	0	150,000	0	0
Mannelle First	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	45	15,250	0	0	0	0	9	1	8	307	9,250	4,909,716	241,570	2,256,277
Mayflower	Jennie Reynolds	0	0	14	1,750	0	0	5	2	3	10	190	666,000	57,410	0

Central District Wardenships December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMWIM Teams Served (based on 2019 statistics)	UMWIM Teams Served (based on 2019 statistics)	Community (Global/Regional Ministry, Justice, and Mercy) (based on 2019 statistics)	Global/Ministries to be Merged (based on 2019 statistics)	Mission Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Quartet, Justice, and Mercy Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Education Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
McCabe Chapel	Johnnie Davis	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	954,100	95,000	0
Morrison First	Katherine Pearce	59	2,400	58	4,500	0	0	4	0	2	17,600	68	4,972,800	832,366	0
Mount Carmel - Benton	George Whitlock	0	0	0	481	0	0	1	0	0	900	0	1,525,000	290,669	0
Mount Carmel - Little Rock	Carey Christo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Cabot	Mary Nancy Jones	8	0	25	3,000	0	0	6	2	8	70	0	466,900	32,000	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Jeffrey Trent Warrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	1,380,900	75,000	0
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James L. Scraggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208,000	25,000	25,000
Mount Zion - Little Rock	Rebecca D. Haley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	1,395,000	65,000	0
Naylor	John Shiron	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	16	0	668,000	73,500	0
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gillerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	25	0	500,000	0	0
New Hope - Benton	Shari Day	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	403,000	68,000	0
New Zion	James L. Scraggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180,000	3,500	0
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Lynn Cross-Kilbourne	16	125	134	2,500	0	0	0	0	62	850	170	1,412,846	849,825	0
North Pulaski	LANITA A. Daniels	14	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	1,163	0	3,838,400	151,165	0
Oak Forest	Jana Dawn Green	0	0	12	3,650	0	0	4	3	4	5,482	0	2,000,000	388,000	0
Oakland	Lana Grimmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334,000	34,575	0
Old Austin	Cullinane Foster	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650,000	0	0
Parkview	Shari Day	10	0	22	3,532	0	0	9	1	8	4,000	1,000	1,276,000	100,000	0
Perryville	Chanda Adams	9	0	10	2,452	1	12	21	8	9	36	1,775	1,500,000	39,021	51,813
Pinnacle View	Bessey Singleton Snyder	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	25	20	0	5,835,874	109,656	210,000
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	George Whitlock	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	1	1	8	0	500,000	60,279	0
Plumerville	Patricia Butler	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	16	112	0	1,295,000	147,014	0
Primrose	Charles Green	0	0	35	3,076	0	0	11	0	4	5,000	115	2,350,900	87,063	0
Pulaski Heights	John C. Robbins	0	0	170	15,000	3	40	40	40	0	9,000	812	44,998,977	2,143,689	1,380,624
Quapaw Quarter	William Kurt Boggan	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	25	0	2,200,000	57,609	0
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Danna Walker-Paige	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	20	835	9	2,840,000	13,000	0
Saint James - Little Rock	Carness Vaughan	0	0	153	7,700	1	22	34	4,163	14,635	176	176	14,991,661	4,780,027	0
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Pamela Jean Estes	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	60	0	3,775,400	234,215	0
Saint Paul - Munelle	Maxine Allen	10	0	20	500	1	5	5	1	40	150	0	2,742,226	229,000	0
Salem - Benton	Justine James Ledbetter	0	0	22	52.5	0	0	2	0	0	25	0	2,624,000	349,380	87,110
Salem - Conway	Andrew Suite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	2,831,200	122,551	0
Sandis	Mark Clauger	18	0	25	1,676	0	0	4	4	19	1,834	0	4,605,000	0	416,138
Staten Section	Norm Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	140	1,000	0	1,700,000	108,000	0
Southend	Craig Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	1,642	0	472,000	0	0
Spriggfield	Max Daughtery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	0
Sylvan Hills	Sara Darlene Bayles Charlton	14	2,225	44	3,500	1	7	14	10	12	2,367	164	1,900,000	280,375	59,900
Theresa Hoover Memorial	Jeffrey Trent Warrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	4	800	70	1,200,000	130,000	400,000
Traskwood	Deborah Bell	21	500	13	0	0	0	5	0	62	3,284	96	4,278,000	7,900	0
Trinity - Little Rock	William Ferguson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	13	0	125,000	0	0
Trinity - North Little Rock	Roy P. Smith	25	0	24	4.5	0	0	17	4	14	250	100	5,100,000	0	403,992
Viloma	Gerald E. Meeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,930	0	500,000	112,000	0
Ward	Lauren Kristine DeLano	12	0	15	4,144	0	0	6	3	6	1,000	555	1,650,000	726,694	0
Wesley - Conway	Nuomi Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	500	0	293,103	29,400	0
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Patricia Butler	0	0	25	750	0	0	15	1	14	1,050	14	2,461,000	41,603	0
Western Hills	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	56	500	46	3,600	0	0	2	0	42	150	0	3,180,000	170,821	0
White Memorial	David D. Hoffman	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	1,000	400	1,750,000	0	0
Wye Mountain	Renee Willett	0	0	14	200	0	0	1	6	6	200	0	888,000	110,000	0
Central District	Blake Bradford	558	35,127	1,752	99,490	14	240	512	136	12,494	3,217,311	26,211	26,124,741	31,831,008	11,002,648

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Title	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	District Appt.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to U/M Cases	Paid to Non-United Methodist Cases	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	District Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Adona	Richard B. Griford	4,000	0	2,604	773	911	105	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	7,800
Amboy	Mary Candace Barron	15,000	0	5,847	5,298	7,357	391	391	0	0	6,517	0	21,794	0	0	0
Angenta	James William Choate	0	0	26,151	0	0	946	0	3,015	1,620	5,631	0	43,330	0	0	12,000
Asbury - Little Rock	Deidre Jo Roberts	53,797	0	89,879	59,277	69,289	5,348	1,432	975	1,66	13,037	0	85,382	46,575	0	24,000
Benton First	Benjamin William Crismon	7,447	0	108,649	95,006	57,723	9,759	1,632	0	22,902	0	0	111,086	38,639	1,236	13,250
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jerry Martin Bowke, Jr.	6,088	0	3,242	1,741	1,707	309	309	0	1,200	0	0	17,000	0	0	0
Bethlehem - Lenoke	Deborah D. Harrison	6,865	0	4,145	4,238	3,922	192	167	1,500	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Brent First	Susan Meider Leffetter	34,910	0	55,780	32,152	34,937	4,026	4,834	0	0	15,091	0	88,596	0	0	19,200
Chabot	Stephen P. Dickinson	67,000	0	94,037	84,495	91,577	4,758	4,917	0	16,885	42,580	0	98,179	44,800	0	19,000
Canvass Community	William Kurt Boggan	6,000	0	17,815	0	0	1,202	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	36,000	0	10,500
Carlisle First	Randy H. Rowlan	26,169	0	25,926	0	0	1,315	526	0	550	3,092	0	55,218	0	0	0
Centerville	Lana Garner	1,500	0	2,733	0	0	138	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,500
Cleveland	Susanne Morgan	2,000	0	627	298	234	50	28	0	0	0	0	1,600	0	0	3,200
Concord - Lenoke	James Wainwright	0	0	14,682	12,803	10,356	787	945	1,400	5,911	7,231	0	41,422	0	0	12,000
Congo	Polly Burton	2,506	0	4,373	3,625	2,796	288	288	500	2,701	0	0	13,127	0	0	0
Conway First	Michael L. Roberts	83,400	0	108,877	108,869	91,772	7,861	7,860	0	81,029	32,515	0	94,000	47,000	0	27,000
Des Arc First	Jonathan Michael Bevil	15,500	0	13,005	12,493	11,837	911	850	0	0	5,600	0	48,000	0	0	3,000
Devalls Bluff	Chris Wright	0	0	2,420	1,156	1,156	195	163	1,500	0	1,762	0	12,917	0	0	0
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	0	2,730	1,790	2,074	174	162	0	500	2,048	0	10,400	0	0	0
England	Diane Hughes	15,000	0	8,160	1,936	6,391	241	233	100	1,115	0	0	1,667	0	0	0
Faith - Little Rock	David D. Hoffman	20,000	0	15,017	9,629	10,253	1,028	1,028	0	0	5,009	0	48,629	0	0	19,600
Gardner Memorial	Mary Candace Barron	0	0	18,702	15,928	14,643	1,494	1,260	0	0	51,200	0	47,838	0	0	0
Geyer Springs	Dania Walker-Paige	0	0	8,569	9,714	5,995	560	261	0	17,340	3,373	0	24,320	5,778	0	500
Grace - Conway	Hershel L. Richardson	30,000	0	41,166	40,334	36,042	2,928	3,026	500	4,487	11,170	0	70,315	0	0	30,000
Grace, East End - CLOSED	George Thomas Jones	0	0	0	0	0	4,576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	Kevin L. Lyon	13,015	0	21,400	22,411	19,567	1,280	1,109	0	0	11,638	0	62,860	0	0	0
Hamilton	Larry Edward LeMasters	3,500	0	1,478	0	0	127	102	0	0	0	0	8,199	0	0	0
Hazen	Chris Wright	0	0	11,979	11,233	9,989	831	831	313	7,779	0	0	48,200	0	0	3,150
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	0	0	3,123	0	0	141	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	0
Henderson	Malvin Moss	0	0	23,878	3,214	1,300	1,639	984	0	0	8,467	0	47,280	0	0	18,700
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	4,600	0	2,991	2,755	2,626	154	0	600	3,777	0	0	4,326	0	0	2,400
Highland Valley	Ulysses C. Washington	0	0	72,532	68,412	59,511	5,689	5,879	1,484	38,436	26,989	0	113,773	38,753	0	30,000
Hipe Korean	Son Up Isaac Choh	0	0	0	0	0	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunoke	Larry Edward LeMasters	2,000	0	1,039	0	139	76	20	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashim Merrimether	8,400	0	9,638	6,443	6,443	736	442	0	0	9,783	0	43,604	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	Nathan Kilbourne	19,000	0	46,372	36,843	46,227	4,089	2,393	0	2,465	13,014	0	83,404	8,000	0	18,000
Keo	Charles H. Green	0	0	5,326	5,078	4,464	243	292	1,575	2,160	538	0	23,050	0	0	0
Lakewood	William Luke Conway	51,388	0	126,703	113,903	35,393	11,439	7,537	3,655	10,250	12,996	26,270	83,369	125,374	0	24,231
Levy	Cleus Gregory Comer	0	0	11,366	10,995	9,796	998	998	1,000	1,000	0	0	21,000	0	0	14,000
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	80,000	0	146,383	164,634	135,527	10,827	10,827	1,534	56,711	33,929	35,558	102,700	88,150	0	35,000
Lonoke First	Robert J. Hollifield	20,998	0	33,265	22,084	23,903	1,736	1,794	0	2,159	12,997	0	81,019	0	0	12,000
Mablevale	Robert K. Marble	0	0	18,778	17,893	18,177	1,065	1,331	450	1,875	0	0	58,217	0	0	4,414
Mallettown - CLOSED	Max Daughtery	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marks Chapel	Terry Hughes	0	0	50	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	3,900	0	0	0
Maumelle First	Aubrieta Lynn Jones	44,000	300	75,476	44,259	32,315	3,981	3,450	0	13,804	15,120	0	84,000	20,000	0	24,000
Mayflower	Jennie Reynolds	3,600	0	7,596	5,965	5,653	542	469	600	475	0	0	30,000	0	0	2,000

Central District Standard Year December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Title	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	District Appt.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Cases	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Personal Allowance & Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	District Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Expenses
	McCauley Chapel	0	0	5,595	1,251	1,299	363	266	0	0	0	0	14,100	0	0	0
	Monrillon First	0	176,000	27,673	29,076	42,363	2,525	2,244	8,291	1,935	13,155	0	69,802	0	0	3,600
	Mount Carmel - Benton	0	0	3,329	0	308	0	82	2,50	481	0	0	22,500	0	0	0
	Mount Carmel - Vinton - CLOSED	0	0	0	157	197	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	4,000	0	3,791	0	842	262	78	0	1,200	0	0	8,400	3,910	0	0
	Mount Tabor - Cabot	0	0	12,611	1,264	2,115	635	593	200	9,008	3,005	0	24,200	0	0	3,000
	Mount Zion - Center Ridge	2,400	0	1,700	0	1,230	47	47	0	350	0	0	5,772	0	0	0
	Mount Zion - Lonske	0	0	4,231	3,986	4,108	336	404	0	1,200	0	0	9,240	0	0	2,000
	Naylor	0	0	2,215	314	314	251	251	0	0	0	0	9,011	0	0	0
	New Haven - Little Rock	5,700	0	2,200	0	0	189	100	0	0	0	0	13,200	0	0	0
	New Hope - Benton	5,700	0	2,408	2,562	2,714	161	161	450	350	0	0	9,500	0	0	0
	New Zion	3,500	0	1,800	1,249	1,289	109	109	0	500	0	0	9,500	0	0	0
	North Little Rock First	49,000	185,738	82,770	44,150	74,980	6,208	6,208	0	13,555	12,087	0	90,600	1,000	0	13,000
	North Platte	7,320	0	4,660	4,654	3,070	649	670	85	250	0	0	48,750	3,750	0	27,579
	Oak Forest	2,500	0	10,384	7,764	5,352	866	550	0	3,000	3,413	0	0	0	0	0
	Oakland	3,700	0	1,074	1,404	1,431	239	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600
	Old Austin	0	0	3,329	2,906	2,412	370	370	456	0	0	0	24,110	0	0	0
	Parkview	11,744	0	8,761	7,469	8,131	829	870	5,029	5,029	0	0	29,900	0	0	0
	Perryville	14,869	0	10,095	5,768	5,727	622	197	0	2,000	4,379	0	46,920	0	0	7,500
	Pleasant View	36,447	0	20,442	14,097	15,139	1,553	1,605	500	500	8,080	0	43,812	0	0	12,367
	Pleasant Hill - Alexander	2,525	0	1,576	1,307	1,469	181	122	850	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	0
	Plummerville	176,240	0	3,529	2,207	1,458	288	163	0	3,747	0	0	24,132	0	0	0
	Plumrose	21,525	200,000	13,694	11,562	4,140	1,065	0	370	0	4,800	0	46,910	0	0	34,800
	Pulaski Heights	19,130	0	384,873	313,083	144,654	24,501	21,235	0	32,274	70,038	33,041	151,275	251,975	0	14,500
	Quapaw Quarter	43,000	0	11,969	0	0	598	0	395	6,778	0	0	24,708	6,438	0	18,982
	Saint Andrew - Little Rock	129,579	2,230,000	343,399	240,609	240,613	1,416	1,416	18,425	34,465	43,006	75,082	141,359	124,049	0	31,200
	Saint James - Lonske - CLOSED	0	0	0	119	119	116	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Saint Paul - Little Rock	28,940	0	22,081	20,813	18,130	1,982	1,505	0	1,000	2,275	0	36,000	0	0	12,000
	Saint Paul - Mounelle	10,743	0	12,868	12,235	13,385	760	456	0	450	0	0	104,616	0	0	11,000
	Salem - Benton	14,500	0	32,263	0	21,225	2,433	1,100	3,048	5,053	16,901	0	0	0	0	22,400
	Salem - Conway	13,086	0	16,831	15,445	9,658	1,185	238	0	481	8,203	0	43,920	0	0	20,000
	Sardis	42,476	0	24,729	0	12,953	2,068	415	0	8,306	14,263	0	74,312	14,500	0	6,000
	Sixteenth Section	13,804	0	5,980	4,489	4,112	517	207	0	7,201	320	0	5,680	0	0	12,000
	Southend	3,200	0	2,589	703	865	129	129	3,000	900	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
	Spragfield	0	0	3,125	3,214	2,772	191	191	0	3,809	0	0	7,800	0	0	7,950
	Sylvan Hills	14,200	0	24,868	22,160	19,959	2,551	2,551	4,100	4,950	9,350	0	52,285	0	0	6,000
	theOURNEY	12,000	0	12,407	4,293	3,461	565	546	400	1,500	3,005	0	37,200	0	0	0
	Theresa Hoover Memorial	20,000	0	8,700	0	0	864	0	0	0	0	0	41,000	0	0	0
	Traskwood	0	0	1,328	964	1,388	92	78	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	4,500
	Trinity - Little Rock	70,000	156,307	76,274	72,097	42,427	4,830	4,668	7,737	9,148	11,235	5,130	64,000	0	0	26,000
	Trinity - North Little Rock	33,457	0	4,149	349	618	249	150	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vinton	1,4140	0	14,541	12,924	11,525	1,205	1,205	555	1,035	8,504	0	48,720	0	0	17,700
	Ward	0	0	1,761	0	0	100	40	85	670	0	0	2,400	0	300	3,600
	Wesley - Conway	19,414	0	8,123	8,601	9,536	512	512	0	9,692	11,724	6,699	21,500	22,000	0	25,200
	Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	0	0	32,500	0	0	1,813	665	2,500	2,500	11,591	0	56,200	0	0	6,000
	Western Hills	34,200	0	7,300	0	0	700	607	0	0	3,445	0	19,000	0	0	0
	White Memorial	0	0	550	0	2,039	196	40	200	0	0	0	7,914	0	0	0
	Wye Mountain	5,500	0	2,729	350	460	223	183	200	500	0	0	0	0	0	12,193
	Central District	1,816,532	2,948,345	2,589,202	1,920,833	1,616,265	183,629	142,437	76,164	446,627	603,445	181,780	3,385,659	926,691	1,536	760,116

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons/Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburs	Other Cash Allowance Paid Factor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense for Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Building & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Going to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Adona	Richard B. Griford	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	6,700	0	0	22,111	8	0	24,200	740	0
Amboy	Mary Candace Barron	0	0	0	0	11,045	280	2,302	0	0	70,411	31	0	58,068	400	0
Argenta	James William Choate	0	0	7,000	0	41,718	9,223	16,000	0	0	139,537	127	0	261,000	505	0
Asbury - Little Rock	Deirdre Jo Roberts	12,000	0	10,000	0	227,928	11,374	214,151	144,934	43,055	906,968	268	672,237	181,693	3,251	0
Benton First	Benjamin William Crissmon	12,000	0	4,700	0	600,232	18,393	110,000	540,380	25,000	1,558,173	144	440,848	635,950	9,692	0
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jerry Martin Bowie, Jr.	0	0	2,418	0	0	656	11,997	0	0	35,587	16	0	18,098	414	5,435
Bethlehem - Lenoire	Deborah D. Harrison	0	0	1,200	0	1,913	1,101	0	18,130	0	32,733	10	0	41,447	0	0
Brent First	Susan Meider LeBester	0	0	1,958	0	184,279	17,313	180,034	97,503	29,539	673,284	178	381,353	176,021	101	329
Chobot	Stephen P. Dickinson	13,877	0	0	0	206,453	26,755	179,317	31,924	0	1,065,266	274	928,338	0	4,536	0
Canvass Community	William Kurt Boggan	12,600	0	6,388	0	195,386	23,270	281,000	33,273	0	194,517	160	0	124,940	1,012	0
Carlisle First	Randy H. Rowlan	0	0	6,000	0	35,618	4,403	77,909	0	44,462	227,778	172	0	256,024	2,715	0
Centerville	Lana Garner	0	0	0	0	866	7,227	0	0	0	14,629	28	0	0	27,333	0
Cleveland	Suanne Morgan	0	0	0	0	45	1,621	0	0	0	6,728	35	0	6,265	0	0
Concord - Lenoire	James Waincott	0	0	3,829	0	7,679	54,967	0	6,096	0	152,036	79	0	143,662	1,869	388
Congo	Polly Burton	0	0	13,127	0	2,910	20,404	0	0	0	55,853	14	0	41,852	1,876	0
Conway First	Michael J. Roberts	12,900	0	11,991	0	460,731	40,046	157,871	63,475	49,948	1,178,138	409	0	1,079,011	2,177	6,000
Des Arc First	Jonathon Michael Bevil	0	0	4,000	0	18,190	41,96	30,762	5,075	0	131,510	83	0	130,048	0	0
Devalls Bluff	Chris Wright	0	0	0	0	219	6,415	0	0	0	2,292	11	0	2,521	0	640
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	0	0	0	800	6,000	0	0	0	21,984	22	0	22,200	0	0
England	Diane Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	25,252	0	0	11,059	44,817	36	0	66,298	12,721	2,583
Faith - Little Rock	David D. Hoffman	0	0	10,000	0	31,505	2,813	26,875	3,350	0	152,062	83	96,801	47,345	327	0
Gardner Memorial	Mary Candace Barron	0	0	0	0	64,439	778	42,367	0	19,120	206,561	109	125,988	48,429	341	4,816
Geyer Springs	Danita Walker-Paige	0	0	0	0	8,892	3,690	45,473	0	0	115,622	93	0	68,122	3,929	67
Grace - Conway	Hershel L. Richardson	0	0	5,000	0	109,261	44,563	75,800	0	13,342	403,506	198	0	403,536	2,804	2,973
Grace, East End - CLOSED	George Thomas Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	Kevin L. Lyon	0	0	0	0	51,580	6,115	26,578	0	1,707	181,154	101	0	214,000	0	0
Hamilton	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	0	4,969	0	0	0	13,270	0	0	14,784	0	0
Hazen	Chris Wright	0	0	251	0	16,607	1,090	37,949	0	6,911	133,070	42	0	119,173	0	619
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	0	0	0	1,200	3,625	0	8,500	0	0	17,825	35	0	31,225	0	0
Henderson	Malvin Moss	0	0	0	0	155,609	4,949	73,679	0	2,200	313,168	45	0	169,445	1,058	484
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	0	0	0	1,200	0	1,176	11,887	0	0	27,992	25	0	22,538	5,054	0
Highland Valley	Ulysses C. Washington	25,000	0	5,286	0	307,477	29,560	164,159	287	36,629	884,707	308	553,258	119,042	1,371	5,058
Hipe Korean	Sam Ug Isaac Chib	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0
Hunooke	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,792	0	0	9,951	0	0	10,390	0	0
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashim Merrweather	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	28,230	0	0	92,702	54	84,573	8,452	0	2,859
Jacksonville First	Nathan Kilbourne	0	0	2,075	0	330,119	9,889	128,983	0	20,095	664,664	315	241,785	200,172	14,628	3,630
Keo	Charles H. Green	0	0	0	0	5,175	2,640	13,605	0	0	55,939	12	0	53,096	160	0
Lakewood	William Luke Conway	32,088	0	4,915	0	531,371	90,183	357,825	128,678	0	1,475,634	413	390,465	792,654	4,524	413
Levy	Claus Gregory Comer	0	0	0	0	41,260	5,000	37,000	0	0	131,054	80	111,253	0	867	37
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	76,308	0	10,571	0	845,059	51,804	309,778	7,500	0	1,800,956	682	1,126,304	288,574	3,274	1,209
Lonoke First	Robert J. Hollifield	0	0	10,000	0	555,596	8,166	69,865	5,582	48,220	331,301	172	182,598	75,813	2,717	53
Mablevale	Robert K. Marble	0	0	0	4,000	55,583	4,957	63,016	0	0	191,820	68	142,552	44,838	0	0
Mallettown - CLOSED	Max Daugherty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marks Chapel	Terry Hughes	0	0	0	0	1,650	0	1,650	0	0	5,550	9	0	500	0	0
Mammelle First	Aubrieta Lynn Jones	0	0	2,081	0	152,438	13,473	264,661	205,072	54,017	886,854	251	304,988	442,685	1,639	0
Mayflower	Jennie Reynolds	0	0	54	0	13,780	2,967	19,313	0	1,572	76,883	44	0	74,410	303	347

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons/Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense for Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Building & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
McChe Chapel	Johanne Davis	0	0	0	0	8,330	1,500	22,000	6,000	0	53,595	40	0	42,000	4,200	0
Morrison First	Katherine Pearce	0	0	666	0	121,061	13,056	89,637	8,278	66,182	440,701	103	218,431	49,754	914	32
Mount Carmel - Benton	George Whitlock	0	0	0	0	5,250	1,725	10,150	0	600	41,038	30	0	22,589	0	0
Mount Carmel - CLOSED	Carey Chiswick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Mary Nancy Jones	0	0	0	0	256	256	19,804	0	0	34,590	45	0	34,881	0	531
Mount Tabor - Cabot	Jeffery Trent Warrick	0	0	6,000	0	1,500	10,397	33,010	0	2,856	95,884	59	0	114,903	0	63
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James L. Scruggs	0	0	0	0	200	200	300	7,000	0	14,899	6	15,000	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Robert D. Haley	0	0	500	2,400	0	4,797	21,162	0	1,507	47,318	25	0	37,512	4,551	47
Naylor	John Sherron	0	0	775	0	0	0	16,665	0	0	27,016	18	0	19,915	2,233	0
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Clifton	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000	0	0	24,100	16	0	18,000	4,000	0
New Hope - Benton	Shari Day	0	0	0	0	0	698	9,298	0	0	27,171	16	0	24,041	938	0
New Zion	James L. Scruggs	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,000	0	0	12,738	20	0	18,000	0	0
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Lynn Cross-Kilbourne	26,570	0	1,479	0	312,784	27,293	258,001	39,620	43,734	921,211	400	640,361	190,927	3,408	0
North Palisaki	Latina A. Daniels	0	0	0	0	2,020	3,293	19,881	0	0	56,848	32	0	40,554	6,048	0
Oak Forest	Jana Dawn Green	0	0	0	0	400	3,000	33,390	0	0	101,585	48	0	93,287	1,388	0
Oakland	Lana Garner	0	0	0	0	387	749	4,752	0	0	10,409	9	0	10,741	0	0
Old Austin	Cullianne Foster	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,393	0	0	43,400	20	0	32,060	1,239	0
Parkview	Shari Day	0	0	0	0	18,787	2,340	34,746	0	0	103,934	48	0	84,457	325	0
Perryville	Chanda Adams	0	0	0	0	10,102	3,244	24,386	12,414	1,563	118,452	44	0	96,349	1,092	9
Pinnacle View	Betsy Singleton Snyder	0	0	4,710	0	27,375	4,160	62,910	18,508	30,894	230,560	60	177,368	2,770	0	144
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	George Whitlock	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,775	0	0	15,216	10	0	13,693	2,067	0
Plummerville	Patricia Butler	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,315	0	600	43,415	11	0	15,637	3,550	3,100
Primrose	Charles Green	0	0	0	0	22,208	2,684	43,614	0	10,000	135,096	51	0	133,437	0	0
Palisaki Heights	John C. Robbins	117,890	0	0	31,000	1,645,510	147,542	531,828	124,305	286,713	3,636,094	994	2,564,407	1,197,269	4,088	0
Quapaw Quarter	William Kurt Baggan	0	0	0	980	8,640	8,928	75,327	0	0	140,048	54	70,086	5,637	8,463	372
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Danila Walker-Paige	9,500	0	0	600	21,657	11,905	262,751	0	15,153	146,119	62	2,390,720	1,024,131	10,440	5,226
Saint James - Lonoke - CLOSED	Carness Vaughan	38,500	0	2,632	0	1,379,360	46,975	682,696	140,562	67,995	3,086,981	868	0	0	0	0
Saint James, Lonoke - CLOSED	Pamela Jean Estes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Maxine Allen	0	0	12,000	0	53,481	1,055	92,089	0	0	231,970	120	142,280	71,629	0	0
Saint Paul - Maunelle	Justin James Ledbetter	0	0	500	2,450	19,710	5,980	44,275	0	0	104,953	35	0	107,801	915	0
Salem - Benton	Andrew Suite	0	0	678	0	96,635	5,933	74,524	13,950	9,468	375,531	138	216,188	105,385	1,055	0
Salem - Conway	Mark Clanger	0	0	735	0	34,207	8,253	39,388	0	0	165,083	102	0	163,824	956	41
Sardis	Naomi Rogers	0	0	0	0	102,728	3,399	43,726	48,000	0	328,292	125	0	235,513	9,278	0
Sixteenth Section	Naomi Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	0	2,550	33,160	34	0	56,249	1,048	0
Southend	Craig Williams	0	0	355	0	0	0	3,569	0	0	14,816	14	0	21,589	4,000	0
Springfield	Max Daugherty	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,410	0	0	31,132	19	0	31,254	0	0
Sylvan Hills	Sara Darlene Boyles Charlton	0	0	3,000	0	46,040	2,442	184,389	3,823	0	345,281	103	244,385	0	0	0
theJOURNEY	Jeffery Trent Warrick	0	0	0	0	12,000	4,048	23,029	38,389	31,500	155,078	45	0	48,241	0	12
Theresa Hoover Memorial	Deborah Bell	0	0	0	0	3,000	3,200	30,000	40,000	3,700	121,900	54	0	71,404	5,600	0
Traskwood	William Ferguson	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,623	0	0	14,089	9	0	0	13,280	0
Trinity - Little Rock	Roy P. Smith	0	0	11,287	0	337,354	29,166	168,557	73,457	0	794,112	247	657,122	104,242	713	66
Trinity - North Little Rock	Gerald E. Meeks	0	0	0	0	5,010	300	6,693	0	20,158	37,929	20	0	16,918	0	24,000
Victoria	Lauren Kristine DeLano	0	0	853	0	19,915	4,867	33,889	0	0	149,403	104	64,896	74,538	1,253	0
Ward	Naomi Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	145	4,566	0	7,396	19,202	13	0	14,930	2,467	0
Wesley - Conway	Patricia Butler	0	0	6,500	1,317	8,902	446	23,312	0	0	117,000	51	0	78,321	0	10
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	0	2,500	0	15,000	17,000	52,131	0	0	207,787	165	0	315,000	0	0
Western Hills	David D. Hoffman	0	0	0	2,000	15,000	4,000	90,000	0	0	140,052	25	36,814	8,985	891	25,286
White Memorial	Renee Willert	0	0	2,800	0	3,500	2,500	8,000	0	1,500	28,093	34	0	0	2,000	0
Wye Mountain	Richard B. Gifford	5,200	0	0	0	0	3,000	15,000	0	0	38,316	26	0	9,375	1,358	2,100
Central District	Blake Bradford	399,633	0	179,614	51,347	8,946,422	845,205	6,000,781	2,146,819	1,035,168	27,792,195	9,808	13,221,489	11,421,181	216,493	98,979

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benefactor Giving	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Adona	Richard B. Gifford	0	0	0	24,940	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	27,040
Amboy	Mary Candace Barron	0	0	0	58,468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,468
Argenta	James William Choute	0	0	0	261,505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261,505
Asbury - Little Rock	Dedric Jo Roberts	0	11,545	3,065	871,791	55,295	3,917	0	0	59,212	0	0	27,000	17,000	17,000	958,003
Benton First	Benjamin William Cramon	0	0	0	1,086,490	7,277	3,645	0	0	10,922	0	0	0	167,900	167,900	1,097,412
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jerry Martin Bowie, Jr.	0	8,469	0	32,416	0	0	0	1,175	1,175	0	0	0	0	0	33,591
Bethlehem - Lenoke	Deborah D. Harrison	0	0	0	41,447	0	0	0	155	155	0	0	0	0	0	41,602
Brent First	Susan Meider Leffetter	0	0	0	557,804	49,877	1,000	0	0	50,877	0	0	0	0	0	684,736
Chabot	Stephen P. Dickinson	0	0	0	932,874	115,739	700	0	2,600	119,039	0	0	2,500	169,923	177,423	1,059,413
Canas Community	William Kurt Boggan	0	9,700	0	135,652	0	200	0	0	200	0	12,000	30,496	22,488	64,984	200,836
Carlisle First	Randy H. Rowlin	0	525	0	259,264	47,925	7,455	0	0	55,380	0	0	0	0	0	314,644
Centerville	Lana Gartner	0	0	0	27,333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,333
Cleveland	Suanne Morgan	0	0	0	62,635	0	880	0	0	880	0	0	0	0	0	71,145
Concord - Lenoke	James Wainwright	0	900	0	146,819	1,600	425	0	6,959	8,984	0	0	0	0	0	155,803
Congo	Polly Burton	0	0	0	43,728	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,728
Conway First	Michael J. Roberts	0	1,583	0	1,088,271	152,250	21,765	0	1,000	175,015	0	0	0	0	0	1,263,786
Des Arc First	Jonathan Michael Bevil	0	0	0	130,048	0	13,464	0	0	13,464	0	0	0	0	0	143,512
Devalls Bluff	Chris Wright	0	350	0	24,202	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	24,252
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	5,100	0	27,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,300
England	Diane Hughes	0	0	0	81,602	0	1,259	0	3,589	4,848	0	0	0	0	0	86,450
Faith - Little Rock	David D. Hoffman	0	3,790	1,905	150,168	5,991	3,535	30,705	0	40,231	0	0	0	0	0	190,399
Gardner Memorial	Mary Candace Barron	0	4,200	0	183,774	2,810	20,592	0	21,89	25,591	0	0	3,250	0	3,250	212,615
Geyer Springs	Dania Walker-Paige	0	1,900	50	74,068	2,010	0	0	17,590	19,600	11,622	0	0	0	11,622	105,290
Greece - Conway	Herschel L. Richardson	0	550	0	411,663	0	0	0	1,300	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	412,963
Grace, East End - CLOSED	George Thomas Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	Kevin L. Lyon	0	0	0	214,000	0	2,346	0	200	2,546	0	0	0	0	0	216,546
Hamilton	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	14,784	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,784
Hazen	Chris Wright	0	0	0	119,792	0	13,835	0	1,951	15,786	0	0	0	0	0	135,578
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	0	0	0	31,225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,225
Henderson	Malvin Moss	0	505	58,514	230,006	0	5,195	374	0	5,569	0	0	8,777	59,900	68,677	304,252
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	0	0	0	2,314	29,906	0	0	1,137	1,137	0	0	0	0	0	31,043
Highland Valley	Ulisses C. Washington	0	4,000	16,840	699,569	18,800	68,645	0	1,745	89,190	0	0	25,750	79,428	105,178	814,509
Hope Korean	Son Ug Isaac Choh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humoke	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	10,390	0	5,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	15,390
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashim Memmether	0	0	0	95,884	2,360	500	0	0	2,860	0	0	5,000	9,000	9,500	99,244
Jacksonville First	Nathan Kilbourne	0	500	0	460,715	0	5,650	0	0	5,650	0	0	3,000	96,762	99,762	566,127
Keo	Charles H. Green	0	0	0	53,256	0	4,825	0	0	4,825	0	0	0	3,000	3,000	61,081
Lakewood	William Luke Conway	0	54,288	13,187	1,235,531	56,254	6,815	0	3,591	66,660	0	0	11,500	151,094	162,594	1,333,691
Levy	Clatus Gregory Comer	0	0	1,500	113,657	0	787	0	500	1,287	0	0	0	16,045	16,045	114,944
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	0	39,473	5,000	1,463,834	0	160,095	0	0	160,095	0	0	0	236,000	236,000	1,859,929
Lonoke First	Robert J. Hollifield	0	0	5,961	267,142	1,000	6,775	10,251	800	18,826	0	0	65,505	72,400	137,905	423,873
Mablevale	Robert K. Marble	0	386	0	187,776	0	10,055	0	0	10,055	0	0	0	17,035	17,035	197,831
Mallettown - CLOSED	Max Daugherty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marks Chapel	Terry Hughes	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
Marmale First	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	0	1,450	0	750,762	0	51,282	0	2,044	53,326	0	0	4,000	83,700	87,700	808,088
Mayflower	Jennie Reynolds	0	0	0	75,060	0	640	0	0	640	0	0	0	0	0	75,700

Central District Standard Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Site of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benef. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benefactor Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appropriation Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
McCahee Chapel	Johnnie Davis	0	0	9,750	55,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,950
Morrilton First	Katherine Pearce	0	0	7,602	276,733	38,331	28,421	0	917	67,669	0	0	0	102,050	102,050	446,452
Mount Carmel - Benton	George Whitlock	0	699	0	23,288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,288
Mount Carmel, Vilonia - CLOSED	Curey Chriscoe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Mary Nancy Jones	0	0	2,500	37,912	0	50	0	800	990	0	0	0	0	0	37,962
Mount Tabor - Cabot	Jeffrey Trent Warrick	0	11,139	0	126,105	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127,095
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James L. Struggles	0	2,000	17,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,000
Mount Zion - Lonsake	Robert D. Haley	0	100	100	42,310	2,475	225	0	1,712	4,182	0	0	0	0	0	46,497
Naylor	John Sherron	0	0	0	22,148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,148
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gillerson	0	0	0	22,000	0	650	1,359	0	2,009	0	0	0	0	0	26,988
New Hope - Benton	Shari Day	0	0	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000
New Zion	James L. Struggles	0	0	0	827,696	20,000	6,224	0	0	26,224	0	0	0	89,231	89,231	943,151
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Lynn Cross-Kilbourne	0	24,000	0	0	0	50	300	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	46,952
North Pulaski	Larisa A. Daniels	0	0	0	46,602	0	439	0	0	439	0	0	0	0	0	104,283
Oak Forest	Jana Dawn Green	0	9,169	0	103,844	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107,411
Oakland	Lana Garner	0	0	0	10,741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,741
Old Austin	Cullanne Foster	0	0	0	33,289	2,575	7,560	0	0	10,135	0	0	0	0	0	43,424
Parkview	Shari Day	0	0	2,164	86,946	10,259	1,740	8,871	575	21,445	0	0	664	11,626	12,290	120,681
Perryville	Chanda Adams	0	0	0	97,450	0	9,450	0	0	9,450	2,500	0	0	1,000	9,700	120,100
Pinnacle View	Betsy Singleton Snyder	0	23,888	250	204,420	0	4,829	0	350	5,179	0	0	0	0	0	209,599
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	George Whitlock	0	0	0	157,660	5,672	0	0	0	5,672	0	0	0	0	0	21,432
Plummerville	Patricia Butler	0	12,000	0	34,287	679	2,502	0	679	1,358	0	0	1,000	5,000	6,000	41,645
Primrose	Charles Green	0	0	1,000	134,437	0	0	0	0	2,502	0	0	2,500	16,800	19,300	156,239
Pulaski Heights	John C. Robbins	0	1,878	0	3,767,732	121,239	620,282	102,938	0	844,459	0	0	81,000	46,853	549,583	4,693,191
Quapaw Quarter	William Kurt Bogan	0	24,500	9,430	118,488	0	130	0	0	130	0	0	1,200	12,100	13,300	131,918
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Dania Walker-Paige	0	16,300	1,051	71,175	10,442	11,175	0	500	22,117	40,123	0	0	0	47,114	140,406
Saint James - Little Rock	Cuness Vaughan	0	2,968	512	3,433,987	0	54,095	0	204,888	258,983	0	0	0	343,057	343,057	4,036,027
Saint James, Lonsake - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Patricia Butler	0	0	0	213,909	9,078	3,340	0	715	13,133	0	6,900	0	0	6,900	233,942
Saint Paul - Mounelle	Maxine Allen	0	13,656	2,265	124,637	0	0	0	578	578	0	0	4,039	6,900	10,939	136,154
Salem - Benton	Justin Jones Ledbetter	0	0	0	322,638	6,880	5,039	0	0	11,919	0	0	0	25,502	25,502	334,547
Salem - Conway	Andrew Suite	0	0	0	164,831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,490	16,800	20,290	185,111
Sardis	Mark Channing	0	0	0	244,791	65,232	1,745	0	0	66,977	0	0	2,500	23,085	25,585	337,253
Sixteenth Section	Nami Rogers	0	0	0	57,297	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	59,797
Southend	Greg Williams	0	0	0	25,589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,589
Springfield	Max Daugherty	0	0	0	31,254	0	625	0	5,252	5,877	0	0	0	0	0	37,131
Sylvan Hills	Sara Darlene Bayles Charlton	0	4,207	90	248,682	0	81,701	0	3,500	85,201	0	0	0	0	0	333,883
theJOURNEY	Jeffrey Trent Warrick	0	75,324	0	123,577	0	0	0	195	195	0	0	490	11,576	12,066	135,838
Theresa Hoover Memorial	Deborah Bell	0	0	10,000	87,004	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	87,104
Traskwood	William Ferguson	0	0	0	13,280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,280
Trinity - Little Rock	Roy P. Smith	0	600	0	762,743	0	6,243	0	230	6,473	0	0	0	147,600	147,600	916,816
Trinity - North Little Rock	Gerard E. Meeks	0	570	0	41,488	0	0	0	48	48	0	0	0	0	0	41,536
Vilonia	Lauren Kristine DeLano	0	1,800	0	142,507	0	10,355	2,290	5,106	17,751	0	0	2,900	14,103	17,003	177,261
Ward	Nami Rogers	0	0	215	17,612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,612
Wesley - Conway	Patricia Butler	0	0	0	78,331	0	1,070	0	0	1,070	0	0	2,900	6,700	9,600	89,001
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	0	0	315,000	0	0	0	500	500	0	0	10,000	0	10,000	325,500
Western Hills	David D. Hoffman	0	173	846	72,995	0	1,720	0	0	1,720	0	0	0	0	0	74,715
White Memorial	Renee Willett	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,500
Wye Mountain	Richard B. Gifford	0	4,960	9,500	27,293	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,293
Central District	Blake Bradford	0	377,145	171,111	25,506,398	812,050	1,281,182	157,088	275,270	2,525,590	54,245	21,400	309,932	2,734,476	3,120,073	29,800,518

Northeast District

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2019	Received Profession Of Faith After Past Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2020
Antioch	James Turner	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Asht Flit	Larry L. Morris	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Augusta	Melanie Lauren Tubbs	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	162
Bald Knob	Melanie Lauren Tubbs	114	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Batesville First	John Mark McDonald	1,152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1,140
Bay	M. Diane Wimberley	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	86
Beche	Matthew L. Daniels	638	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	639
Bedesda Campground	Paul E. Sasy, Sr.	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Black Rock	Dennis Calaway	65	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Bytheville First	William Zachary Roberts	406	8	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	17	401
Bono	Thomas Dellinger	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Bradford	William P. Mills	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Brookland	Christopher Kjorlaug	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	195
Calico Rock	Kevin Eugene Gilbee	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Camp	Jerry Barnes	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Campground	Everett P. Isom, Sr.	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Caraway	Jason Sufin	163	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
Cave City	John M. Moore	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Cedar Grove - Floral	Steve Long	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Central Ave - Batesville	Paul E. Sasy, Sr.	469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	458
Cherokee Village	Angela J. Gage	269	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	2	0	5	0	3	225
Chast United	Alma Hastings	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Chast Way	Charles Miller	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Clinton	George Edwin Odell	333	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	331
Community	Tony J. Huffman	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Concord - Concord	Steve Long	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	37
Cornith	6	315	5	0	0	0	4	1	15	3	0	7	0	2	298
Corncroston - Jonesboro	Jonathan Griesee	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Corncroston - Pleasants Plains	James Wheeler	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Corning	John Michael	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54
Cotton Plant	Carla Ray Thompson	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Cushman	James Wheeler	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Danascus	Vaughn Marsden	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	62
Dell	Narlyn F. Webb	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	78
Desha	Randy Scale	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Dogwood	Kathy DeBusk	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Eli Lindsey	John Thomas Stoll	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Emory Chapel	Tonya Hancock	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Evening Shade	Larry L. Morris	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	134
Fairfield Bay	Paul L. Strang	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Falcks Chapel	Stephen D. Anderson	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Farm Hill	Nike Utley	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Fisher	William Schill	97	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Fisher Street	James Joe Markley	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	65
Floyd	Robert Mark Quick	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Friendship - Raveniden	John Thomas Stoll	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20

[illegible]

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Fall Members Close 2019	Received Profession Of Faith After Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Fall Members Close 2020
	Pagburn	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49
	Paragould First	1,087	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	5	9	15	1,065
	Piggott First	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	130
	Pine Log	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
	Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	145
	Pleasant Plains	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	Pocahontas	260	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	262
	Powell's Chapel	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	Pruett's Chapel	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
	Quinn	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
	Raney's Chapel	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
	Ravenden	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	Ravenden Springs	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
	Rector	238	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	234
	Rock Springs - Lale	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
	Rose Bud	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14
	Russell	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	59
	Saint James - Mountain View	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
	Saint Paul - Jonesboro	262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	256
	Saint Paul - Searcy	320	0	0	0	0	4	3	5	0	0	2	6	6	313
	Salem - Salem	188	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	190
	Seagwick	1,020	11	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	10	1,023
	Sharp	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
	Shiloh - Jonesboro	65	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	63
	Shiloh - Paragould	69	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	69
	Shirley	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	173
	Sidney	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	Smithville	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
	Southside	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
	Spring Creek	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	67
	Stoney Point	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
	Swifton	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
	Tammann	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
	Tuckerman	168	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
	Union Grove	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
	Union Memorial	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
	Viola	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	76
	Walnut Ridge	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16
	Warren's Chapel	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	208
	Weiner	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	Wesley - Cotter	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	86
	Whitehall	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	40
	Wild Cherry	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	Wilson	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
	Wright's Chapel	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
	Yarbrough	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29
	John Fleming	21,069	67	98	5	7	74	48	154	29	56	38	32	304	20,755

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Annual Weekly Worship (based on 2019 statistics)	Number of Persons who Worship Online (based on 2019 statistics)
Antioch	James Turner	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	25	19	4	4	5	11	0	25
Ash Flat	Larry L. Morris	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	91	46	45	0	0	0	19	72	33
Auratus	Melanie Lauren Tibbs	0	1	0	0	0	162	0	162	95	67	1	13	13	93	55	28
Bald Knob	Melanie Lauren Tibbs	0	0	0	0	0	116	1	117	48	69	9	7	42	59	35	0
Batesville First	John Mark McDonald	1	4	0	0	0	1,133	2	1,140	570	570	0	0	0	0	0	210
Bay	M. Diane Wimberley	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	86	48	38	6	14	64	282	203	65
Beebe	Matthew I. Daniels	5	0	2	1	2	627	2	639	355	284	111	6	8	41	53	34
Bethesda Campground	Paul E. Seay, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	53	47	6	0	8	19	38	22
Black Rock	Dennis Calaway	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	41	25	1	0	0	152	172	157
Blytheville First	William Zachary Roberts	0	0	0	0	0	401	0	401	227	174	47	7	4	41	29	38
Bonard	Thomas Dellinger	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	81	43	38	7	0	0	10	13	7
Bradford	William P. Mills	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	18	12	1	6	6	0	0	52
Brookland	Christopher Korfing	0	0	0	0	0	191	0	191	100	91	0	0	0	0	0	42
Calico Rock	Kevin Eugene Gilbee	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	126	75	51	5	20	63	38	42	0
Camp	Jerry Barnes	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	15	13	2	2	17	0	0	26
Campground	Everett P. Isom, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	147	1	148	78	70	18	34	47	49	38	0
Caraway	Jason Sufin	0	2	0	0	0	171	0	173	84	89	31	26	70	46	85	0
Cave City	John M. Moore	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	141	82	59	4	7	1	88	65	0
Cedar Grove - Flann	Steve Long	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	8	6	1	2	0	0	11	8
Central Ave - Batesville	Paul E. Seay, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	455	3	458	266	192	24	27	79	328	109	0
Cherokee Village	Angela J. Gege	1	0	1	0	0	225	0	225	131	94	8	17	55	145	169	0
Christ United	Alma Hastings	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	40	10	0	5	5	36	22	0
Christ Way	Charles Miller	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	4	4	0	0	8	0	11	0
Clinton	George Edwin Odell	0	0	0	0	0	331	0	331	186	145	11	30	171	119	93	0
Community	Tony J. Huffman	0	1	0	1	0	14	1	17	13	4	0	2	1	14	11	0
Concord - Concord	Steve Long	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	21	16	10	4	10	13	26	0
Conth	Marlyn F. Webb	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	5	1	1	1	1	3	3	0
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	Jonathan Griesee	0	0	0	0	0	298	0	298	172	126	19	25	101	153	182	28
Cornerstone - Pleasant Plains	James Wheeler	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	18	15	3	0	28	2	11	0
Corning	John Michael	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	124	72	52	3	9	83	29	33	0
Cotton Plant	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54	30	24	0	0	2	52	12	0
Cushman	James Wheeler	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	43	19	0	5	11	46	11	0
Danascus	Vaughn Marsden	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	30	14	3	2	29	10	28	0
Dell	Marlyn F. Webb	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	38	24	0	2	5	55	16	0
Desha	Randy Seale	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	40	29	0	0	0	0	18	0
Dugwood	Kathy DeBusk	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	16	15	0	0	4	27	23	0
Eli Lindsey	John Thomas Sholl	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	12	0
Emory Chapel	Tony Hancock	0	29	0	0	0	29	0	29	25	4	0	0	18	11	10	0
Evening Shade	Larry L. Morris	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	20	18	0	2	36	15	10	0
Fairfield Bay	Paul L. Strang	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	134	77	57	0	5	33	96	74	10
Fakes Chapel	Stephen D. Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	9	4	0	0	5	8	12	0
Farm Hill	Mike Uley	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	9	14	1	2	6	14	10	0
Fisher	William Seall	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	19	17	0	0	0	0	14	0
Fisher Street	James Joe Markley	0	10	0	0	0	90	0	90	57	45	0	0	0	0	32	0
Floyd	Robert Mark Quick	0	1	0	0	0	61	2	63	40	25	0	10	42	13	34	0
Friendship - Ravenden	John Thomas Sholl	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	8	12	1	1	1	2	16	24

Northeast District Statistical Report (December 31, 2020)	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members (Under Age 18)	Number of Members (19 - 30)	Number of Members (31 - 65)	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Annual Weekly Worship (based on 2017 statistics)	Number of Person who Worship Online (based on 2017 statistics)
Garner		0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	14	14	1	4	13	10	14	0
Griffin Memorial	Mary F. Welch	0	2	0	0	0	236	0	238	128	110	28	19	52	139	68	70
Griffithville	Kathy DeHask	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	11	12	0	0	3	20	12	0
Guen	William C. Grotle	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	10	9	0	0	0	3	17	0
Gum Springs - Seavey		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Hardy	Kay Bregden	0	0	0	0	0	256	0	256	154	102	16	6	20	214	50	0
Harmony - Seavey		0	4	0	0	0	29	0	33	22	11	4	1	14	14	11	0
Harrisonburg First	Donna J. Harvey	0	0	0	0	0	310	0	310	168	142	20	24	126	140	111	0
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Mike Uley	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	26	23	11	3	7	28	44	0
Heber Springs	Clayton E. Bulce	0	0	0	0	0	1,238	0	1,238	714	524	0	0	0	0	590	150
Holiday Hills	Thomas K. Toombs	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	132	81	51	2	4	38	68	93	0
Horseshoe Bend	Clarence Daniel Brand	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	20	14	0	0	0	34	22	0
Hoxie	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	120	82	38	0	1	46	73	28	0
Imboden	J. Beth Perdue	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	9	9	1	2	15	15	9	0
Imboden	Tom Mechen	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	88	47	41	0	0	0	0	35	0
Imboden	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	16	13	0	0	0	0	9	0
Imboden	Randy Seale	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	26	12	3	0	8	27	9	0
Jonesboro First	Robert Daniel Parlow	12	34	0	0	0	2,541	30	2,632	1,586	1,246	603	423	1,197	409	1,577	85
Judsonia	John Pershing Miles II	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	6
Kaiser	Gillian L. Sills	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51	29	22	0	0	0	0	16	0
Kennett	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	28	24	8	4	21	19	18	0
Lake City	Gillian L. Sills	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	81	59	26	0	1	62	22	30	0
Leadville	Jerry W. Reed	0	4	27	0	0	194	0	194	112	113	0	0	0	0	73	0
Lepanto	Jason Sufin	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	109	56	53	2	10	35	0	12	0
Lynn	Sarah Elzey	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	20	24	0	4	7	33	18	0
Mammoth Spring	Dennis Calaway	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	34	39	3	3	60	7	20	0
Manita	Jerry Barnes	0	3	0	1	0	115	0	119	64	55	33	7	65	14	20	0
Marked Tree First	Jason Sufin	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	91	58	33	10	3	28	50	51	0
Marshallville	Robert Daniel Parlow	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	90	53	37	8	4	28	50	25	0
Mars Hill	Everett Blakey	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	8	4	0	0	0	11	11	0
Maynard	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	34	18	5	3	3	40	27	0
McCory	Willie Frazier	6	0	0	0	0	127	0	133	70	63	7	13	71	42	35	0
McKee	Griff Ray Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	17	12	1	0	6	22	10	0
McLaurie	William C. Grothe	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	97	62	35	7	2	26	62	35	0
Monette	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	69	31	2	0	60	38	42	0
Moorefield	LaVon Long	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	21	15	0	2	3	31	16	0
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	N. Wayne Clark	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	112	64	48	6	13	52	41	50	0
Mount Pleasant - Seavey	Alvin J. Finch	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	16	9	5	1	4	15	10	0
Mount Pleasant - Quinnan	Danna J. Harvey	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	24	10	3	1	7	23	11	0
Mountain Home First	Royal Keith Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	959	0	959	510	449	0	0	0	0	385	30
Mountain View First	Paul B. Coy	1	0	0	0	0	366	0	367	221	146	11	6	55	295	148	0
Newport First	Ronald Leroy Pressgrove	3	2	0	0	0	330	3	338	170	168	48	20	162	108	81	0
Norfolk	Cheyann Babin Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	22	12	0	0	0	0	18	0
Oak Ridge - Seavey	Stephen E. Waggoner	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	32	17	3	2	20	25	21	0
Oak Ridge		0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	7	7	0	0	1	2	11	6
Oil Trough	Clayton E. Bulce	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	22	20	5	2	15	42	26	0
Oscola	Ryan Spurlock	0	5	0	0	0	177	0	182	99	83	7	12	121	42	38	0
Oxford	Bobby Coleman	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56	32	24	3	12	16	25	53	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Annual Weekly Worship (based on 2019 statistics)	Number of Person who Worship Online (based on 2019 statistics)
Panthers	O. D. Turner	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	26	23	0	0	4	4	31	32
Paragold First	William Dane Wernack	0	0	1	0	0	1,064	0	1,064	571	494	200	158	468	239	389	48
Piggott First	Clifford M. Cole	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	130	76	54	0	0	1	15	114	45
Pine Log	Jim Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	26	20	0	0	2	44	5	0
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	William P. Mills	0	0	0	0	0	142	3	145	74	71	0	0	0	0	60	0
Pleasant Plains	William P. Mills	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	7	3	0	0	0	1	9	10
Pocahontas	Patricia D. Bodenhamer	0	1	0	0	0	257	2	262	161	101	22	25	51	164	119	0
Powell's Chapel	Jerry Pentecost	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Pruett's Chapel	James Wanscott	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	39	31	2	2	30	34	20	0
Quinnan	H. Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	38	26	0	0	0	64	0	0
Raney's Chapel	Danny Kork	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	26	26	0	0	0	45	7	0
Ravenden	Danny Kork	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	10	13	0	0	0	21	5	0
Ravenden Springs	Jacob L. Yim	0	1	0	0	0	233	0	233	140	94	31	48	120	38	72	0
Rock Springs - Life	H. Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56	30	26	3	0	24	29	28	0
Rose Bud	Alecia I. Finch-McCaslin	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	14	7	7	2	1	4	7	10	0
Russell	Trevia Mills	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	41	18	0	0	3	5	31	16
Saint James - Mountain View	Paul B. Coy	0	0	0	2	0	50	0	52	28	24	1	5	32	14	32	0
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	3	0	0	0	0	253	0	256	163	93	0	1	240	15	61	0
Saint Paul - Searcy	Clifton Samuel Vaughan	1	0	1	1	0	310	0	313	173	140	15	56	117	125	176	0
Salem - Salem	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	187	2	190	116	74	10	5	133	57	30	0
Searcy First	Jeffery J. Jackson	1	1	1	0	0	1,019	1	1,023	531	492	148	116	395	364	278	0
Sedgewick	James Joe Marley	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	22	15	0	0	0	0	8	0
Sharp	John M. Moore	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	63	46	17	3	0	26	34	23	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	45	24	2	0	15	52	19	0
Shiloh - Paragould	Jerry Pentecost	1	0	0	0	0	172	0	173	113	60	6	42	88	37	50	107
Shirley	Paul Strang	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	11	9	3	2	5	10	17	0
Sidney	Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	5	3	0	0	0	8	4	0
Smithville	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	16	13	0	0	0	0	20	0
Southside	Roger B. Hook	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	40	27	3	13	32	19	44	0
Spring Creek	Kern Eugene Gilbee	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	25	15	0	0	0	0	15	0
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72	35	37	9	10	31	22	32	0
Swifton	John J. Noggle	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	35	22	3	6	7	43	17	0
Trumann	Sarah Elzey	0	0	0	2	0	171	0	173	98	75	10	10	112	61	34	0
Tuckerman	John J. Noggle	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	129	75	54	22	24	35	48	42	0
Unstated Memorial	Tony Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	13	11	0	0	1	0	10	0
Union Grove	Christopher Kiorlaug	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	45	31	0	0	0	0	21	0
Viola	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	8	8	2	2	2	9	3	0
Walnut Ridge	J. Beth Pedue	0	0	0	1	0	207	0	208	116	92	4	16	111	77	69	0
Warren's Chapel	Frederic P. Jones Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	24	21	5	10	22	8	22	0
Wentler	William Schill	0	1	0	0	0	85	0	86	48	38	0	0	0	0	19	0
Wesley - Cotter	Jimmie P. Snow	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	33	7	7	0	4	29	34	0
Whitehall	Stephen D. Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	14	9	0	0	9	14	8	0
Wild Cherry	Mary Sanders	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	13	0
Wilson	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	37	25	0	0	0	0	44	0
Wright's Chapel	John Higel	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	17	12	0	0	0	0	15	0
Northwest District	John Fleming	37	118	50	10	4	20,462	74	20,755	11,571	9,184	1,721	1,560	6,324	6,343	8,218	697

Pastor Name	Northwest District Southwest District December 31, 2020	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Court and Roll	Christian Formation Children (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Youth (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Young Adults (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Adults (based on 2019 statistics)	Total Christian Formation Members (based on 2019 statistics)	Enrolled Confirms Classes (based on 2019 statistics)	Sunday School Avg Attendance (based on 2019 statistics)	VBS Participant (based on 2019 statistics)	Open-ning Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Other Open-ning Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Short Term Classes (based on 2019 statistics)
James Turner	Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	12	9	30	0	9	13	3	2	0
Larry L Morris	Ash Flat	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
Melanie Lauren Tubbs	Augusta	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	8	0	1	0
Brian Knob	Bald Knob	0	0	0	2	0	6	8	2	24	40	0	30	0	0	3	0
John Mark McDonald	Batesville First	1	0	1	8	0	60	150	42	125	377	8	77	130	4	33	2
M Diane Wimerley	Bay	0	0	0	7	20	17	6	3	45	71	0	36	20	6	6	7
Matthew I. Daniels	Beebe	0	1	1	30	120	96	46	14	113	269	6	115	165	14	12	8
Paul E. Seay, Sr.	Bethesda Campground	3	0	0	0	0	3	18	5	32	40	2	18	3	0	2	1
Dennis Calaway	Black Rock	0	1	1	1	11	1	15	0	15	21	0	15	0	1	2	2
William Zachary Roberts	Blytheville First	2	0	2	7	16	11	17	3	77	108	2	0	40	56	9	0
Thomas Dellinger	Bono	0	0	0	32	8	8	8	0	12	28	0	9	49	3	1	0
William P. Mills	Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	5	0	0	1	0
Christopher Kierbaug	Brockland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kevin Eugene Gilbee	Caleo Rock	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	12	18	0	6	0	0	4	0
Jerry Barnes	Camp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	16	0	0	15	0	1	0
Everett P. Horn, Sr.	Campground	0	0	0	1	0	4	3	10	23	40	2	15	41	6	0	0
Jason Suttin	Caraway	4	2	6	27	0	30	11	0	25	66	11	48	44	6	8	2
John M. Moore	Cave City	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	20	34	0	34	24	5	0	1
Steve Long	Cedar Grove - Floral	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	6	0	8	0	6	0	1	1	0
Paul E. Seay, Sr.	Central Ave. - Batesville	0	0	0	25	60	0	10	0	129	174	0	72	65	9	6	1
Angela J. Gage	Cherokee Village	0	0	0	9	51	11	4	5	88	108	0	54	20	3	5	6
Alma Hastings	Christ United	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	40	49	0	11	0	1	0	0
Charles Miller	Christ Way	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	1	0
George Edwin Odell	Cinton	2	0	2	34	50	13	17	0	40	70	0	38	30	7	1	0
Tony J. Huffman	Community	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	7	0	1	0
Steve Long	Concord - Concord	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
Jonathan Griceesee	Cornith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Wheeler	Cornestone - Jonesboro	5	0	5	2	9	39	19	6	220	284	0	100	320	12	8	18
John Michael	Cornestone - Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Michael	Coring	0	0	0	2	84	38	5	7	40	90	3	27	0	6	4	3
Carla Ray Thompson	Cotton Plant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	2	0
James Wheeler	Culman	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	11	0	10	0	1	0	0
Vaughn Marsden	Danacetus	0	0	0	0	17	10	4	0	13	27	0	20	13	3	2	0
Marilyn F. Webb	Dell	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	7	0	6	0	1	1	2
Randy Scale	Desha	1	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	80	81	0	5	0	1	1	0
Kathy DeBusk	Dogwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	20	0	0	1	0
John Thomas Skoll	Elm Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonya Hancock	Emory Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Larry L Morris	Evening Shade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0
Paul L Strang	Fairfield Bay	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	60	60	0	22	0	0	6	0
Stephen D. Anderson	Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nike Uley	Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Schill	Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	10	20	0	0	0	0	2	0
James Joe Markley	Fisher Street	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	1	4
Robert Mark Quick	Floyd	1	0	1	4	0	6	1	0	15	22	0	9	0	1	0	0
John Thomas Skoll	Friendship - Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report (December 31, 2020)	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Conductant Roll	Christian Formation Children (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Youth (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Young Adults (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Adults (based on 2019 statistics)	Total Christian Formation Members (based on 2019 statistics)	Enrolled Confir- mation Classes (based on 2019 statistics)	Sunday School Avg. Attendance (based on 2019 statistics)	VBS Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	On-going Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Other On-going Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Short-term Classes and Groups (based on 2019 statistics)
Garner	Mary F. Welch	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	7	11	0	8	0	2	0	0
Griffin Memorial	Kathy DeBok	0	0	0	0	0	16	4	16	39	75	0	50	0	11	5	1
Griffithville	William C. Grothe	0	0	0	0	0	25	10	2	0	33	0	15	0	2	2	0
Guion		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gun Springs - Seavey	Kay Bredgen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Seavey	Donna J. Harvey	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	0	13	25	0	18	0	30	2	1
Harnsburg First	Mike Uley	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	30	0	23	0	20	1	2
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Clayton E. Bulce	0	0	0	0	0	33	18	3	63	117	0	67	0	97	9	8
Heber Springs	Thomas K. Toombs	1	0	1	0	0	19	8	32	25	54	0	42	0	32	2	5
Holiday Hills	Clarence Daniel Brand	0	0	0	0	0	252	85	12	371	720	0	427	0	150	16	28
Horseshoe Bend	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	7	50	65	0	31	0	20	3	22
Hoxie	J. Beth Perdue	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	19	20	0	12	0	0	0	1
Hunter - Hunter	Tom Mechen	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imboden	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	18	27	0	7	0	0	0	0
Jamestown	Randy Seale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0
Jonasboro First	Robert Daniel Parlow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Judsonia	John Pershing Miles II	7	47	54	0	450	630	250	20	770	1,670	33	900	500	9	40	3
Kaiser	Gillian L. Sills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennett	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake City	Gillian L. Sills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
Leadville	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	16	12	0	16	0	2	1	0
Lepanto	Jason Sufin	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	10	35	80	4	52	25	9	4	1
Lynn	Sarah Elzey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mammoth Spring	Dennis Calaway	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	6	14	30	0	22	0	3	1	1
Manila	Jerry Barnes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	0
Marked Tree First	Jason Sufin	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	15	24	0	12	0	3	0	0
Marshallville	Robert Daniel Parlow	0	0	0	0	0	38	14	7	28	87	0	41	0	6	5	0
Mars Hill	Everett Blakey	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	4	24	35	0	12	0	2	4	0
Maynard	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	0
McCorry	Willie Frazier	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	3	12	30	0	15	0	3	1	0
McKee	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	2	22	38	0	23	0	5	1	0
Melbourne	William C. Grothe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
Monette	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	18	0	18	0	2	0	0
Moorefield	LaVon Long	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	8	14	0	7	0	2	0	1
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	N. Wayne Clark	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	3	31	42	0	40	0	1	1	0
Mount Pleasant - Seavey	Danna J. Harvey	1	0	1	0	0	3	3	2	10	18	0	13	0	2	2	0
Mountain Home First	Allen J. Finch-McCullum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	15	0	5	0	0	1	0
Newport First	Royal Keith Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	20	270	380	10	271	55	11	15	5
Norfolk	Paul B. Coy	1	0	1	0	0	41	8	0	48	97	3	45	0	5	6	0
Oak Ridge	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	0	0	0	0	0	35	10	2	47	94	0	50	110	8	2	0
Oil Trough	Cleymann Robin Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0
Ossola	Stephen E. Waggoner	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	12	16	0	10	0	0	2	0
Oxford	Clayton E. Bulce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Ryan Spurlock	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	18	23	0	10	0	2	2	1
	Bobby Coleman	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	15	20	53	0	21	0	3	0	3

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Conductant Roll	Christian Formation Children (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Youth (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Young Adults (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Adults Formation (based on 2019 statistics)	Total Christian Formation Members (based on 2019 statistics)	Enrolled Confir- mation Classes (based on 2019 statistics)	Sunday School Avg. Attendance (based on 2019 statistics)	VBS Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	On-going Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Other On-going Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Short-term Classes and Groups (based on 2019 statistics)
Pangburn	O.D. Turner	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	7	17	35	0	30	0	4	2	0
Parguelt First	William Dene Womack	4	0	4	61	0	122	69	7	214	412	7	204	150	18	14	17
Piggott First	Clifford M. Cole	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	1	18	23	0	0	0	0	2	0
Pine Log		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	Jim Sillwell	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	5	20	43	0	32	10	5	1	0
Pleasant Plains	William P. Mills	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pocahontas	Patricia D. Bodenhamer	0	2	2	0	31	5	15	0	100	120	0	75	0	6	5	2
Powell's Chapel	Jerry Pentecost	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pruett's Chapel	James Wainwright	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	18	30	0	16	0	2	3	2
Quinnan	H. Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	3
Raney's Chapel	Danny Reark	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	5	12	0	7	0	2	0	0
Ravenden	Danny Reark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	Jacob Lynn	0	0	0	8	0	12	19	2	52	85	3	42	12	7	4	0
Rock Springs - Lafe	H. Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	23	6	1	0	23	30	0	22	0	2	1	0
Rose Bud	Alecia I. Finch-McCaslin	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	1	9	10	0	6	0	1	2	0
Russell	Treva Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James - Mountain View	Paul B. Coy	0	0	0	0	15	6	3	0	14	23	0	15	42	2	1	0
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	0	0	0	10	10	1	0	0	40	51	1	30	12	0	1	0
Saint Paul - Searcy	Clethon Samuel Vaughan	1	0	1	18	172	65	58	12	142	277	9	106	145	9	17	4
Salem - Salem	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	26	26	0	25	0	2	4	3
Searcy First	Jeffery J. Jackson	5	1	6	0	65	75	60	4	278	417	10	180	204	18	18	6
Sedgewick	James Joe Markley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharp	John M. Moore	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	0	9	13	0	9	0	1	0	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	0	1	1	0	4	3	0	0	16	19	0	19	0	2	1	0
Shiloh - Paragould	Jerry Pentecost	0	0	0	0	12	11	11	4	35	61	0	41	0	4	3	1
Shirley	Paul Strang	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	9	15	0	7	0	2	0	0
Sidney		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithville	Michael C. Dockson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	15	0	2	0	1
Southside	Roger B. Hook	0	0	0	0	10	0	4	1	15	30	0	15	15	4	0	0
Spring Creek	Kern Eugene Gilbee	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	3	6	0	5	0	2	0	0
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	0	0	0	0	3	7	7	0	13	27	0	27	15	2	4	0
Swifton	John J. Noagle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Trumann	Sarah Elzey	0	0	0	0	3	10	7	8	25	31	0	7	0	1	1	0
Tuckerman	John J. Noagle	2	0	2	0	4	7	14	6	14	41	0	29	40	3	2	1
Unstated Memorial	Tonya Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	2	0	1	0
Union Grove	Christopher Kierling	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	14	17	0	14	0	2	1	0
Viola	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Ridge	J. Beth Perdue	0	0	0	9	31	23	0	0	29	52	0	20	16	4	0	1
Warren's Chapel	Frederick P. Jones, Sr.	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	3	0	0
Wenter	William Schill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1
Wesley - Cotter	Jimmie P. Snow	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	30	34	0	18	0	3	1	0
Whitehall	Stephen D. Anderson	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wild Cherry	Mary Sanders	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	4	10	10	0	0	9	19	0	8	0	1	1	1
Wright's Chapel	John Hiegel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Northwest District	John Fleming	39	64	103	313	1,698	2,088	1,204	323	4,656	8,271	128	4,391	2,692	381	393	160

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMWIM Teams Served (based on 2019 statistics)	UMWIM Team Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Community Global/Regional Ministries for Health Ministries Outreach, Justice (based on 2019 and 2018 statistics)	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized (based on 2019 statistics)	Mission Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Disciples and/or Education Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Antioch	James Turner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	124,758	0
Ash Flat	Larry L. Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	10	20	0	300,000	60	0
Augusta	Melaine Lauren Tubbs	0	0	9	1,000	0	0	4	0	10	340	0	2,409,500	12,000	0
Bald Knob	Melaine Lauren Tubbs	0	0	18	1,000	0	0	1	0	12	164	0	570,000	23,000	0
Batesville First	John Mark McDonald	11	1,545	19	1,706	0	0	6	6	115	777	0	3,488,119	328,877	0
Bay	M. Diane Wimberley	0	0	23	6,800	0	0	3	3	23	889	0	1,795,000	482,332	149,844
Bebe	Matthew L. Daniels	20	0	59	2,134	0	0	2	0	166	321	0	4,682,000	0	0
Beltsville Campground	Paul E. Seay, Sr.	6	15	15	3,200	0	0	3	0	38	38	0	650,000	100,000	0
Black Rock	Dennis Calaway	0	0	5	926	0	0	4	0	8	511	0	265,000	5,124	0
Bydvestville First	William Zachary Roberts	0	0	21	550	0	0	8	2	125	5,000	0	6,646,520	341,595	0
Bono	Thomas Dellinger	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	30	40	0	384,000	201,000	0
Bradford	William P. Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	342,000	16,450	0
Brookland	Christopher Korfauig	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	130,000	80,000	0
Calico Rock	Kevin Eugene Gilbee	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	12	12	0	1,400,000	0	0
Camp	Jerry Barnes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	100	0	55,000	0	0
Campground	Everett P. Jean, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,066,160	39,517	0
Carway	Jason Sufin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500,000	23,000	0
Cave City	John M. Moore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800,000	32,344	0
Cedar Grove - Floral	Steve Long	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	200	0	382,700	0	0
Central Ave - Batesville	Paul E. Seay, Sr.	30	2,595	28	4,500	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	1,580,000	76,464	0
Cherokee Village	Angela J. Gage	4	0	55	4,900	0	0	12	5	88	2,295	45	2,437,600	106,078	10,670
Christ United	Alma Hastings	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	400	0	292,871	0	0
Christ Way	Charles Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	525,000	0	12,600
Clinton	George Edwin Odell	28	0	52	28,149	0	0	4	1	30	15,000	0	1,927,000	219,000	0
Community	Tony J. Huffman	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	150	0	195,000	4,550	0
Concord - Concord	Steve Long	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225,000	0	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	Jonathan Griesee	0	0	30	2,700	0	0	15	7	320	2,294	0	3,576,995	231,876	1,035,982
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	James Wheeler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Corning	John Michael	19	400	31	0	0	0	6	0	50	450	0	1,658,500	33,000	0
Cotton Plant	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	10	220	0	0	2	0	6	35	0	395,500	28,853	0
Cushman	James Wheeler	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	2,900	0	300,000	4,000	0
Danascus	Nugbin Marsden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	500,000	81,525	0
Delf	Marilyn F. Webb	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	20	15	0	230,000	141,656	0
Desha	Randy Seale	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	7	100	0	321,250	31,273	0
Dogwood	Kathy DeBask	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	100,000	0	0
Eli Lindsey	John Thomas Stoll	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000	11,212	0
Emory Chapel	Tonya Hancock	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	250	0	125,000	0	0
Evening Shade	Larry L. Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	20	0	125,000	1,285	0
Fairfield Bay	Paul L. Strang	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	39	250	0	2,840,000	56,183	0
Fakes Chapel	Stephen D. Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	0	0
Farm Hill	Mike Uley	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	18	80	0	34,000	3,000	0
Fisher	William Schill	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	20	0	125,000	29,300	0
Fisher Street	James Joe Markley	0	0	11	3,000	0	0	2	0	27	2,500	0	952,000	32,000	0
Floyd	Robert Mark Quick	0	0	15	2,222	0	0	5	0	36	300	0	400,000	3,600	0
Friendship - Ravenden	John Thomas Stoll	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,000	32,888	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMWIM Teams Served (based on 2019 statistics)	UMWIM Team Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Community Outreach/Health Ministries and Mercy (based on 2019 statistics)	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Secial Marginalized (based on 2019 statistics)	Mission Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Disciples and/or Education Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Garner		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	0	270,000	0	0
Griffin Memorial	Mary F. Welch	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	10,000	0	1,500,000	0	100,000
Griffithville	Kathy DeBask	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0
Guston	William C. Grotte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	1,500	0
Gum Springs - Seavey		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harley	Kay Bogdon	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	100	0	842,000	16,897	152,087
Harmony - Seavey	Donna J. Harvey	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	35	30	0	159,034	20,215	0
Harrisonburg First	Mike Uley	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	65	10,422	0	1,161,500	178,868	0
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Clayton E. Bulice	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	480	0	1,300,000	4,820,000	0
Heber Springs	Thomas K. Tombs	23	59	0	0	0	0	18	0	310	13,500	0	8,600,000	732,041	1,629,066
Hickory Hills	Glenore Daniel Brand	18	30,000	25	0	0	0	7	2	30	2,500	100	1,030,000	80,000	0
Hiresville Band	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	1,329,000	40,000	0
Hixie	J. Beth Perdue	0	0	27	0	0	0	4	3	20	216	0	750,000	66,502	0
Hunter - Hunter	Tom Mitchen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146,600	0	0
Imboden	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	779,000	3,600	0
Jameson	Randy Seale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000	1,309	0
Joiner	Robert Daniel Parlow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	21,054	0
Jonesboro First	John Pershing Miles II	41	0	30	0	0	0	15	7	160	1,000	275	21,500,000	2,471,607	6,043,349
Judsonia	Gillian L. Sills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	558,000	54,000	0
Keiser	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	60	0	125,000	53,478	0
Kensett	Gillian L. Sills	7	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310,000	175,000	0
Lake City	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	12	26	0	998,800	0	0
Leachville	Jason Sufin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	775,000	15,500	0
Lepanto	Sarah Ellzey	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	150	0	65,920	75,000	0
Lynn	Dennis Calaway	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	194	0	100,000	25,000	0
Mammoth Spring	Jerry Barnes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	437,100	125,590	0
Manila	Jason Sufin	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	330	0	1,400,000	20,000	0
Marked Tree First	Robert Daniel Parlow	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	40	608	0	1,826,000	106,589	0
Marmaduke	Everett Blakeley	0	0	15	0	0	0	20	17	18	500	0	966,105	186,455	0
Mars Hill	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	11	50	0	30,000	30,000	0
Maynard	Willie Frazier	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	250,000	10,100	0
McCorry	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	75	0	2,062,000	100,524	0
McRae	William C. Grotte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500,000	31,288	0
Melbourne	William C. Grotte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	95,000	0
Moratti	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	36	0	645,000	196,000	0
Morfield	LeVon Long	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	12	0	0	163,000	155,301	0
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	N Wayne Clark	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210,000	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Seavey	Donna J. Harvey	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	13	55	0	40,000	26,000	0
Mount Pleasant - Quinnan	Alan I. Finch-McCaslin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	489,400	54,562	0
Mountain Home First	Royal Keith Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	4	13	154	50	8,377,607	650,233	881,407
Mountain View First	Paul B. Coy	20	0	32	0	0	0	45	0	45	400	0	2,568,650	470,000	0
Newport First	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	8	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	24	875	0	5,296,000	200,000	0
Norfolk	Cheyenne Bolin Chambers	4	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157,000	13,000	0
Oak Grove - Seavey	Stephen E. Waggoner	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	576,100	10,000	0
Oak Ridge	Clayton E. Bulice	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	130	0	250,000	500	0
Oil Trough	Ryan Spurluck	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	3	19	844	0	5,719,000	49,000	0
Oscata	Bobby Coleman	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	20	30	0	800,000	25,000	50,000

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMWIM Teams Served (based on 2019 statistics)	UMWIM Team Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Community Global/Regional Ministries for Health Ministries Outside Area (based on 2019 and Merit-based statistics)	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized (based on 2019 statistics)	Mission Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Disciples and/or Education Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Pangburn	O. D. Turner	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	16	500	0	350,000	93,000	0
Pargould First	William Dene Wernick	0	0	23	0	0	0	2	0	100	2,550	0	17,000,000	350,277	3,566,215
Piggott First	Clifford M. Cole	0	0	6	250	0	0	1	0	13	400	0	1,500,000	0	0
Pine Log	Jim Silwell	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	William P. Mills	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	681,000	125,400	0
Pleasant Plains	William P. Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	29,549	0
Pocahontas	Patricia D. Bodenhamer	7	1,000	24	0	0	0	4	0	162	300	0	3,250,000	70,000	0
Powell's Chapel	Jerry Pentecost	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0
Pruett's Chapel	James Wainwright	0	0	7	5,000	0	0	6	0	11	1,251	0	650,000	150,000	0
Quinnan	H. Mark Trout	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	1,011,797	90,869	0
Ramer's Chapel	Danny Reark	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	40,000	5,000	0
Ravenden	Danny Reark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,000	0	0
Ravenden Springs	Jacob Lynn	5	1,760	12	0	0	0	6	0	54	363	0	1,119,000	148,689	0
Rock Springs - Lefe	H. Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	8	0	70,000	10,000	0
Rose Bud	Alecia L. Finch-McCaslin	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	25,000	0
Russell	Trevia Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	27	0	440,000	12,000	0
Saint James - Mountain View	Paul B. Coy	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	32	0	295,000	34,000	0
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	0	2,765	75	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	0	1,535,000	115,000	82,000
Saint Paul - Searcy	Clifton Samuel Vaughan	25	3,500	22	0	0	0	15	0	13	981	116	3,810,000	327,803	97,464
Salem - Silem	Kenneth R. Anderson	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	30	550	0	988,000	161,133	0
Searcy First	Jeffery J. Jackson	24	200	31	0	0	0	5	0	160	3,000	95	8,492,000	1,315,077	867,000
Sedgewick	James Joe Marley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	7,500	0
Sharp	John M. Moore	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	50	0	350,000	27,556	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	17	400	0	120,000	0	0
Shiloh - Pargould	Shiloh - Pargould	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	31	1,251	0	900,000	175,000	75,637
Shirley	Jerry Pentecost	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	50,000	19,300	0
Sidney	Paul String	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000	0	0
Smithville	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	282,000	0	0
Southside	Roger B. Hook	0	50	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	665,000	112,000	0
Spring Creek	Kenneth Eugene Gilbee	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	30	300	0	180,000	0	0
Swifton	John J. Noggle	0	400	9	0	0	0	4	0	2	247	0	578,000	0	0
Trumann	Sarah Ellzey	12	50	23	0	0	0	2	2	12	500	0	119,300	10,000	0
Tuckerman	John J. Noggle	6	13	0	950	0	0	5	1	8	245	0	1,719,000	0	0
Unsted Memorial	Tonya Hancock	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	4	230	0	405,300	6,000	0
Union Grove	Christopher Kiorlaug	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258,400	133,900	0
Vida	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	10	54	55	60,000	7,000	0
Walnut Ridge	J. Beth Perdue	0	510	32	0	0	0	7	1	75	2,000	0	1,416,000	183,545	0
Warren's Chapel	Frederic P. Jann, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110,000	25,000	0
Wentner	William Seill	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	40	0	200,000	11,300	0
Wesley - Cotter	Janine P. Snow	0	200	12	0	0	0	12	0	35	3,632	0	460,000	0	0
Whitehall	Stephen D. Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138,000	0	0
Wild Cherry	Mary Sanders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202,000	0	0
Wilson	Gary Yearbrough	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	120	0	390,000	0	0
Wright's Chapel	John Hiegel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	386,000	0	0
Northwest District	John Fleming	327	34,615	1,093	112,078	1	7	393	106	282	98,099	880	173,030,928	18,138,590	14,753,321

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Title	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	District Appt.,	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UMI Cases	Paid to Non-United Methodist Cases	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	District Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Antioch	James Turner	3,900	0	1,529	440	526	193	122	0	0	0	0	10,562	0	0	0
Ash Flat	Larry L. Morris	0	0	2,997	666	666	257	171	0	500	0	0	13,926	0	0	0
Augusta	Melanie Lauren Tubbs	10,000	0	6,493	5,010	1,845	562	518	0	0	2,578	0	14,881	0	0	8,000
Bald Knob	Melanie Lauren Tubbs	8,000	0	5,462	0	3,208	430	392	0	0	2,864	0	24,398	0	0	0
Batesville First	John Mark McDonald	0	75,214	54,206	49,108	52,120	3,772	1,993	0	0	15,592	0	71,594	5,000	0	24,000
Bay	M. Diane Wimberley	2,380	0	10,115	11,091	9,491	914	613	500	53,799	8,406	0	45,600	0	0	0
Beche	Matthew L. Daniels	23,000	0	30,941	28,592	4,505	2,595	2,595	0	10,749	14,160	0	79,732	0	0	16,606
Bethesda Campground	Paul E. Seay, Sr.	0	0	4,161	3,458	2,971	373	38	0	1,000	0	0	9,000	0	0	0
Black Rock	Dennis Calaway	0	0	2,744	1,126	1,126	245	245	0	0	0	0	17,040	0	0	0
Bycheville First	William Zachary Roberts	0	0	56,749	41,586	33,417	2,655	2,910	0	8,481	12,817	0	69,500	0	0	10,000
Bono	Thomas Dellinger	5,400	0	5,979	5,970	5,281	348	326	400	1,569	0	0	11,000	0	0	6,000
Bradford	William P. Mills	3,600	0	1,911	1,607	1,731	79	16	0	2,400	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
Brookland	Christopher Korfung	0	0	3,806	3,787	4,121	424	466	0	0	0	0	22,000	0	0	0
Calico Rock	Kevin Eugene Gilbee	0	0	9,363	8,101	8,092	623	685	0	590	3,249	0	36,019	0	0	5,208
Camp	Jerry Barnes	0	0	1,250	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	0
Campground	Frederic P. Ivon, Sr.	9,888	0	5,803	0	0	521	0	0	1,000	0	0	3,334	0	0	0
Caraway	Jason Surfin	0	0	6,200	4,822	2,450	279	10	1,000	1,000	3,127	0	29,000	0	0	0
Cave City	John M. Moore	13,200	0	7,065	5,671	6,126	520	575	0	350	6,768	0	41,111	0	0	1,034
Cedar Grove - Floral	Steve Long	3,000	0	629	370	330	81	57	0	1,175	0	0	5,400	0	0	0
Central Ave - Batesville	Paul E. Seay, Sr.	24,974	0	20,556	16,301	16,342	2,066	1,902	0	0	11,149	0	61,512	0	0	0
Cherokee Village	Angela J. Gage	18,000	0	17,583	11,945	14,364	1,677	1,558	0	0	10,940	0	42,200	0	0	10,000
Christ United	Alma Hastings	4,500	0	1,883	2,665	2,601	144	0	400	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0
Christ Way	Charles Miller	9,000	0	2,020	615	615	266	266	0	1,300	0	0	2,800	0	0	0
Clinton	George Edwin Odell	18,000	0	18,012	14,446	16,033	999	1,180	303	246	11,910	0	49,242	0	0	10,000
Community	Tony J. Huffman	1,250	0	1,100	1,146	1,165	41	50	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
Concord - Concord	Steve Long	0	0	2,485	558	828	119	119	0	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0
Cornith	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	Jonathan Griesse	25,762	0	31,358	43,050	37,649	3,105	3,230	17,021	25,732	10,963	0	61,471	0	0	23,500
Cornerstone - Pleasant Plains	James Wheeler	2,000	0	1,224	1,134	793	90	75	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	0
Corning	John Michael	8,282	0	8,210	0	0	451	0	400	1,000	967	0	49,400	0	0	0
Cotton Plant	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	1,985	0	0	199	100	220	500	0	0	15,280	0	0	0
Cushman	James Wheeler	2,000	0	1,205	1,160	1,060	93	111	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	0
Danascus	Vaughn Marsten	0	0	1,926	1,213	874	153	128	0	0	0	0	10,560	0	0	0
Dell	Marilyn F. Webb	0	0	3,856	3,051	2,775	228	286	710	818	0	0	18,025	0	0	0
Desha	Randy Seale	500	0	2,120	1,951	1,96	119	99	0	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	0
Dugwood	Kathy DeBosk	0	0	1,842	1,380	1,287	100	119	190	3,280	0	0	250	0	0	5,416
Eli Lindsey	John Thomas Stoll	1,600	0	239	225	205	24	29	250	200	0	0	780	0	0	0
Emory Chapel	Tonya Hancock	0	0	1,86	236	291	114	114	0	0	0	0	3,120	0	0	0
Evening Shade	Larry L. Morris	0	0	1,818	0	147	94	94	0	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0
Fairfield Bay	Paul L. Strang	16,696	0	19,953	15,093	15,093	1,468	1,593	0	8,278	11,929	0	67,859	0	0	14,400
Fakes Chapel	Stephen D. Anderson	0	0	1,100	0	0	76	25	150	400	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
Farm Hill	Mike Utley	1,600	0	759	660	600	85	94	400	300	0	0	3,600	0	0	0
Fisher	William Schill	3,300	0	2,331	2,342	1,400	201	118	0	250	0	0	6,500	0	0	0
Fisher Street	James Joe Markley	0	0	6,320	6,488	6,061	288	276	0	0	0	0	23,460	0	0	0
Floyd	Robert Mark Quick	3,600	0	5,137	1,182	1,182	276	276	0	16,839	0	0	8,780	0	0	8,060
Friendship - Ravenden	John Thomas Stoll	2,300	0	2,974	2,338	2,037	94	111	500	3,436	0	0	3,700	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistics Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Title	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	District Appt.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causas	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causas	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	District Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Garner	Mary F. Welch	3,400	0	1,430	962	1,359	100	119	234	200	0	0	0	1,640	0	0
Griffin Memorial	Kathy DeBach	23,500	0	14,105	11,368	10,997	689	752	0	0	7,416	0	46,230	0	0	5,450
Griffithville	William C. Grothe	0	0	1,910	1,951	1,449	115	107	800	1,600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guion	0	0	0	1,500	1,897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
Gum Springs - Seavey	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	Kay Brogdon	9,200	0	4,896	754	754	191	191	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Seavey	0	0	0	0	183	183	157	82	800	1,633	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrisburg First	Donna J. Harvey	1,200	0	658	15,564	11,774	1,218	1,336	1,202	12,204	11,486	0	9,600	0	0	7,200
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Mike Utley	56,234	0	19,408	2,546	1,346	1,411	1,505	0	12,000	5,223	0	48,800	0	0	11,000
Heber Springs	Clayton E. Bulce	46,234	0	13,900	99,911	113,871	8,262	8,123	3,875	145,738	38,158	0	56,000	0	0	38,720
Holiday Hills	Thomas K. Toombs	8,000	4,000	13,711	15,723	10,946	1,049	948	10,000	50,000	0	0	15,542	0	0	20,400
Horseshoe Bend	Clarence Daniel Brand	0	0	2,357	0	0	489	489	0	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	200
Hoxie	Kenneth R. Anderson	6,000	0	7,713	7,515	7,669	433	433	2,850	3,623	1,509	0	35,500	0	0	0
Hunter - Hunter	J. Beth Pardee	0	0	998	534	509	67	207	0	0	0	0	2,880	0	0	0
Imboden	Tom Michien	0	0	4,350	458	458	346	173	0	0	0	0	16,792	0	0	0
Jamestown	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	512	524	476	42	46	0	300	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
Joiner	Randy Seale	4,672	0	2,340	0	0	265	0	0	0	1,675	0	17,000	0	0	0
Jonesboro First	Robert Daniel Parlow	134,484	368,178	244,047	235,360	189,652	18,102	9,217	135,728	66,021	36,782	0	142,098	116,557	0	22,930
Judsonia	John Verling Miles II	0	0	250	0	0	62	74	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Kesser	Gilliam L. Sills	0	0	4,121	3,202	3,498	0	62	0	0	0	0	5,136	0	0	11,434
Kennett	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	2,253	0	1,462	159	389	0	1,500	514	0	4,500	0	0	0
Lake City	Gilliam L. Sills	10,400	0	2,551	3,230	2,089	229	229	0	3,169	0	0	10,000	0	0	2,000
Leachville	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	10,220	8,222	7,784	571	687	0	0	7,359	0	46,000	0	0	0
Lepanto	Jason Suttin	0	0	1,260	872	551	232	0	0	0	0	0	14,600	1,200	0	0
Lynn	Sarah Elzey	0	0	1,738	1,592	1,506	147	147	400	200	0	0	11,080	0	0	0
Mammoth Spring	Dennis Calaway	0	0	4,157	2,334	2,139	210	210	1,000	1,200	0	0	18,200	0	0	0
Marion	Jerry Barnes	0	0	4,700	3,645	2,116	381	0	856	1,500	0	0	15,000	0	0	0
Marked Tree First	Robert Daniel Parlow	13,047	0	12,468	10,523	9,701	1,013	1,127	276	5,405	7,383	0	45,000	0	0	0
Narmathake	Everett Blakely	5,000	0	2,562	440	440	303	202	1,000	1,000	0	0	15,000	0	0	0
Nara Hill	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	500	0	0	64	21	400	500	0	0	3,000	0	0	3,000
Maynard	Willie Frazier	0	0	2,181	2,002	2,002	129	143	0	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	0
McCoy	Carla Ray Thompson	11	0	8,625	8,870	7,327	474	519	572	600	3,852	0	29,720	0	0	0
McRae	0	0	0	624	598	255	122	122	0	0	0	0	4,050	0	0	0
Melbourne	William C. Grothe	0	0	3,497	0	0	268	0	0	0	0	0	24,000	0	0	0
Monette	Jerry W. Reed	7,857	0	3,537	3,140	2,831	281	310	0	0	0	0	11,800	0	0	6,000
Moorefield	LaVon Long	0	0	3,841	3,376	3,663	223	311	0	2,365	480	0	5,200	0	0	10,800
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	N. Wayne Clark	0	0	7,367	7,067	6,669	262	262	0	3,384	0	0	14,500	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Seavey	Donna J. Harvey	1,200	0	1,008	927	1,170	97	117	50	407	0	0	5,300	0	0	0
Mountain Home First	Alecia I. French-McCurtain	0	0	1,005	175	170	147	147	0	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0
Mountain View First	Royal Keith Dodson	65,000	0	76,172	69,648	58,954	5,388	6,450	0	2,802	20,417	0	140,000	0	0	0
Newport First	Paul B. Coy	22,540	0	13,919	7,970	7,382	1,086	1,301	0	13,500	7,467	0	52,444	0	0	10,000
Norfolk	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	16	0	2,200	5,092	9,244	1,397	1,526	0	8,500	10,588	0	10,800	0	0	0
Oak Grove - Seavey	Cheyann Robin Chambers	3,500	0	1,898	1,708	1,709	126	79	0	1,500	0	0	5,000	0	0	6,000
Oak Ridge	Stephen E. Waggoner	0	0	400	0	0	20	0	0	2,862	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ossola	Clayton E. Bulce	20,000	0	2,926	0	0	155	77	0	100	1,055	0	10,000	0	0	0
Oxford	Ryan Spurlock	7,000	0	12,913	8,100	3,646	1,029	0	1,200	8,100	3,646	0	42,500	0	0	6,000
	Bobby Coleman	0	0	2,600	456	3,186	520	26	200	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	6,000

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Title	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	District Appt.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Cares	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	District Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Panguitch	O. D. Turner	6,900	0	4,212	3,768	2,892	253	80	550	500	0	0	13,200	0	0	0
Paragould First	William Dure Wornack	0	0	84,237	80,911	67,702	5,569	6,129	0	51,508	24,070	0	90,173	49,000	0	5,000
Piggott First	Clifford M. Cole	11,000	0	10,086	7,220	11,666	691	346	0	2,551	0	0	16,555	0	0	0
Pine Log		0	0	1,000	0	306	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	Jim Stillwell	0	0	9,375	8,747	8,081	578	689	995	617	0	0	9,675	0	0	19,200
Pleasant Plains	William P. Mills	4,000	0	2,187	0	0	157	0	0	300	0	0	8,400	0	0	0
Pochontas	Patricia D. Bodenhamer	0	0	19,129	17,898	17,571	1,246	1,374	785	5,415	5,833	0	65,000	0	0	5,000
Powell's Chapel	Powell's Chapel	0	0	100	0	1	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pruett's Chapel	Jerry Pentecost	0	0	4,965	2,711	2,916	325	195	0	200	3,083	0	27,500	0	0	0
Quinn	James Wainwright	0	0	5,000	2,792	1,529	573	305	0	2,000	0	0	6,500	0	0	0
Raney's Chapel	H. Mark Trout	2,000	0	630	140	140	75	38	0	500	0	0	2,220	0	0	2,160
Ravenden	Danny Roark	0	0	20	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark	0	0	150	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0
Rector	Jacob Lynn	20,000	0	22,359	23,787	21,106	1,091	1,181	0	7,620	11,008	0	63,983	0	0	0
Rock Springs - Lale	H. Mark Trout	3,200	0	1,473	1,353	1,198	94	113	0	200	0	0	4,800	0	0	4,800
Rose Bud	Alicia I. Frish-McCaslain	0	0	1,365	0	0	108	108	150	0	0	0	9,600	0	0	0
Russell	Trevia Mills	1,200	0	913	670	607	106	106	0	1,457	2,965	0	2,400	0	0	0
Saint James - Mountain View	Paul B. Coy	2,800	0	2,552	1,196	1,281	203	205	300	2,500	3,600	0	11,730	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	0	8,000	10,500	53,948	1,669	1,196	598	0	5,000	2,211	0	49,960	0	0	13,200
Saint Paul - Searcy	Clemon Samuel Vaughan	20,000	2,455	53,838	53,948	44,359	3,473	3,224	0	8,590	11,965	0	82,255	0	0	22,100
Salem - Salem	Kenneth R. Anderson	7,000	0	4,845	0	4,856	653	751	0	1,500	0	0	8,700	0	0	1,500
Searcy First	Jeffery J. Jackson	85,900	0	102,213	88,180	78,196	6,917	6,173	5,175	27,693	18,784	28,716	68,420	29,410	0	18,750
Sedgewick	James Joe Markley	0	0	1,270	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	9,600	0	0	0
Sharp	John M. Moore	2,000	0	1,562	0	1,122	68	21	700	1,680	1,786	51	9,300	0	0	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	2,500	0	2,267	1,160	634	137	137	0	3,000	0	0	10,800	0	0	0
Shiloh - Paragould	Jerry Pentecost	0	0	9,804	0	0	524	488	0	400	5,908	0	33,873	0	0	6,000
Shirley	Paul String	3,800	0	1,500	1,085	1,073	70	23	200	2,700	0	0	3,500	0	0	0
Sidney		0	0	200	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithville	Michael C. Dockson	0	0	2,800	0	1,093	171	11	0	0	0	0	13,335	0	0	0
Southside	Roger B. Hosk	4,000	0	3,709	3,752	3,352	311	364	0	0	0	0	24,000	0	0	0
Spring Creek	Kevin Eugene Gilbee	0	0	1,516	1,421	1,302	64	70	0	0	1,083	0	4,000	0	0	0
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	3,225	0	3,553	3,991	3,987	283	142	0	706	0	0	11,460	0	0	15,000
Swifton	John T. Noggle	2,600	0	2,150	4,599	4,659	276	348	500	1,500	2,174	0	15,059	0	0	850
Trumann	Sarah Elzey	10,000	0	5,700	456	779	404	0	0	1,200	0	0	15,600	0	0	0
Tuckerman	John J. Noggle	7,465	0	5,598	0	0	427	0	100	1,500	4,037	0	32,187	0	0	0
Unsted Memorial	Tonya Hanscock	0	0	400	0	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0
Union Grove	Christopher Kierling	0	0	3,148	3,161	3,148	197	164	0	330	50	0	17,781	0	0	0
Viola	Kenneth R. Anderson	1,600	0	820	0	0	81	0	250	315	0	0	900	0	0	0
Walnut Ridge	J. Beth Perdue	0	0	13,880	9,650	10,758	793	874	350	365	5,535	0	35,500	0	0	0
Warrent's Chapel	Frederick P. Isaac, Sr.	0	0	1,350	1,231	1,262	89	89	0	0	0	0	5,400	0	0	0
Werner	William Schill	0	0	2,508	0	0	430	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0
Wesley - Otter	Jimmie F. Snow	6,000	0	4,653	0	124	417	224	0	2,250	0	0	9,854	0	0	14,046
Whitehall	Stephen D. Anderson	0	0	1,162	0	0	76	0	0	400	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Wild Cherry	Mary Sanders	0	0	2,000	1,401	917	105	105	0	0	0	0	7,100	0	0	0
Wilson	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	4,392	989	1,689	321	321	0	0	0	0	7,294	0	0	11,130
Wright's Chapel	John Hiegel	0	0	1,850	0	965	136	136	2,400	450	0	0	2,800	0	0	0
Northwest District	John Fleming	91,274	457,847	1,458,618	1,165,905	1,054,634	105,169	86,395	208,542	578,436	392,407	32,367	2,983,772	254,307	0	448,094

Pastor Name	Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacon, Utitias & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Returns	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improvs.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Prayers	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest on Disburses
James Turner	Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11,211	11	0	13,339	1,954	0
Larry L. Morris	Ash Flat	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,000	0	0	29,970	30	0	0	0	0
Melaine Lauren Tubbs	Augusta	0	0	8,000	0	22,000	1,000	20,000	0	0	78,923	40	0	0	64,934	0
Melaine Lauren Tubbs	Bald Knob	0	0	0	450	2,000	2,000	14,000	2,013	2,000	49,312	30	0	47,025	0	45
John Mark McDonald	Batesville First	0	0	9,000	0	169,825	30,467	102,49	2,013	61,836	454,959	173	0	529,193	0	1,866
M. Diane Wimberley	Bay	0	0	0	3,400	0	31,39	33,196	52,042	0	161,766	47	0	99,425	1,524	0
Matthew L. Daniels	Beebe	0	0	36,500	0	95,532	23,465	59,567	0	0	343,411	122	0	308,069	1,342	0
Paul E. Seay, Sr.	Bethesda Campground	0	0	0	3,343	0	3,343	0	0	1,500	50,402	32	0	0	41,606	0
Dennis Calaway	Black Rock	0	0	0	0	921	8,923	0	0	0	28,355	16	0	0	2,006	0
William Zachary Roberts	Blackwell First	0	0	6,300	0	105,622	16,763	0	0	33,721	413,943	99	227,757	134,528	1,222	433
Thomas Deldinger	Bono	0	0	0	3,605	0	529	13,103	0	0	41,813	21	0	0	43,50	2
William P. Mills	Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,633	8	0	18,000	1,100	14
Christopher Kydang	Brookland	0	0	0	0	2,940	2,761	12,010	0	0	44,298	40	0	35,632	25	0
Kevin Eugene Gilbee	Calico Rock	0	0	0	3,534	0	1,032	28,075	0	0	86,784	41	0	88,013	1,815	49
Jerry Barnes	Camp	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	7,500	14	0	12,500	0	0
Everett P. Isom, Sr.	Campground	0	0	3,334	13,376	8,400	1,735	32,450	0	16,000	79,629	37	0	52,600	5,400	30
Jason Suttin	Caraway	0	0	0	0	1,000	6,000	0	0	10,000	53,587	38	0	54,000	2,500	0
John M. Moore	Cave City	0	0	0	0	491	20,203	0	1,858	78,531	64,282	36	0	0	4,022	51
Steve Long	Cedar Grove - Floral	0	0	0	0	350	4,302	0	0	0	11,614	7	0	6,293	0	0
Paul E. Seay, Sr.	Central Ave. - Batesville	4,151	0	4,151	0	96,249	5,615	32,985	0	0	231,095	169	0	203,494	1,956	113
Angela J. Gage	Cherokee Village	85,000	0	4,071	16,000	38,387	17,699	38,910	3,908	8,099	291,133	108	139,664	21,000	9,856	561
Anna Hastings	Christ United	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	7,600	0	0	20,391	8	0	0	18,826	0
Charles Miller	Christ Way	0	0	0	0	0	14,000	5,400	0	0	24,381	8	20,000	0	0	0
George Edwin Odell	Cinton	0	0	11,500	15,000	29,646	2,271	24,669	0	0	173,355	83	0	174,903	4,846	14
Tony J. Hurhman	Community	0	0	0	1,75	2,557	0	11,300	0	0	18,255	7	0	0	11,000	1
Steve Long	Concord - Concord	0	0	0	1,500	2,782	1,251	2,590	0	2,590	17,470	16	0	24,850	0	0
Cornih	Concord - Concord	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	202	3	0	1,000	0	0
Jonathan Griesse	Conestone - Jonesboro	0	0	2,404	0	139,716	24,410	62,480	103,703	19,331	531,610	202	289,800	15,361	2,115	208
James Wheeler	Conestone - Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	442	3,424	0	0	946	12,880	7	0	12,243	0	0
John Michael	Coning	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	53,615	70	0	67,104	15,000	0
Carla Ray Thompson	Cotton Plant	0	0	0	0	4,400	0	5,075	0	0	25,575	7	10,270	8,580	470	533
James Wheeler	Cushman	0	0	0	0	0	289	1,617	0	0	17,777	10	0	0	12,051	0
Vaughn Marsden	Damascus	0	0	0	0	0	170	7,250	0	0	18,782	10	0	18,130	1,050	55
Marilyn F. Webb	Damascus	0	0	0	500	6,360	624	5,192	0	0	35,290	22	0	30,568	6,522	1,470
Randy Seale	Decha	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,543	0	0	18,838	15	0	0	15,797	0
Kathy DeBusk	Dogwood	0	0	0	0	0	853	3,161	0	0	14,556	22	0	18,397	0	18
John Thomas Stoll	Ell Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	514	0	0	2,528	8	0	2,391	0	0
Tonya Hancock	Emory Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,850	11	0	1,862	0	0
Larry L. Morris	Fanning Shade	0	0	0	0	350	3,086	0	0	0	12,077	9	0	18,178	0	0
Paul L. Strang	Fairfield Bay	0	0	8,285	0	28,520	575	26,099	0	0	183,126	64	91,699	104,707	733	625
Stephen D. Anderson	Faces Chapel	0	0	0	300	0	261	2,492	0	0	9,628	9	0	11,000	0	0
Mike Utley	Farm Hill	0	0	0	2,400	0	110	4,083	0	0	11,587	5	0	7,328	265	0
William Schill	Fisher	0	0	0	0	2,469	8,951	0	0	0	19,778	4	0	3,759	3,759	27
James Joe Marley	Fisher Street	0	0	0	0	4,000	19,500	0	0	0	55,165	22	0	63,200	0	0
Robert Mark Quick	Floyd	0	0	0	0	735	10,185	0	0	0	49,197	27	0	0	51,000	165
John Thomas Stoll	Friendship - Ravenden	0	0	0	0	3,120	2,861	0	0	6,844	20,209	21	0	29,741	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons/Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense for Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Building & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Going to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Garner	Mary F. Welch	0	0	0	0	0	1,260	41,900	0	7,917	16,919	10	0	0	14,303	0
Griffin Memorial	Mary F. Welch	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,224	2,313	0	92,932	44	125,782	7,045	6,571	0
Griffithville	Kathy DeBak	0	0	0	0	0	1,054	4,000	0	0	15,305	12	0	19,100	0	0
Guen	William C. Grothe	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,115	0	0	6,671	3	0	15,000	0	0
Gum Springs - Seavey	Kay Brogdon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hardy	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,352	15,680	42,045	0	63,522	40	0	45,071	0	5
Harmony - Seavey	Donna J. Harvey	0	0	0	0	1,600	593	4,620	0	0	19,111	12	0	6,487	0	95
Harrisburg First	Mike Utley	0	0	0	12,000	32,940	14,431	32,315	0	30,200	215,888	83	0	188,178	5,620	281
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Thomas E. Bulice	0	0	0	0	36,000	15,000	50,000	0	6,000	183,274	17	0	115,000	23,000	0
Heber Springs	Clayton K. Toombs	18,918	0	63,200	0	431,668	63,576	161,277	570,934	143,947	1,978,205	305	1,178,022	191,240	6,557	482
Holiday Hills	Clarence Daniel Brand	0	0	10,000	0	40,000	25,000	35,000	500	10,000	228,336	130	50,000	100,000	10,000	500
Horseshoe Bend	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	1,000	0	12,200	200	750	0	0	76,307	39	0	23,296	200	75
Hoxie	J. Beth Perdue	0	0	0	0	3,380	1,073	18,345	0	0	103,566	10	0	8,947	56	26
Hunter - Hunter	Tom Machen	0	0	0	720	0	100	5,725	0	0	42,223	37	0	0	42,000	0
Imboden	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	0	0	2,000	1,300	21,500	0	0	5,716	6	0	0	5,117	0
Jamestown	Randy Seale	0	0	0	0	690	0	1,825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joiner	Robert Daniel Parlow	0	0	7,000	0	1,200	626	4,077	0	0	31,578	7	0	23,400	0	0
Jonesboro First	John Verdang Miles II	42,000	0	31,317	1,440	746,837	614,538	499,679	321,638	3,379,948	6,356,562	873	840,557	1,590,235	3,834	5,847
Judsonia	Gilliam L. Sills	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	7,374	4	0	2,000	0	0
Keiser	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	1,694	0	5,458	0	0	27,609	12	0	41,205	0	0
Kennett	Gilliam L. Sills	0	0	4,950	0	1,124	0	8,527	0	0	21,227	15	0	20,000	2,500	30
Lake City	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	21,487	12	0	25,510	0	0
Leachville	Jason. Suttin	0	0	0	0	8,000	9,900	15,000	0	0	94,730	45	0	90,000	6,000	200
Lepanto	Smith, Elzey	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,600	0	0	21,951	10	0	12,600	0	0
Lynn	Dennis Calaway	0	0	0	0	0	677	5,042	0	0	19,052	14	0	17,581	0	0
Mammoth Spring	Jerry Barnes	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,000	0	0	29,749	20	0	41,000	0	570
Marilla	Jason Suttin	0	0	0	0	0	1,102	27,500	0	0	46,724	29	0	47,000	0	0
Marked Tree First	Robert Daniel Parlow	0	0	5,000	0	38,322	5,320	21,647	0	5,351	144,532	54	122,492	0	1,066	0
Marmaduke	Everett Balcely	0	0	0	0	2,400	1,500	12,500	0	2,523	36,565	19	0	25,223	400	0
Mara Hill	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,900	0	0	8,821	7	0	5,000	0	0
Maynard	Willie Frazier	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,425	0	0	17,570	25	0	18,222	3,590	0
McCoy	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	0	0	71,160	1,429	29,037	0	14,934	95,150	26	73,036	12,000	1,213	0
McRae	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	0	4,614	14	0	4,207	1,978	54
Melbourne	William C. Grothe	0	0	0	0	0	100	8,000	0	0	32,100	24	0	32,630	2,342	0
Monette	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	0	0	7,668	0	6,297	0	0	34,906	16	0	31,310	4,060	0
Moorefield	LaVon Long	0	0	0	0	0	2,265	9,699	0	0	37,380	12	0	33,325	283	5
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	N. Wayne Clark	0	0	0	0	2,400	1,054	3,326	19,517	0	65,150	40	0	71,215	1,880	576
Mount Pleasant - Seavey	Danna J. Harvey	0	0	1,000	0	0	2,647	2,996	0	0	13,687	8	0	9,910	165	0
Mount Pleasant - Quinnan	Alicia I. Finch-McCauldin	0	0	0	0	0	703	11,250	0	0	20,669	15	0	10,050	0	0
Mountain Home First	Royal Keith Dodson	0	0	0	0	264,599	21,210	13,627	109,221	3,207	769,837	317	505,082	246,315	0	2,033
Mountain View First	Paul B. Coy	0	0	0	10,000	4,2215	7,710	24,627	0	11,920	168,566	151	0	136,930	0	550
Newport First	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	0	0	2,000	8,000	30,000	8,500	40,000	0	5,000	199,808	150	0	162,308	0	432
Norfolk	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	0	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	3,500	0	0	18,677	13	0	22,000	0	0
Oak Grove - Seavey	Stephen E. Waggoner	0	0	0	0	120	1,200	5,332	0	1,560	22,583	14	0	15,793	2,807	381
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,500	0	0	2,000	5	0	0	4,000	0
Oil Trough	Clayton E. Bulice	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	7,500	0	0	19,732	28	0	29,000	261	0
Ossola	Ryan Spurlock	0	0	0	0	39,789	2,555	28,299	0	5,665	137,754	45	54,636	56,845	153	0
Oxford	Bobby Coleman	0	0	6,000	0	600	1,200	1,900	5,800	200	26,112	21	0	26,000	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons/Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Factor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense for Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Building & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Pangburn	O. D. Turner	0	0	0	0	0	244	19,131	0	6,800	43,397	14	0	36,313	5,807	0
Paragould First	William Dune Womack	6,000	0	7,000	0	208,690	76,149	223,886	321,960	42,575	1,180,267	343	459,695	379,189	3,687	0
Piggott First	Clifford M. Cole	0	0	0	0	15,592	2,047	25,182	0	0	74,264	40	0	98,107	2,354	0
Pine Log	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,833	0	0	3,139	5	0	0	10,000	0
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	Jim Stillwell	0	0	1,200	0	21,376	1,385	16,785	0	93,842	173,916	62	60,043	29,646	4,058	0
Pleasant Plains	William P. Mills	0	0	0	0	0	1,673	9,658	0	0	20,031	8	0	21,668	0	0
Pochothias	Patricia D. Bodenhamer	0	0	0	0	22,092	16,332	44,647	0	3,412	187,461	92	135,254	52,039	2,502	0
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	900	0	0	1,008	2	0	1,000	0	0
Pruett's Chapel	Jerry Pentecost	0	0	2,500	0	200	0	11,075	0	0	38,734	23	0	41,646	8,000	0
Quinn	Jones Wainwright	0	0	0	0	3,000	44,400	21,000	0	0	98,588	5	0	0	6,300	0
Raney's Chapel	H. Mark Trout	0	0	0	250	0	850	3,800	0	0	1,250	2	0	0	0	0
Ravenden	Danny Roark	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	1,850	3	0	0	1,500	0
Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	0	0	1,850	3	0	0	1,500	0
Rector	Jacob Lynn	0	0	7,000	4,500	20,135	15,829	26,303	13,434	0	192,099	60	0	221,303	2,136	153
Rock Springs - Lale	H. Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	12,311	17	0	0	14,728	0
Rose Bud	Alcia I. Finch-McCaslin	0	0	600	0	0	754	1,978	0	0	13,190	9	0	13,647	0	0
Russell	Trevia Mills	0	0	0	0	0	240	7,200	0	0	12,080	16	9,000	0	0	132
Saint James - Mountain View	Paul B. Coy	0	0	0	0	0	5,250	3,456	0	4,000	36,987	25	0	25,114	0	408
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	0	0	0	0	27,050	20,000	26,000	5,000	0	159,988	50	99,500	1,000	2,000	2,500
Saint Paul - Searcy	Clifton Samuel Vaughan	0	0	5,453	0	180,125	47,569	88,993	45,305	0	539,938	143	214,545	320,681	1,869	1,190
Salem - Salem	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	1,800	2,840	3,200	29,900	0	0	55,047	54	0	40,383	1,600	220
Searcy First	Jeffery J. Jackson	12,000	0	25,535	0	423,494	65,063	203,445	42,219	170,885	1,224,458	238	896,862	123,127	2,143	0
Sedgewick	James Joe Marley	0	0	0	0	0	150	2,200	0	0	11,950	10	0	8,200	0	0
Sharp	John M. Moore	0	0	0	0	0	544	5,600	0	0	21,304	25	0	15,616	0	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	7,325	0	9,300	33,696	19	0	22,670	0	0
Shiloh - Paragould	Jerry Pentecost	0	0	800	0	3,117	929	12,338	10,387	0	74,240	61	0	87,937	3,100	0
Shirley	Paul Strong	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	3,400	0	0	12,096	16	0	0	15,000	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	500	6	0	2,000	0	0
Smithville	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	0	0	2,000	830	4,400	0	0	21,669	22	0	28,000	0	0
Southside	Roger B. Hosk	0	0	0	0	1,175	767	2,343	0	2,177	34,328	27	0	35,982	979	127
Spring Creek	Kevin Eugene Gilbee	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	2,400	0	5,700	15,755	10	0	14,860	0	0
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	0	0	0	0	0	2,840	8,537	0	0	42,472	26	0	35,493	0	35
Swifton	John J. Noggle	0	0	3,000	0	0	100	22,000	0	0	50,170	16	0	18,500	3,000	0
Trumann	Sarah Ellzey	0	0	0	0	2,500	3,051	12,306	15,089	18,950	68,395	35	0	57,000	0	0
Tuckerman	John J. Noggle	0	0	0	0	2,500	900	21,800	0	3,600	66,624	27	0	55,980	0	0
Unsted Memorial	Tonya Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,000	3,200	0	18,200	9	0	4,000	0	0
Union Grove	Christopher Kierling	0	0	0	0	0	1,156	6,601	0	0	30,325	20	0	31,480	0	0
Viola	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	0	900	0	3,200	0	0	5,565	6	0	8,200	0	0
Walnut Ridge	J. Beth Perdue	0	0	850	0	303,328	2,208	30,641	0	20,608	138,017	86	0	130,802	414	201
Warren's Chapel	Frederic P. Isaac, Sr.	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	4,300	0	0	12,051	13	0	13,500	0	0
Weiner	William Schill	0	0	0	0	0	828	12,296	0	0	21,124	10	0	25,069	0	7
Wesley - Otter	James F. Snow	0	0	910	0	240	6,928	21,030	0	3,150	58,756	26	0	46,018	240	0
Whitehall	Stephen D. Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	365	3,900	0	0	9,465	11	0	9,000	0	0
Wild Cherry	Mary Sanders	0	0	0	0	0	600	5,379	0	0	13,996	6	0	20,000	0	0
Wilson	Gary Wright	0	0	0	0	4,120	0	18,898	0	3,982	47,434	39	0	40,685	3,231	1
Wright's Chapel	John Hiegel	0	0	0	0	2,500	900	4,100	0	0	14,115	12	18,500	0	0	0
Northeast District	John Fleming	163,918	0	279,860	96,020	3,479,704	1,261,387	3,050,186	1,695,628	4,193,386	20,275,243	6,376	5,622,196	8,332,291	442,511	23,396

[illegible]

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benef. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Bequest Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Ganer		0	0	0	14,303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,303
Griffin Memorial	Mary F. Welch	0	0	1,654	141,052	13,129	9,174	0	0	22,303	0	0	0	0	0	163,355
Griffithville	Kathy DeBach	0	0	0	19,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,100
Guion	William C. Grothe	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000
Gun Springs - Searcy		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	Kay Brogdon	0	501	3,380	48,957	20,825	300	0	0	21,125	0	0	0	0	0	70,082
Harmony - Searcy	Donna J. Harvey	0	0	0	6,582	245	0	0	0	245	0	0	0	0	0	6,827
Harrisburg First	Mike Utley	0	0	0	194,079	16,757	23,750	2,000	1,120	43,627	0	0	0	0	1,000	237,706
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Thomas E. Bulice	0	0	0	138,000	0	0	0	0	662,033	0	0	0	0	0	139,000
Heber Springs	Clayton K. Toombs	0	805	0	1,377,106	593,906	62,716	0	5,411	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,039,139
Holiday Hills	Clarence Daniel Brand	0	3,000	20,000	183,500	0	1,000	0	2,000	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	186,500
Horseshoe Bend	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	23,571	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,571
Hoxie	J. Beth Perdue	0	0	0	77,128	0	2,370	0	640	3,010	0	0	0	0	0	80,138
Hunter - Hunter	Tom Marben	0	980	0	9,983	0	925	0	215	1,140	0	0	0	0	0	11,123
Imboden	Michael C. Dodson	0	1,500	0	43,500	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	44,500
Jamestown	Randy Seale	0	0	0	5,117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,117
Joiner	Robert Daniel Parlow	0	0	0	23,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,400
Jonesboro First	John Pershing Miles II	0	0	0	2,440,473	1,133,090	20,486	0	548,111	1,701,687	0	0	0	238,129	238,129	4,380,289
Judsonia	Gilliam L. Sills	0	0	0	2,000	0	3,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	500	0	500	5,000
Keiser	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	41,205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,205
Kennett	Gilliam L. Sills	0	0	0	22,530	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	22,580
Lake City	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	0	25,510	0	2,134	0	0	2,134	0	0	0	0	0	27,644
Leachville	Jason Sufin	0	6,000	0	102,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108,200
Lepanto	Sarah Ellzey	0	0	0	12,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,600
Lynn	Dennis Calaway	0	0	0	17,581	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,581
Mammouth Spring	Jerry Barnes	0	0	0	41,570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,570
Marilla	Jason Sufin	0	0	0	47,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,000
Marked Tree First	Robert Daniel Parlow	0	125	0	123,683	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	15,118	16,118	139,801
Marshallville	Everett Blakely	0	0	0	25,623	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	26,123
Mars Hill	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000
Maynard	Willie Frazier	0	0	0	21,812	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,812
McCorty	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	0	86,249	0	450	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	86,699
McRae	William C. Grothe	0	0	0	62,339	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	62,389
Melbourne	William C. Grothe	0	0	0	34,972	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,972
Monette	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	0	35,370	0	67,219	0	0	67,219	0	0	0	0	0	102,589
Moorefield	LaVon Long	0	4,800	0	38,413	900	50	0	1,757	2,707	0	0	0	0	0	41,120
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	N. Wayne Clark	0	0	0	73,671	0	650	0	0	650	0	0	0	0	0	74,321
Mount Pleasant - Searcy	Donna J. Harvey	0	0	0	10,075	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,075
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	Alicia L. Finch-McCaulin	0	0	0	10,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,050
Mountain Home First	Royal Keith Dodson	0	8,293	0	761,723	133,956	485	0	0	134,441	0	0	0	0	0	976,944
Mountain View First	Paul H. Coy	0	1,693	0	139,193	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	0	80,800	80,800	149,727
Newport First	Ronald Jeremy Presgrove	0	0	0	162,740	0	6,607	0	0	6,607	0	0	0	10,384	10,384	185,447
Norfolk	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	0	0	0	22,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,100	16,100	22,000
Oak Grove - Searcy	Stephen E. Waggoner	0	0	0	18,981	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	19,131
Oak Ridge	Clayton E. Bulice	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000
Oil Trough	Ryan Spurlock	0	0	0	29,261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,261
Ossola	Ryan Spurlock	0	0	0	111,634	0	4,822	0	500	5,322	0	0	17,500	0	17,500	134,456
Oxford	Bobby Coleman	0	0	0	26,000	0	5,000	0	200	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	31,200

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Side of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Wardens and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial Endowment Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other District Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special of Appointed Funds Received	Other District of Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District of Conference Funding	Total Income
Pangburn	O. D. Turner	0	0	0	42,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,120
Paragould First	William Dane Womack	0	0	0	842,571	374,497	5,012	1,551	38,335	419,395	0	0	0	83,000	83,000	1,344,966
Piggott First	Clifford M. Cole	0	0	0	100,461	340	1,250	0	0	1,590	0	0	400	0	400	102,451
Pine Log	Jim Stillwell	0	0	0	93,747	11,917	13,245	6,650	0	31,812	0	0	0	0	0	125,559
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	William P. Mills	0	0	0	21,868	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	22,868
Pocahontas	Patricia D. Bodenhamer	0	1,493	0	191,288	0	2,865	0	0	2,865	0	0	0	0	0	194,153
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
Pruett's Chapel	Jerry Pentecost	0	0	0	49,646	0	60	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	49,706
Quilman	James Waincott	0	0	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000
Ramer's Chapel	H. Mark Trout	0	0	0	6,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,300
Ravenden	Danny Roark	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500
Reactor	Jacob Lynn	0	0	0	223,592	5,950	3,675	0	7,870	17,495	0	0	0	0	0	241,087
Rock Springs - Life	H. Mark Trout	0	0	0	14,728	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,728
Rose Bud	Alicia I. Finch-McCaslin	0	0	0	13,647	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,647
Russell	Treva Mills	0	0	0	9,132	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	9,152
Saint James - Mountain View	Paul B. Coy	0	0	0	25,522	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	26,022
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	0	0	0	105,000	0	10,700	0	0	10,700	0	0	0	0	0	115,700
Saint Paul - Searcy	Clifton Samuel Vaughan	0	0	0	538,285	30,135	1,300	35,285	1,979	68,699	0	0	90	52,500	52,500	659,574
Salem - Salem	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	6,250	0	48,453	0	25,150	200,000	220	25,370	0	0	0	0	0	73,823
Searcy First	Jeffery J. Jackson	0	0	0	1,022,132	427,551	6,390	0	0	633,941	0	0	0	0	0	1,656,073
Selegwick	James Joe Markley	0	4,500	0	12,700	0	1,705	0	0	1,705	0	0	0	0	0	12,700
Sharp	John M. Moore	0	0	0	15,616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,616
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	0	0	0	22,670	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,670
Shiloh - Paragould	Jerry Pentecost	3,000	4,000	0	98,037	0	850	0	0	850	0	0	0	0	0	98,887
Shirley	Paul Strang	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000
Sidney	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000
Smithville	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	0	28,000	0	150	0	450	600	0	0	0	0	0	28,600
Southside	Roger B. Hook	0	0	0	37,088	2,000	2,455	0	0	4,455	0	0	0	0	0	41,543
Spring Creek	Kevin Eugene Gilhee	0	0	0	35,528	0	150	0	2,676	2,826	0	0	0	0	0	38,354
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	0	0	0	21,500	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	22,500
Swifton	John J. Noggle	0	0	0	57,000	5,300	1,040	118,000	0	124,340	0	0	0	0	0	181,340
Tatum	Sarah Elzey	0	0	0	55,980	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	56,080
Tuckerman	John J. Noggle	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000
United Memorial	Tonya Hancock	0	0	0	31,480	0	0	0	535	535	0	0	0	0	0	32,015
Union Grove	Christopher Kordug	0	0	0	8,200	0	0	0	2,000	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	8,400
Viola	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	138,801	0	57,625	0	0	57,625	0	0	0	0	0	196,426
Walnut Ridge	J. Beth Perdue	6,500	100	784	13,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,500
Warrent's Chapel	Everett P. Isom, Sr.	0	0	0	25,076	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,076
Weiner	William Schill	0	0	0	46,528	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	46,728
Wesley - Snow	Jimmie F. Snow	0	270	0	11,620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,620
Whitball	Stephen D. Anderson	0	0	2,620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,620
Wild Cherry	Mary Sanders	0	0	0	40,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,900
Wilson	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	43,917	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,917
Wright's Chapel	John Hiegl	0	0	0	18,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,500
Northwest District	John Fleming	11,700	71,998	35,528	14,539,620	2,848,040	522,209	392,304	689,113	4,451,666	3,750	2,187	40,590	651,608	698,135	19,689,421

Northwest District

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2019	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Change Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2020
Alma	Douglas Phillips	296	0	4	0	0	1	0	213	0	11	0	0	3	74
Alpena	Jerry Michael Bishop	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Altus	Regena Marie Mason	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Arkansas Korean Mission	Hyong Kwon Jung	61	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	59
Arkansas First	Keith Coker	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	70
Bella Vista First	Jeanne L. Williams	441	0	5	0	7	2	0	12	1	1	4	10	19	408
Bellevue	Susan Kanner	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Bella Chapel	Keith Coker	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Bentonville First	Judith J. Whitney	1,380	11	4	0	0	14	5	0	0	0	11	0	11	1,391
Bergman	Debbie Fink	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Berryville	Andy Wayne Hughes	192	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	7	185
Birdsview	Roger Rice	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Bland Chapel	Brian Youngs	64	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69
Bluffton	Joy Carman	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Booneville	Michael Andrew Smith	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	144
Branch	Janet Barrow	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Briggsville	Susan Fisher	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Brightwater	James Mark Lassiter	121	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	122
Bull Shoals	Charles Pete Bevers	135	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	7	133
Cananagh	Zele Allen	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	120
Cecil	Dale Richardson	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Cedar Grove - Yelville	Keith R. Fink	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	32
Central - Fayetteville	Mary Jan Davis	4,666	26	20	2	0	11	5	12	65	415	18	16	21	4,183
Central - Lincoln	Rachel Alyssa Krest	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Central - Rogers	James H. Lenderman	1,120	12	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	8	0	17	1,122
Charleston	Daniel Thueson	292	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	286
Cherry Hill - CLOSED	James A. Benfer	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0
Chickliah	Sandra R. Delfata	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	9
City Heights	Heather Clawitter	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Clarksville	Janet Barrow	496	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	10	488
Coles Chapel	Thomas G. Sullinger	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	70
Danville	James A. Benfer	281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	277
Dandanelle First	Heath Williams	300	1	2	0	0	3	7	0	0	2	5	5	7	294
Decatur	Rockey Earl Starnes	59	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	59
Diamond City	Heather Sprinkle	33	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	34
Dover	Philip Costner	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	138
Dyer	Charles R. Cooper	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25
Elkins	Jennifer McCain Williams	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Elm Springs	Blake A. Laster	503	0	3	0	0	8	3	0	5	0	3	0	4	505
Eureka Springs	Debbie Fink	225	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	4	2	226
Everson	Charles W. Armour	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Faith - Fort Smith	William O. Reeves	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	281
Farmington	Charles Dee Harper	198	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	197
Fort Smith First	George Adkins	1,644	6	1	0	0	7	4	0	10	0	5	9	33	1,605
Gentry		67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2019	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2020
Goddard	Kim K. Cloninger	1,143	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	6	1,136
Good Neighbor	Andrew Smith	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Goshen	John Humphries	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	48
Grace - Rogers	Scott Stephen Jacobsen	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	122
Gravelly	Joy Carns	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Gravette	Heath Williams	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	117
Green Forest	Michael Bolin	247	0	0	0	0	1	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	210
Greenwood	John David Embrey	550	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	557
Grenades Chapel	Regena Marie Mason	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Hackett	James F. Harris	52	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	43
Hamon	J. Michael Callahan	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Harrison First	Carl D. Palmer	510	2	6	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	511
Hartford	D. Chris Rink	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Hartman	Gina Carol Hamlin	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	76
Hatfield	Bryan Richardson	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Havana	Thomas G. Sillinger	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Hays Chapel	Paul Adam Marshall	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Heritage	James Wesley Hillard	1,014	0	21	1	0	1	2	15	9	0	0	21	12	982
Highlands	Robert Cloninger II	346	0	4	0	0	3	3	0	4	0	2	0	21	329
Huntington - CLOSED	Frank Gribbs	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0
Huntsville	Brad Moore	130	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Jasper	Byron Mann	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	74
Kibler	Douglas Phillips	194	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	4	176
Lamar	Patrick Shannon Brown	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Leslie	Lester Glenn Petus	133	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	134
Liberty Hall	James A. Benfer	22	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23
Living Waters at Centerton	Heath A. Bradley	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	215
Magazine	Judy Hall	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	91
Marshfield	Frank Gribbs	63	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Marshall	Lester Glenn Petus	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Mena First	John Scott Stewart	251	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	248
Midland	D. Chris Rink	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	12
Midland Heights	Daniel Lane Williams	408	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	4	406
Mission	Dazzle Burns	48	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	46
Morrow	Rachel Alyssa Krest	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Patrick Shannon Brown	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Mount Pleasant - Waldron - CLOSED		4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Mountain View - Mena	Bryan Richardson	40	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40
Mountain View - Alhna - CLOSED	Robert M. Jeffery, Jr.	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	17	0	0	0
Mulberry	Philp Costner	214	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	213
New Hope - Van Buren	Lynn David Strang	102	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery, Jr.	49	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2019	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Change Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2020
Oakley Chapel	Shane David Pair	147	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	0	0	0	0	3	138
Ola	Lonnle Landers	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Ozark	John Bradley Elind	628	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	617
Paris	Judy Hall	225	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
Parks	Roger Rice	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21
Pea Ridge	Jerome Dane Groits	65	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	65
Pioneer Memorial	Aaron Madden	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Plainview	Lonnle Landers	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Plasmant Ridge	Kenn Reeder	68	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	69
Pottsville	Beth Latham	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	126
Prairie Grove First	Lee Myane	251	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	251
Prairie View	Aaron Madden	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Presley Chapel	Brad Moore	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	91
Rogers First	James Clark Kyrdaug	821	0	0	0	0	9	6	0	3	0	2	4	10	817
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	1,847	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	3	10	1,851
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffery L. Blassingame	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	45
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Steven M. Pouch	439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	434
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	Jon Schieble	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Saint Paul's - Harrison	Rockey Earl Starnes	78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	5	68
Sequoyah	Sara Cole Pair	716	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	714
Shiloh - Dry Fork	Jerry Michael Bishop	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Silsam Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins	381	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	4	376
Springsdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	3,150	0	0	2	0	2	4	0	3	0	5	2	26	3,122
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	James T. Rowland	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58
Trinity - Danville	Thomas G. Sullinger	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Trinity - Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	181	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	186
Valley Springs	Jerry Michael Bishop	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Valley View	Susan Kramer	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
Vesta	Geral Holloway	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Vietnamese - Fort Smith		23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Vietnamese - Van Buren	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	53	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	41
Viney Grove	G. Randall Nix	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	66
Waldron	Roger Rice	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	109
Waldron - CLOSED	Larry Pat Millard	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	0
Washburn	Michael Andrew Smith	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Waveland	Judy Hall	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23
Wedington	Joe W. Hall	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Wesley - Fort Smith	Zeke Allen	254	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	248
Wesley - Russellville	Michael Alan Lowenberg	116	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	118
Winslow	Rick D. Broadway	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Woodlands	Ben Hampton Anderson	202	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
Yehville	Charles Pete Beavers	98	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	32,057	100	104	13	15	130	70	301	127	542	147	288	377	30,707

Pastor Name	Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members (Under Age 18)	19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Altar Week Worship (based on 2019 statistics)	Number of People who Worship Online (based on 2019 statistics)	
Alma	Douglas Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	74	41	33	5	5	4	26	39	44	0
Alpena	Jerry Michael Bishop	0	0	0	1	0	83	0	84	52	32	11	11	21	39	2	38	0
Altus	Regina Marie Mason	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	6	7	1	0	7	5	7	0	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	Hyoun Kwon Jung	57	0	0	0	0	1	1	59	31	28	0	0	0	0	0	48	0
Arkans First	Keith Coker	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70	41	29	7	11	40	14	14	46	0
Atkins First	Jeanne L Williams	0	5	6	0	0	386	11	408	233	175	17	26	98	267	248	9	0
Bellefonte	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	11	6	6	0	1	13	16	13	0
Bells Chapel	Keith Coker	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	28	24	6	1	13	32	27	0	0
Bentonville First	Judith J. Whitney	0	12	25	0	0	1,354	0	1,391	770	621	0	0	0	0	0	622	70
Berpan	Debbie Fink	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	11	4	0	0	2	13	10	0	0
Berryville	Audie Wayne Hughes	1	1	1	4	0	175	3	185	118	67	1	14	92	78	49	0	0
Birdsview	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	3	5	0	0	2	5	6	0	0
Blaird Chapel	Brant Youngs	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	42	27	1	1	8	12	48	45	0
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	6	5	0	0	5	6	7	0	0
Booneville	Michael Andrew Smith	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	144	86	58	24	18	58	44	97	0	0
Branch	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	13	12	0	0	1	24	16	0	0
Briggsville	Susan Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	6	6	0	2	6	4	11	0	0
Brightwater	James Mark Laster	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	122	72	50	10	26	30	56	47	0	0
Bull Shoals	Charles Pete Bevers	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	133	80	53	5	6	28	82	79	0	0
Cavanaugh	Zake Allen	0	1	8	0	0	111	0	120	77	43	2	8	27	83	44	0	0
Cecil	Dale Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	117	63	54	0	5	10	50	52	42	0
Cedar Grove - Yelville	Keith R. Fink	0	0	0	2	0	30	0	32	23	9	0	0	1	31	29	0	0
Central - Fayetteville	Mary Jan Davis	9	17	2	2	0	4,150	3	4,183	2,306	1,877	249	769	2,387	778	1,886	48	0
Central - Lincoln	Rachel Alyssa Krest	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	106	65	41	11	12	34	49	28	0	0
Central - Rogers	James H. Lenderman	4	21	9	0	0	1,071	17	1,122	619	503	47	200	644	231	557	41	0
Charleston	Daniel Thueson	0	0	0	0	0	285	1	286	150	136	25	56	137	68	130	0	0
Cherry Hill - CLOSED	Cherry Hill - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0
Chickaloh	James A. Benfer	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	5	4	0	1	2	6	6	0	0
City Heights	Sandra R. DeFatta	0	0	0	0	0	90	3	93	48	45	0	19	25	49	45	0	0
Clarksdale	Heather Claviter	0	0	1	0	0	485	2	488	279	209	24	21	309	104	133	0	0
Coles Chapel	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	0	0	68	2	70	46	24	1	2	2	65	20	0	0
Danville	Thomas G. Sullinger	0	6	9	0	0	262	0	277	130	147	9	24	201	43	62	0	0
Dandale First	James A. Benfer	0	59	0	0	0	235	0	294	162	132	9	31	142	112	178	4	0
Decatur	Heath Williams	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	27	32	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
Diamond City	Rockey Earl Starnes	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	21	13	0	2	32	25	0	0	0
Dover	Heather Sprinkle	0	0	2	0	0	133	3	138	80	58	26	30	50	32	65	0	0
Dyer	Philip Cosner	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	13	12	0	3	11	11	12	0	0
Elkins	Charles R. Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	13	3	0	0	2	14	8	0	0
Elm Springs	Jennifer McCain Williams	2	0	1	0	0	502	0	505	299	206	25	15	366	100	194	0	0
Eureka Springs	Blake A. Laster	1	0	0	0	0	225	0	226	101	101	0	0	120	106	130	0	0
Everson	Debbie Fink	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	18	13	2	4	14	11	21	0	0
Faith - Fort Smith	Charles W. Armour	1	3	0	4	0	273	0	281	146	135	5	7	70	200	87	0	0
Farmington	Charles Dee Harper	0	1	0	0	0	196	0	197	102	95	34	26	94	44	135	50	0
Fort Smith First	William O. Reeves	1	5	11	0	0	1,580	8	1,605	885	720	56	193	767	589	505	0	0
Gentry	George Atkins	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	36	31	1	4	36	26	26	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members (Under Age 18)	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend. Weekly Worship (based on 2019 statistics)	Number of Person who Worship Online (based on 2019 statistics)
Goddard	Kim K. Cluminger	0	1	0	0	0	1,131	4	1,136	642	494	27	27	690	391	298	70
Good Neighbor	Andrew Smith	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	41	27	0	0	0	0	9	0
Goslen	John Humphries	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	25	23	14	3	23	8	40	0
Grace - Rogers	Scott Stephen Jacobsen	0	1	48	0	0	73	0	122	63	59	0	0	0	0	82	0
Gravelly	Joy Carman	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	18	11	0	0	16	11	17	0
Gravette	Heath Williams	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	117	70	47	0	0	22	63	36	0
Green Forest	Michael Bolin	0	0	0	0	1	209	0	210	115	95	17	53	110	30	82	0
Greenwood	John David Embrey	4	0	0	0	1	551	1	557	292	265	62	48	158	289	267	0
Grenades Chapel	Regina Marie Mason	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	19	10	6	7	9	7	13	0
Hackett	James E. Harris	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	22	21	4	2	15	22	31	0
Hamon	J. Michael Callahan	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	86	45	41	8	2	44	32	26	0
Harrison First	Carl D. Palmer	1	0	2	0	0	508	0	511	274	237	19	44	273	175	162	10
Harford	D. Chris Rink	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	77	54	23	0	3	3	71	9	0
Hartman	Gina Carol Hamlin	0	0	0	0	0	72	4	76	45	31	18	8	26	24	51	295
Hatfield	Bryan Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	29	19	0	0	5	43	12	0
Havana	Thomas G. Sullinger	1	0	0	0	0	36	0	37	18	19	0	10	19	8	21	0
Hay Chapel	Paul Adam Marshall	1	1	2	2	0	58	0	64	40	24	10	8	25	21	34	0
Heritage	James Wesley Hillard	10	13	4	6	0	942	7	952	580	402	105	156	391	207	812	42
Highlands	Robert Cluminger II	1	0	0	2	0	326	0	329	192	137	3	6	47	273	269	0
Huntington - CLOSED	Frank Grubbs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Huntsville	Brad Moore	0	0	2	0	0	127	2	131	74	57	4	16	75	36	58	0
Jasper	Byron Mann	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	74	43	31	1	0	24	49	23	0
Kiber	Douglas Phillips	2	1	2	0	0	170	1	176	92	84	12	30	56	78	55	0
Lamar	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	38	17	0	5	39	11	12	0
Leslie	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	134	67	67	1	7	20	106	45	0
Liberty Hall	James A. Benker	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	12	11	1	1	2	19	14	0
Living Waters at Centerton	Heath A. Bradley	0	1	0	0	0	214	0	215	125	90	5	50	103	53	56	15
Magazine	Judy Hall	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	91	56	35	7	5	38	41	42	0
Mansfield	Frank Grubbs	0	0	0	0	0	65	1	66	40	26	0	0	1	6	59	25
Marshall	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	74	46	28	0	2	4	68	22	0
Mena First	John Scott Stewart	0	0	0	3	0	241	4	248	143	105	7	18	114	109	97	0
Midland	D. Chris Rink	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	12	9	3	0	0	3	12	17	0
Midland Heights	Daniel Lane Williams	2	30	47	29	0	212	86	406	217	189	39	67	236	67	137	7
Mission	Dazile Burns	0	44	0	0	0	2	0	46	36	10	6	0	31	9	42	0
Morrow	Rachel Alyssa Krest	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80	46	34	0	5	43	32	19	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	14	13	0	2	12	13	12	0
Mount Pleasant, Waldron - CLOSED	Mount Pleasant, Waldron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Mountain View - Mena	Bryan Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	30	10	5	5	15	10	25	0
Mountain View, Alma - CLOSED	Robert M. Jeffery, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
Mulberry	Philip Cester	1	0	0	0	0	212	0	213	140	73	23	23	77	90	36	0
New Hope - Van Buren	Lynn David Strang	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	102	57	45	2	14	7	80	12	0
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery, Jr.	0	0	2	2	0	64	0	68	42	26	0	0	1	10	57	25

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 45	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship (based on 2019 statistics)	Number of Person who Worship Online (based on 2019 statistics)
Oakley Chapel	Shane David Parr	1	6	12	3	0	109	7	138	83	55	12	10	88	28	320
Oh	Lennie Landers	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39	24	15	0	0	5	34	9
Ozark	John Bradley Elrod	1	2	1	0	0	612	1	617	321	296	53	129	337	76	206
Parks	July Hall	0	0	2	0	0	223	0	225	126	99	10	22	93	100	59
Peas Ridge	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	15	6	0	4	18	6	0
Peas Ridge	Jerome Dune Grotts	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	35	30	11	2	14	38	38
Pioneer Memorial	Aaron Menden	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	5
Planview	Lennie Landers	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	17	8	0	0	4	0	15
Pleasant Ridge	Ken Reeder	0	0	0	0	0	68	1	69	39	30	5	3	17	44	50
Pottsville	Beth Latham	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	126	62	64	9	6	41	70	46
Prairie Grove First	Lee Myane	0	0	0	0	0	248	1	251	133	118	34	44	132	41	130
Prairie View	Aaron Menden	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	19	14	2	0	9	22	15
Presley Chapel	Brad Moore	0	1	0	0	0	90	0	91	56	35	3	16	47	25	49
Rogers First	James Clark Kiorhug	3	1	4	1	0	804	4	817	460	357	136	89	343	249	236
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	0	3	0	0	0	1,848	0	1,851	1,024	827	96	257	1,251	247	503
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffery L. Blassingame	0	33	1	0	0	3	8	45	28	17	7	11	12	15	16
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Slevon M. Pearch	4	6	2	0	0	415	6	434	241	193	17	84	232	102	149
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	Jon Schiele	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	10	5	5	0	0	6	4	11
Saint Pauls - Harrison	Rockey Earl Starnes	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	37	31	0	0	2	66	32
Sequoyah	Sara Cole Parr	3	3	0	0	0	707	1	714	407	307	110	145	293	166	173
Shiloh - Dry Fork	Jerry Michael Bishop	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	20	25	0	10	23	12	7
Silam Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins	0	2	1	6	0	361	6	376	196	180	57	60	120	139	196
Springdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	9	11	3	0	0	3,082	17	3,122	1,456	253	443	1,727	699	769	24
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	James T. Rowland	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	35	23	0	0	10	48	10
Trinity - Danville	Thomas G. Sullinger	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	2	4	0	0	0	6	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	0	2	2	1	0	181	0	186	100	86	3	19	105	54	127
Valley Springs	Jerry Michael Bishop	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	12	13	0	0	21	4	4
Valley View	Susan Kerner	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	4	3	0	0	0	7	8
Vesta	Gerl Holloway	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	21	14	6	0	21	8	33
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	23	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	13	10	2	4	12	5	20
Vietnamese - Van Buren	G. Randall Nix	41	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	21	20	5	2	31	3	14
Viney Grove	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	34	32	0	0	15	51	45
Wadron	Larry Pat Millard	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	109	79	30	5	4	19	81	25
Walbreak - CLOSED	Michael Andrew Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Washington	Wadeband	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	43	24	2	2	24	39	43
Wedding	Joe W. Hall	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	16	7	0	7	0	18	11
Wesley - Fort Smith	Zela Allen	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	9	12	0	2	16	3	10
Wesley - Russellville	Michael Alan Lowenberg	0	0	1	0	0	242	0	248	140	108	2	7	40	199	58
Winslow	Rick D. Broadway	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	118	62	56	3	1	22	92	43
Woodlands	Ben Hampton Anderson	1	6	0	0	0	61	0	61	34	27	0	8	34	15	38
Yellville	Charles Pete Bevers	0	0	0	0	0	196	1	204	121	83	11	13	158	22	87
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	185	245	268	81	4	29,703	221	30,707	17,150	13,557	1,881	3,627	14,143	9,122	12,667

Northwest District Statistical Report (December 31, 2020)	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Confident Roll	Christian Formation Children (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Youth (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Young Adults (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Adults Other (based on 2019 statistics)	Total Christian Formation Members (based on 2019 statistics)	Enrolled Confirms Classes (based on 2019 statistics)	Sunday School Avg. Attendance (based on 2019 statistics)	VBS Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Ongoing Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Other Ongoing Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Short-term Classes and Groups (based on 2019 statistics)	
Alma	Douglas Phillips	0	1	1	0	11	5	2	3	70	80	0	32	0	5	5	0	
	Jerry Michael Bishop	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	28	39	0	26	0	2	2	0	
	Alpena	Regina Marie Mason	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	1
		Hyoun Kwon Jung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Arkansas Korean Mission	Keith Coker	0	0	0	10	10	15	10	4	32	61	0	25	10	2	3	0
		Afkens First	0	0	0	10	10	15	10	4	231	252	6	34	40	6	11	34
	Bella Vista First	0	0	0	9	29	10	7	4	231	252	6	34	40	6	11	34	
	Bellefonte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	7	0	1	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0</					

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Conductant Roll	Christian Formation Children (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Youth (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Young Adults (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Other (based on 2019 statistics)	Total Christian Formation Members (based on 2019 statistics)	Enrolled Confirms, Classes (based on 2019 statistics)	Sunday School Avg. Attendance (based on 2019 statistics)	VBS Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	On-going Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Other On-going Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Short-term Classes and Groups (based on 2019 statistics)
Goddard	Kim K. Cloninger	2	0	2	2	0	98	23	4	205	330	0	88	86	14	26	5
Good Neighbor	Andrew Smith	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	1
Goslen	John Humphries	0	0	0	0	3	7	6	0	16	29	0	25	19	3	3	0
Grace - Rogers	Scott Stephen Jacobson	0	0	0	0	27	18	0	0	24	42	0	28	0	2	2	0
Gravelly	Joy Carman	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	11	14	3	12	0	0	2	1
Gravette	Heath Williams	0	0	0	9	2	14	0	6	14	34	0	21	0	5	5	1
Green Forest	Michael Bolin	0	0	0	0	19	55	55	2	116	228	0	51	158	5	2	0
Greenwood	John David Embrey	2	2	4	5	119	67	40	25	128	260	13	145	120	11	8	2
Grenades Chapel	Regena Marie Mason	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	6	10	27	0	16	0	0	0	2
Hackett	James E. Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0
Hamon	J. Michael Callahan	0	0	0	0	20	2	3	0	21	26	0	6	0	2	0	0
Harrison First	Carl D. Palmer	0	0	0	20	32	23	27	10	80	140	5	73	50	10	8	5
Harford	D. Chris Rink	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	3	0	1	1	0
Hartman	Gina Carol Hamlin	0	0	0	0	21	11	12	0	5	28	0	18	20	2	1	0
Hatfield	Bryan Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	12	0	12	0	0	1	0
Havana	Thomas G. Sullinger	0	0	0	5	10	2	10	0	14	26	0	11	0	2	3	1
Hays Chapel	Paul Adam Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	4	12	27	0	27	0	4	2	1
Hemage	James Wesley Hillard	11	6	17	70	261	218	138	92	701	1,149	0	212	0	16	37	2
Highlands	Robert Cloninger II	0	0	0	0	93	13	4	0	100	117	3	53	25	4	14	6
Huntington - CLOSED	Frank Grubbs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntsville	Brad Moore	0	1	1	22	48	20	7	1	42	70	0	18	7	2	5	0
Jasper	Byron Mann	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	12	0	1	0	0
Kiber	Douglas Phillips	1	0	1	0	30	35	25	12	30	102	0	57	60	9	0	0
Lamar	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Leslie	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	0	0	0	15	10	8	4	32	54	0	32	42	5	8	0
Liberty Hall	James A. Benfer	0	2	2	0	23	5	2	2	4	13	0	0	4	0	0	0
Living Waters at Centerton	Heath A. Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	20	35	0	15	0	2	0	1
Magazine	Judy Hall	0	0	0	4	0	37	14	32	45	128	0	12	130	2	6	2
Mansfield	Frank Grubbs	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	15	19	0	0	0	0	1	0
Marshall	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	17	17	0	15	0	1	1	0
Mena First	John Scott Stewart	0	0	0	21	95	14	11	2	48	75	0	49	0	8	5	2
Midland	D. Chris Rink	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	10	0	1	0	0
Midland Heights	Daniel Lane Williams	2	2	4	2	0	7	13	4	13	37	0	26	0	3	5	0
Mission	Darlene Burns	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	18	21	0	18	30	1	1	0
Morrow	Rachel Alyssa Krest	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	8	0	9	0	1	1	1
Mount Pleasant, Waldron - CLOSED	Mount Pleasant, Waldron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View - Mena	Bryan Richardson	0	1	1	0	0	4	2	5	29	40	0	9	0	1	1	0
Mountain View, Alma - CLOSED	Robert M. Jeffery, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	Philip Costner	0	0	0	0	90	2	4	5	7	18	0	12	12	3	3	0
New Hope - Van Buren	Lynn David Strang	0	0	0	0	2	5	6	3	12	24	0	6	0	2	2	4
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery, Jr.	0	0	0	6	23	7	0	0	9	16	0	10	0	2	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Condition Roll	Christian Formation Children (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Youth (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Young Adults (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Other (based on 2019 statistics)	Total Christian Formation Members (based on 2019 statistics)	Enrolled Confir- mation Classes (based on 2019 statistics)	Sunday School Avg. Attendance (based on 2019 statistics)	VBS Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	On-going Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Other On-going Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Short-term Classes and Groups (based on 2019 statistics)
Oakley Chapel	Shane David Pair	0	0	0	0	3	33	10	20	245	308	1	311	53	13	3	5
Ola	Lomie Landers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ozark	John Bradley Elrod	1	0	1	31	40	90	42	20	55	207	11	110	60	4	8	3
Paris	Judy Hall	0	0	0	0	31	6	20	0	45	71	0	18	25	3	2	0
Parks	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	7	0	6	0	1	0	2
Pea Ridge	Jerome Dunc Grotts	0	1	1	1	11	13	6	5	18	42	1	30	0	7	5	2
Pioneer Memorial	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Planview	Lomie Landers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	10	0	1	2	0
Pleasant Ridge	Ken Reeder	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	3
Pottsville	Beth Latham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	30	0	5	2	0
Prairie Grove First	Lee Myane	1	0	1	29	59	60	20	23	85	188	8	54	110	5	4	8
Prairie View	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Presley Chapel	Brad Moore	3	0	3	15	40	10	6	2	20	38	0	19	3	2	6	0
Rogers First	James Clark Kierulug	3	0	3	3	60	75	42	30	60	207	10	112	60	7	11	4
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	3	5	8	172	614	100	133	7	176	416	21	219	185	26	17	6
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffery L. Blassingame	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	8	0	1	3	0
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Steven M. Pouch	1	0	1	50	58	38	28	4	129	199	11	75	91	9	10	5
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	Jon Schieble	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul's - Harrison	Rockey Earl Spurnes	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	24	28	0	21	0	2	1	0
Sequoyah	Stra Cole Pair	1	0	1	56	51	50	42	20	206	318	3	95	64	13	9	3
Shiloh - Dry Fork	Jerry Michael Bishop	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	1	0
Siloam Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins	2	0	2	18	41	53	42	25	159	279	3	180	0	11	13	2
Springdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	3	0	3	398	187	242	208	41	741	1,232	31	478	403	24	39	16
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	James T. Rowland	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	9	0	9	0	0	1	0
Trinity - Dardville	Thomas G. Sullinger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	0	0	0	0	42	29	4	52	78	163	0	35	70	7	15	6
Valley Springs	Jerry Michael Bishop	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	1	0	0
Valley View	Susan Krumer	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vesta	Geral Holloway	0	0	0	0	4	4	8	0	18	30	8	24	0	5	5	2
Vietnamese - Fort Smith		0	0	0	0	2	3	2	1	17	23	0	7	2	0	1	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	0	1	1	0	0	4	1	2	9	16	0	20	0	2	2	0
Viney Grove	G. Randall Nix	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	17	20	0	10	0	1	1	4
Walton	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	2	0	0
Walbreak - CLOSED	Larry Pat Millard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	Michael Andrew Smith	0	0	0	0	10	8	3	4	24	39	0	12	4	2	2	2
Waveland	Judy Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wedington	Joe W. Hall	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	10	0	10	0	2	1	1
Wesley - Fort Smith	Zake Allen	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	2	30	42	0	32	0	3	1	0
Wesley - Russellville	Michael Alan Lowenberg	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	8	47	73	0	42	4	5	7	2
Windsor	Rick D. Broadway	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	12	13	42	0	0	0	0	2	0
Woodlands	Ben Hampton Anderson	1	0	1	1	0	14	8	5	14	41	0	20	0	0	3	0
Yelville	Charles Pete Bevers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	18	0	2	0	0
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	60	40	100	2,051	4,153	3,149	1,683	781	6,949	12,562	223	5,126	4,076	500	501	286

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UNYIM Teams Sent (based on 2019 statistics)	UNYIM Team Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Community/Cultural/Regional Ministries for Health Ministries Outreach, Justice (based on 2019 statistics)	Global Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized (based on 2019 statistics)	Global Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Alma	Douglas Phillips	19	0	0	0	0	0	50	24	40	5,500	0	650,000	20,827	0
Alpena	Jerry Michael Bishop	0	0	10	700	0	0	0	0	12	100	0	90,000	157,877	0
Alton	Regina Marie Mason	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	6	0	117,000	0	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	Hyoun Kwon Jung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkans First	Keith Coker	0	0	0	500	0	0	6	1	6	500	0	1,217,000	25,877	0
Bella Vista First	Jeanne L Williams	137	350	98	16,240	3	13	5	2	2	4,900	38	4,750,000	784,501	0
Bellefonte	Susan Kratner	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	5	237	0	160,000	57,000	0
Bells Chapel	Keith Coker	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	12	0	480,970	18,028	0
Bentonville First	Judith J. Whitney	22	121	85	3,000	0	0	11	0	5	325	125	7,500,000	1,034,720	58,249
Berpan	Debbie Fink	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	364	0	300,374	40,000	0
Berryville	Audie Wayne Hughes	27	260	25	190	0	0	3	0	2	300	0	1,300,000	343,686	0
Birdsview	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67,000	0	0
Blaird Chapel	Brand Youngs	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	8	30	0	550,000	92,000	0
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000	0	0
Booneville	Michael Andrew Smith	0	0	17	0	0	0	4	0	3	18	30	2,084,600	26,370	0
Branch	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	16	0	420,000	0	0
Briggsville	Susan Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	5,000	0
Brightwater	James Mark Lasater	0	0	7	50	0	0	6	0	2	225	0	800,000	27,739	0
Bull Shoals	Charles Pete Bevers	9	1,200	20	6,683	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,291,622	85,440	0
Bunaugh	Zake Allen	11	700	15	2,400	0	0	5	0	4	900	0	1,081,000	161,660	0
Cecil	Dale Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	40	0	990,000	18,007	0
Cedar Grove - Yelville	Keith R. Fink	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	150,000	61,647	0
Central - Fayetteville	Mary Ann Davis	0	0	90	4,636	0	0	11	0	0	21,000	81	45,715,000	2,153,623	3,299,832
Central - Lincoln	Rachel Alyssa Krest	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	410	0	309,000	378,000	0
Central - Rogers	James H. Lenderman	0	0	35	3,400	0	0	5	1	4	2,800	600	18,000,000	750,000	2,900,000
Charleston	Daniel Thueson	10	400	15	850	0	0	13	0	4	800	0	2,225,000	0	0
Cherry Hill - CLOSED	James A. Benfer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	0	0	0	0
Chickalah	Sandra R. DeFatta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	5,125	0
City Heights	Heather Clavitter	10	410	29	1,421	0	0	1	0	24	120	0	600,000	12,000	0
Clarksville	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	1,316	39	9,200,000	177,764	0
Coles Chapel	Thomas G. Sullinger	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	3	85	0	350,000	142,957	0
Danville	James A. Benfer	0	0	24	1,769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	880,000	206,000	0
Dardanelle First	Heath Williams	0	0	18	4,126	1	11	5	1	5	750	25	2,196,900	209,729	0
Deatur	Rockey Earl Starnes	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1,476	0	921,000	135,000	0
Diamond City	Heather Sprinkle	0	0	0	650	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	471,522	123,607	0
Dover	Philip Costner	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	4	1,100	65	350,000	161,155	0
Dyer	Charles R. Coager	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	63,018	0
Elkins	Jennifer McCun Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	60	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	Blake A. Laster	0	0	5	0	0	0	16	4	9	175	2,200	2,850,000	208,000	767,000
Eureka Springs	Debbie Fink	0	0	17	3,578	3	4	8	1	7	975	0	1,731,166	259,517	35,672
Everton	Charles W. Armour	0	0	5	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	762,300	55,000	0
Faith - Fort Smith	Charles Dec Harper	17	75	10	1,426	0	0	3	0	3	33	2,887	1,920,000	35,000	0
Farmington	William O. Reeves	0	0	17	1,090	0	1	8	0	6	50	1,000	1,348,825	73,573	661,759
Fort Smith First	George Atkins	25	0	125	10,632	1	17	22	3	13	79,100	1,250	18,039,027	1,181,799	0
Gentry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	30	0	350,000	125,000	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	UMM Member	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYM Teams Sent (based on 2019 statistics)	UMYM Team Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Community Global Regional Ministries for Health Ministries Outreach, Justice (based on 2019 statistics)	Global Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized (based on 2019 statistics)	Mission Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Goddard	Kim K. Cloninger	21	0	103	2,135	0	0	0	0	20	183	0	6,488,000	2,122,033	0
Good Neighbor	Andrew Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	172,000	0	0
Goslen	John Humphries	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	25	300	0	650,000	0	0
Grace - Rogers	Scott Stephen Jacobson	14	100	18	0	0	0	3	0	35	18,631	0	1,639,000	46,541	0
Gravelly	Joy Curmean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	0
Gravette	Heath Williams	0	0	15	300	0	0	6	0	2	100	0	650,000	145,735	0
Green Forest	Michael Bolin	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	7	68	230	3,295,000	91,524	0
Greenwood	John David Embery	15	0	23	2,024	0	0	5	0	300	1,100	0	3,160,000	221,111	0
Grenades Chapel	Regina Marie Mason	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	200	0	248,000	23,507	0
Hackett	James E. Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	100	0	1,000,000	46,018	0
Hamon	J. Michael Callahan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	200	0	338,200	255,310	0
Harrison First	Carl D. Palmer	42	2,797	0	0	1	12	8	1	6	150	15	3,750,000	1,062,565	0
Harford	D. Chris Rink	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	658,525	12,000	0
Hartman	Gina Carol Hamlin	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	200	0	250,000	0	0
Hatfield	Bryan Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	0	0	600,000	44,092	0
Havana	Thomas G. Sullinger	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	100	0	379,602	155,421	0
Hayes Chapel	Paul Adam Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	35	125	280,000	22,000	0
Heritage	James Wesley Hillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	6	350	31,950	260	5,500,000	559,000	0
Highlands	Robert Cloninger II	25	14,400	54	11,550	0	0	3	1	144	294	0	3,147,057	362,008	462,188
Huntington - CLOSED	Frank Grubbs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	1,117	0
Huntsville	Brad Moore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	600	0	1,200,000	38,439	0
Jasper	Byron Mann	0	0	0	0	2	10	12	3	18	0	0	632,000	100,000	0
Kiber	Douglas Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	24	60	5,500	0	1,764,000	6,000	0
Lamar	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	5	800	150,000	60,000	0
Leslie	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	0	14	1,100	2	2	14	3	14	20	24	500,000	0	0
Liberty Hall	James A. Benfer	0	0	0	700	1	1	2	0	10	60	0	30,000	12,764	0
Living Waters at Centerton	Heath A. Bradley	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	7,500	0	1,000,000	12,500	190,000
Magazine	Judy Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	92	1,300	0	1,089,800	92,461	0
Mansfield	Frank Grubbs	0	0	10	320	0	0	2	0	10	10	0	1,396,900	21,127	0
Marshall	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	3	12	3,300	7	270,000	0	0
Mena First	John Scott Stewart	22	2,462	0	0	0	0	7	0	135	1,150	0	3,234,000	454,966	0
Midland	D. Chris Rink	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	261,000	2,000	0
Midland Heights	Daniel Lane Williams	0	0	10	250	0	0	4	1	4	4,500	300	1,500,000	2,500	9,200
Mission	Darzell Burns	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	8	1,040	0	615,000	0	0
Morrow	Rachel Alyssa Krest	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	115	0	300,000	17,500	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	600	0	120,000	31,825	0
Mount Pleasant, Waldron - CLOSED	Mont Pleasant, Waldron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View - Mena	Bryan Richardson	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	30	100	0	275,000	15,000	0
Mountain View, Alma - CLOSED	Robert M. Jeffery, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	21,382	1	450,000	0	0
Mulberry	Philip Costner	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	4	30	20	900,000	0	0
New Hope - Van Buren	Lynn David Strang	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	14	50	50	165,000	80,000	0
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	26,320	0	150,000	34,300	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMWIM Teams Sent (based on 2019 statistics)	UMWIM Team Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Community Global/Regional Ministries for Health Ministries Outreach, Justice (based on 2019 statistics)	Global Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized (based on 2019 statistics)	Mission Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Oakley Chapel	Shane David Parr	0	0	0	0	0	20	8	8	82	30	20	3,406,000	326,230	2,204,528
Ola	Lonnies Landers	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	4	80	350,000	60,000	0
Oark	John Bradley Elrod	30	600	25	0	0	0	9	1	30	3,000	60	5,504,720	73,340	0
Paris	Judy Hall	97	0	115	0	0	0	4	0	32	325	0	3,273,000	624,856	0
Park	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	70,000	12,000	0
Pea Ridge	Jerome Dine Griggs	15	0	20	350	0	0	2	0	35	215	0	851,000	0	0
Prairie Memorial	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0
Plainview	Lonnies Landers	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	200	0	350,000	60,000	0
Pleasant Ridge	Kam Reader	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	190,000	192,973	0
Potsville	Beth Lattum	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	500,000	60,000	0
Prairie Grove First	Lee Myane	38	0	34	0	0	0	5	4	65	31,200	100	2,350,000	10,000	744,596
Prairie View	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Presley Chapel	Brad Moore	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	375	0	300,000	31,148	0
Rogers First	James Clark Kjeldung	0	0	100	6,385	1	10	12	3	7	3,800	270	11,000,000	456,952	0
Roseville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	0	0	166	3,652	0	0	2	2	251	23,400	347	14,712,732	2,667,445	0
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffery L. Blasingame	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325,000	0	0
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Steven M. Pouch	0	0	65	1,218	0	0	16	4	15	4,007	596	5,175,000	84,235	0
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	Jon Schieble	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	125	0	35,000	0	0
Saint Pauls - Harrison	Rockey Earl Starnes	0	0	10	150	0	0	2	0	15	20	0	874,500	27,073	0
Squoyah	Sara Cole Parr	0	0	50	2,200	0	3	6	1	25	15,500	0	4,984,700	436,275	262,698
Stidoh - Dry Fork	Jerry Michael Bishop	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	110,000	20,000	0
Silvan Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins	0	0	22	100	0	0	5	0	70	3,672	0	5,000,000	905,911	0
Springdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	0	0	142	7,000	0	0	8	0	331	37,944	148	17,620,975	1,234,253	0
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	James T. Rowland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	673,000	0	0
Trinity - Danville	Thomas G. Sullinger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134,000	0	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	Terry M. Gissell	0	0	27	1,500	2	3	13	7	500	9,000	0	3,046,000	44,027	0
Valley Springs	Jerry Michael Bishop	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	50,000	20,000	0
Valley View	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	97	0	82,750	3,912	0
Vesta	Genal Holloway	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	30	110	0	182,000	0	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	0	66,000	21,000	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Viney Grove	G. Randall Nix	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	15	200	0	220,000	0	0
Waldron	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	425	0	500,000	115,000	0
Waldrak - CLOSED	Larry Pat Millard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washburn	Michael Andrew Smith	0	0	0	200	0	0	4	1	9	11	0	140,000	0	0
Waveland	Judy Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	Joe W. Hall	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	Zeke Allen	4	0	21	1,148	0	0	7	0	49	1,350	0	1,462,500	0	12,000
Wesley - Russellville	Michael Alan Lowenberg	13	1,900	12	600	0	0	1	1	40	300	45	1,511,224	47,662	0
Winklow	Rick D. Broadway	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	12	48	0	265,000	0	0
Woodlands	Bert Hampton Anderson	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	30	100	0	75,000	0	0
Yellville	Charles Pete Bevers	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	242,000	0	0
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	661	25,875	1,799	106,398	19	111	567	137	7,278	420,103	4,970	268,076,491	23,219,202	11,607,722

Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Title	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	District Appt.	Total District Apptment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid a Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clerg Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clerg Health Benefits	Salier Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Social Secur. (Title & Other Housing)
Northwest District Statistical Summary December 31, 2020															
Alma	0	0	11,321	8,710	8,774	306	153	210	8,725	4,696	0	21,676	0	0	0
Jerry Michael Bishop	0	0	2,960	1,121	1,328	63	63	0	500	0	0	10,800	0	0	0
Alpena	2,700	0	694	60	197	53	27	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Atus	0	0	9,234	0	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	34,600	0	0	11,400
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	4,531	4,236	3,978	214	214	55	847	983	0	16,095	0	0	9,000
Adams First	20,340	0	50,724	40,394	25,892	2,162	2,162	2,610	5,093	15,271	0	76,000	38,250	0	19,740
Bella Vista First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belleville	5,500	0	4,440	4,242	3,911	177	153	100	890	3,604	0	12,074	0	0	19,000
Belts Chapel	45,000	307,000	126,071	0	54,307	5,551	5,551	39,534	6,012	32,832	0	19,811	53,347	24,379	21,900
Beuterville First	0	0	950	941	1,024	46	46	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
Bergman	0	0	10,296	8,597	6,244	487	487	0	2,148	0	0	30,740	0	0	5,200
Berryville	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	0
Birdsview	4,200	0	300	7,890	8,233	239	239	4,698	31,787	0	0	20,000	0	0	20,000
Bland Chapel	0	0	12,827	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brian Youngs	0	0	910	0	0	26	0	200	100	0	0	1,800	0	0	0
Bluffton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Booeville	15,000	0	15,771	13,509	12,298	620	620	1,169	3,142	8,735	0	48,120	0	0	4,080
Branch	3,750	0	2,189	1,390	1,185	59	59	566	1,040	0	0	1,500	0	0	4,500
Briggsville	1,800	0	1,234	0	0	58	0	0	170	0	0	2,900	0	0	0
Briggettville	0	0	5,307	0	0	191	191	0	3,640	3,030	0	68,582	0	0	0
Brightwater	0	0	12,311	11,541	10,522	369	369	2,093	2,093	0	0	30,668	0	0	5,759
Bull Shoals	10,550	0	9,161	12,139	12,188	182	182	7,000	6,657	0	0	30,990	0	0	0
Charles Pete Bevers	0	0	9,161	12,139	12,188	182	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavanaugh	6,310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavanagh	0	0	3,465	1,016	1,064	117	117	500	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	12,000
Cecil	6,320	0	2,556	2,625	2,561	104	104	0	2,293	0	0	5,168	0	0	14,400
Cedar Grove - Yellville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central - Fayetteville	31,645	0	499,705	486,911	339,434	15,406	15,406	24,694	17,331	68,093	0	187,750	200,000	0	40,000
Central - Fayetteville	0	0	4,190	4,167	3,852	153	153	1,400	1,200	0	0	21,500	0	0	8,700
Central - Lincoln	80,000	12,000	163,543	144,081	138,136	5,212	5,212	3,826	5,735	25,774	11,197	83,161	93,105	1,087	27,692
Charleston	0	0	23,127	21,865	14,309	903	903	1,125	11,075	12,315	0	76,772	0	0	0
Cherry Hill - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chickalah	1,454	0	420	422	206	14	14	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0
City Heights	9,070	0	7,347	7,167	6,561	208	173	600	1,830	0	0	16,350	0	0	5,250
Clarkville	38,700	0	33,107	30,009	23,082	1,323	1,323	924	1,339	11,390	0	65,000	0	0	6,000
Coles Chapel	3,600	0	1,955	2,056	1,843	98	98	1,000	1,237	0	0	3,750	0	0	11,250
Danville	0	0	12,629	11,826	10,180	541	180	100	1,146	12,665	0	57,005	0	0	0
Dardanelle First	13,800	0	35,965	24,366	25,957	1,182	1,043	1,530	7,216	15,600	0	90,498	40,128	0	0
Deasaur	0	0	4,883	3,244	3,244	179	179	0	0	1,617	0	22,100	0	0	0
Diamond City	9,814	0	4,285	3,869	4,319	190	190	0	1,008	0	0	25,000	0	0	25,008
Dover	11,452	0	5,350	337	337	286	337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dyer	2,200	0	1,408	1,131	230	43	0	100	700	0	0	2,100	0	0	0
Elkins	0	0	690	0	0	26	0	500	1,700	0	0	2,000	0	0	0
Elm Springs	2,67,61	0	27,143	2,349	1,221	1,382	1,382	1,885	3,600	7,839	0	59,400	0	0	0
Eureka Springs	0	0	36,518	20,811	23,414	786	632	0	41,535	11,332	0	67,800	0	0	18,500
Everson	0	0	3,983	689	689	133	133	0	500	0	0	15,592	0	0	0
Faith - Fort Smith	12,462	0	20,057	16,917	14,213	637	908	0	14,26	0	0	35,000	0	0	5,000
Fanning	30,000	0	19,408	21,180	16,496	756	756	0	140	7,422	0	51,550	0	0	0
Fort Smith First	123,470	0	167,837	159,881	133,984	5,716	5,716	1,500	6,337	31,609	0	126,814	58,790	0	35,000

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Title	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	District Appor-	Total District Appropriation Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Assoc. Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Diocesan Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Goddard	Kim K. Cloninger	0	0	53,883	49,825	46,034	2,334	2,334	128,875	3,080	14,177	0	76,072	0	0	28,000
Good Neighbor	Andrew Smith	0	0	1,138	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	2,612	0	0	6,388
Goshen	John Humphries	0	0	9,759	10,086	9,628	182	182	1,500	1,800	0	0	16,173	0	0	16,173
Grace - Rogers	Scott Stephen Jacobsen	11,644	0	11,607	0	0	551	0	47,637	2,460	4,760	0	37,750	0	0	8,750
Gravelly	Joy Carmean	3,280	0	3,47	535	506	30	30	200	150	0	0	2,600	0	0	0
Gravette	Heath Williams	0	0	6,848	1,105	1,921	214	214	0	0	970	0	31,868	0	0	0
Green Forest	Michael Bolin	15,850	0	16,801	16,257	14,358	620	620	3,300	9,000	8,021	0	65,000	0	0	0
Greenwood	John David Embrey	0	3,911	49,479	45,516	42,110	1,743	1,743	0	0	25,608	0	100,400	45,245	0	9,600
Grenades Chapel	Regina Marie Mason	1,760	0	1,269	1,236	1,118	57	57	0	1,280	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Hackett	James E. Harris	25,000	0	5,845	5,764	5,102	130	130	530	1,280	0	0	18,602	0	0	0
Hamon	J. Michael Callahan	3,220	0	5,114	4,960	5,188	254	254	0	0	0	0	27,050	0	0	14,520
Harrison First	Carl D. Palmer	50,000	0	24,882	23,972	5,497	1,022	1,022	0	4,547	16,002	0	55,135	0	0	20,400
Hartford	D. Chris Rank	9,800	0	1,400	726	751	71	71	450	0	0	0	3,460	0	0	0
Hartman	Gina Carol Hamlin	0	0	2,244	2,155	1,780	83	83	0	1,355	0	0	0	0	0	8,682
Hatfield	Bryan Richardson	10,000	0	2,020	1,615	1,488	67	67	350	600	0	0	12,000	0	0	0
Havana	Thomas G. Sillinger	9,531	0	4,133	2,957	4,351	178	178	0	783	0	0	21,163	0	0	0
Hayes Chapel	Paul Adam Marshall	2,000	0	1,550	1,576	1,559	79	0	1,500	3,000	0	0	500	0	0	9,500
Heritage	James Wesley Hillard	37,000	0	144,021	140,989	136,295	5,321	5,321	59,381	82,578	20,373	0	84,399	26,414	0	24,744
Highlands	Robert Cloninger II	15,896	3,613	50,956	48,732	38,736	1,667	1,667	0	25,206	13,749	0	102,850	0	0	15,000
Huntington - CLOSED	Frank Grubbs	0	0	800	145	145	55	28	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	1,000
Huntsville	Brad Moore	6,956	0	8,078	7,250	6,770	302	302	125	1,200	4,211	0	26,250	0	0	0
Jasper	Byron Mann	8,000	0	4,916	4,978	4,978	140	140	0	4,026	0	0	16,300	0	0	0
Kiber	Douglas Phillips	0	0	10,490	8,823	8,380	213	107	480	10,510	4,696	0	26,344	0	0	8,016
Lamar	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	1,779	0	420	76	0	50	75	0	0	10,400	0	0	0
Leslie	Lester Glenn Pettus	10,800	0	8,522	5,872	6,006	227	227	0	17,923	0	0	29,100	0	0	0
Liberty Hall	James A. Benfer	1,600	0	1,586	1,132	1,156	33	28	0	2,550	591	0	4,200	0	0	0
Living Waters at Centerton	Heath A. Bradley	6,480	0	5,500	0	0	261	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	20,000
Mauzone	Judy Hall	4,675	0	5,712	5,664	5,316	181	181	0	504	4,746	0	15,650	0	0	9,000
Mansfield	Frank Grubbs	0	0	5,904	5,942	5,257	214	214	0	0	0	0	24,000	0	0	0
Marshall	Lester Glenn Pettus	5,700	0	4,352	338	338	148	148	0	60	0	0	26,882	0	0	0
Mena First	John Scott Stewart	16,169	0	22,881	14,422	14,421	733	733	0	2,100	5,759	0	74,783	0	0	3,000
Midland	D. Chris Rank	2,450	0	1,200	978	1,254	73	61	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
Midland Heights	Daniel Lane Williams	0	0	12,467	9,902	8,985	357	357	0	0	0	0	29,561	0	0	12,000
Mission	Dzulle Burns	4,811	0	4,542	4,471	4,433	193	193	0	280	0	0	19,000	0	0	0
Morrow	Rachel Alyssa Kest	0	0	2,440	2,031	2,478	87	58	0	800	0	0	13,000	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	1,636	1,679	1,498	68	68	200	352	0	0	10,400	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Waldron - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View - Mena	Bryan Richardson	8,500	0	2,434	1,909	2,006	89	89	0	720	0	0	0	0	0	12,000
Mountain View, Alma - CLOSED	Robert M. Jeffery, Jr.	0	0	900	0	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	3,246	0	0	4,653
Mulberry	Philip Costner	0	0	6,185	0	874	163	0	150	700	0	0	18,000	0	0	0
New Hope - Van Buren	Lynn David Strang	0	0	2,465	1,285	526	86	0	0	1,350	0	0	0	0	0	4,800
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery, Jr.	0	0	3,727	2,750	2,333	74	0	500	4,650	0	0	4,172	0	0	5,000

Northwest District Statistics Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Title	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	District Apport.	Total District Appropriation Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Diocesan Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Oakley Chapel	Shane David Pair	17,500	18,379	38,368	0	0	1,591	0	9,550	5,348	11,480	0	70,000	0	0	12,000
Ola	Lomie Landers	5,400	0	350	135	422	39	7	0	275	0	0	7,008	0	0	0
Ozark	John Bradley Erod	25,150	0	23,323	10,624	1,318	1,011	218	18,264	2,110	8,313	0	52,500	0	0	18,500
Paris	Judy Hall	14,504	0	12,196	1,119	10,393	463	463	1,100	8,994	4,350	0	20,300	0	0	0
Parks	Roger Rice	2,864	0	415	0	0	48	24	100	200	0	0	500	0	0	7,200
Pea Ridge	Jerome Dane Grotts	3,000	0	7,344	4,116	3,929	268	89	494	2,155	1,515	0	14,126	0	0	22,374
Porter Memorial	Aaron Madden	0	0	500	0	0	21	21	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	4,200
Plainview	Lomie Landers	3,500	0	2,400	0	0	44	0	0	200	0	0	7,008	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Kern Reader	1,900	0	1,904	0	0	72	0	0	3,079	0	0	14,400	0	0	0
Potsville	Beth Latham	0	0	7,890	7,412	7,485	398	398	0	1,200	0	0	22,412	0	0	16,000
Prairie Grove First	Lee Myne	8,000	0	22,303	0	0	871	0	0	0	8,839	0	49,544	0	0	11,875
Prairie View	Aaron Madden	0	0	1,300	0	0	53	0	0	120	0	0	26,250	0	0	9,600
Presley Chapel	Brad Moore	4,282	0	5,211	4,830	4,318	205	205	0	240	4,211	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers First	James Clark Kierlaug	47,600	0	67,202	56,141	2,434	2,434	2,434	0	25,680	20,129	0	71,030	45,323	0	25,000
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	0	0	118,428	108,944	86,369	3,949	3,949	3,511	206,340	30,899	0	85,252	81,251	0	18,000
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffery L. Blassingame	0	0	940	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Steven M. Porch	42,200	0	34,022	31,836	26,703	1,157	1,157	0	5,374	16,903	0	51,700	0	37,731	24,000
Saint Paul - Grave Hill	Jon Schieble	0	0	344	0	0	15	0	0	275	0	0	1,575	0	0	0
Saint Paul's - Harrison	Rockey Earl Starnes	0	0	6,759	4,231	4,030	205	171	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	0
Senayah	Sara Cole Pair	61,000	0	34,466	0	4,000	1,589	0	4,105	40,953	11,558	0	67,862	0	0	9,000
Shiloh - Dry Fork	Jerry Michael Bishop	3,296	0	1,230	0	1,403	57	0	100	500	0	0	10,020	0	0	0
Siloam Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins	36,574	0	35,946	24,880	2,70	1,350	1,080	2,552	5,623	12,244	0	55,410	0	0	30,000
Springdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	0	0	204,369	169,689	96,988	7,914	6,995	0	0	43,829	0	133,965	139,552	0	33,808
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	James T. Rowland	0	0	1,047	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	0
Trinity - Danville	Thomas G. Sullinger	0	0	870	0	0	36	36	0	700	0	0	4,200	0	0	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	0	6,900	10,650	5,125	5,125	416	0	2,500	5,000	4,927	0	39,900	0	0	7,610
Valley Springs	Jerry Michael Bishop	0	0	400	0	0	22	22	0	25	0	0	700	0	0	0
Valley View	Susan Kramer	1,694	0	267	0	264	28	28	0	0	0	0	3,900	0	0	0
Vesta	Geral Holloway	7,072	13,280	2,496	1,301	1,243	107	107	1,355	1,120	0	0	13,500	0	0	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	0	4,000	0	1,250	533	244	62	31	400	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	0	0	824	0	0	44	0	0	1,638	0	0	4,118	0	0	0
Viney Grove	G. Randall Vix	0	0	6,149	5,892	5,457	164	164	0	1,617	2,814	0	24,714	0	0	0
Waldron	Roger Rice	0	0	4,092	2,618	3,948	166	166	100	400	0	0	18,000	0	0	0
Waltrunk - CLOSED	Larry Pat Millard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	Michael Andrew Smith	2,521	0	2,500	1,765	487	99	50	150	350	859	0	12,000	0	0	0
Wesland	Judy Hall	0	0	777	0	0	29	0	0	1,133	0	0	7,200	0	0	0
Wedington	Joe W. Hall	1,700	0	650	0	0	26	26	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	Zeke Allen	19,136	0	13,486	14,745	13,656	542	271	259	888	6,656	0	52,000	0	0	0
Wesley - Russellville	Michael Alan Lowenberg	13,500	0	10,873	10,762	11,457	400	400	0	0	6,630	0	48,330	0	0	0
Winslow	Rick D. Broadway	0	0	3,292	2,765	2,766	110	77	0	2,950	0	0	17,700	0	0	0
Woodlands	Ben Hampton Anderson	22,000	0	17,997	0	0	648	0	0	0	0	0	23,600	0	0	18,000
Yellville	Charles Fye Bevers	0	0	3,158	684	684	159	0	0	0	0	0	10,200	0	0	0
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	1,435,698	367,083	2,584,057	1,998,621	1,660,522	92,166	80,273	408,331	747,548	601,283	11,197	3,665,912	821,395	63,197	837,772

Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacon Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburses	Other Cash Allowance Paid	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense Per Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Buildings & Improvs.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-Pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest on Dividends		
Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Douglas Phillips	0	8,016	0	14,500	4,493	30,958	0	18,743	120,944	65	112,948	0	0		
	Jerry Michael Bishop	0	0	0	0	750	10,500	0	0	23,941	22	0	20,633	8,912	52	
	Regenia Marie Mason	0	0	0	0	755	6,033	0	0	11,812	4	0	5,120	0	1,729	
	Hyeyong Kwon Jung	0	1,549	0	0	7,695	10,053	0	1,200	66,497	0	0	88,057	4,280	0	
	Keith Coker	0	0	1,588	0	24,110	24,110	0	0	56,995	23	0	44,239	984	84	
	Jeanne L Williams	0	4,206	0	192,028	13,254	94,164	0	23,810	514,686	104	278,069	205,635	1,686	10,681	
	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	0	5,200	0	0	0	11,714	12	0	0	8,014	0	
	Keith Coker	0	0	0	0	768	8,506	0	898	50,004	20	0	42,178	2,211	8	
	Judith L Whitney	16,866	0	2,000	0	584,633	97,150	251,414	16,276	0	1,327,192	379	893,022	310,049	3,574	66
	Debbie Fink	0	0	0	0	100	4,000	0	0	11,170	11	0	9,500	0	0	
	Andy Wayne Hughes	0	702	0	29,509	2,880	22,683	0	0	100,633	69	0	99,304	3,268	57	
	Bridgview	0	0	0	0	100	1,400	0	0	2,300	5	0	3,000	0	0	
	Bland Chapel	0	0	0	0	5,200	26,500	0	0	119,605	51	0	128,271	0	0	
	Bluffton	0	0	0	0	100	2,200	0	0	4,400	5	0	9,098	0	0	
	Booeville	0	0	0	38,142	3,326	41,042	0	18,573	179,247	53	110,957	40,746	1,330	77	
	Branch	0	0	0	0	0	11,478	0	0	20,328	7	0	21,892	0	0	
	Briggsville	0	0	0	0	383	5,055	0	0	12,508	7	0	12,338	0	0	
	Brightwater	0	0	0	0	2,600	737	15,216	0	0	55,996	53	0	50,423	2,643	0
	Charles Pete Bevers	0	6,173	0	10,457	1,000	24,248	0	46,266	141,017	81	0	181,817	23,363	2,340	
	Zake Allen	0	0	0	0	1,250	23,250	0	7,920	83,137	35	0	91,606	0	0	
Keith Richardson	0	0	0	0	9,797	16,087	0	9,797	45,486	30	0	32,909	1,743	0		
Dale R. Fink	0	0	0	0	0	746	5,534	0	2,840	33,646	32	0	25,561	0	0	
Mary Ann Davis	99,500	0	13,346	0	2,084,568	119,923	1,046,717	1,832,482	159,769	6,261,327	1,111	0	4,782,086	22,922	14,966	
Recher Alyssa Krest	1,200	0	0	0	2,160	12,313	0	3,300	55,578	23	0	40,546	0	0		
James H. Lunderman	26,128	8,446	11,454	0	635,414	50,948	373,364	901,163	67,000	2,554,651	517	1,057,314	569,210	6,250	1,016	
Daniel Thueson	0	0	8,000	0	48,748	10,045	49,767	0	10,149	243,208	69	95,905	134,167	1,002	193	
Cherry Hill - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
James A. Benfer	0	0	0	0	0	140	1,742	0	0	4,502	3	0	4,200	0	0	
Chickalah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	73,388	0	0	
Sandra R. DeFatta	0	0	54	0	15,159	0	16,534	0	0	62,511	3	0	0	0	0	
City Heights	0	0	2,755	0	133,602	3,510	91,850	76,864	38,248	455,887	104	136,719	186,160	0	0	
Clarksville	0	0	0	0	0	1,573	4,829	0	4,457	30,037	13	0	18,757	782	7	
Coles Chapel	0	0	0	0	35,422	897	29,194	0	0	146,789	51	101,382	24,905	0	0	
Danville	8,000	0	0	0	78,222	8,357	39,745	0	52,726	390,105	201	0	334,197	5,952	0	
Dandanelle First	0	0	16,400	0	3,220	350	10,112	0	49,519	19	0	48,829	0	0	0	
Heath Williams	0	0	1,611	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Decatur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Rockey Earl Starnes	0	0	0	0	1,037	9,742	0	8,233	49,529	28	0	36,687	1,360	0	0	
Diamond City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Doer	0	0	0	0	4,021	7,055	14,965	0	51,421	41	0	51,798	1,200	0	0	
Heather Sprinkle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Doer	0	0	405	900	1,200	0	2,925	0	5,682	14,242	13	0	13,956	0	127	
Philip Costner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charles R. Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	240	2,000	0	0	6,440	14	0	0	6,895	0	
Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Jennifer McCom Williams	0	0	1,600	0	84,523	14,500	119,600	131,000	16,000	440,850	150	84,440	108,113	50,000	878	
Blm Springs	0	0	2,518	0	32,324	30,925	11,910	0	0	273,591	138	108,365	101,826	5,450	140	
Jureksa Springs	0	0	0	0	3,000	500	7,500	0	0	27,914	19	0	38,828	1,000	0	
Debbie Fink	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Everton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charles W. Amour	0	0	0	0	40,399	258	27,419	0	0	119,728	117	197,849	2,622	100	3	
Faith - Fort Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charles Dee Harper	0	0	4,000	0	33,519	8,076	55,414	32,312	55,000	269,685	90	0	189,104	4,850	121	
Farmington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
William O. Reeves	15,000	0	5,558	0	590,752	173,807	626,589	0	403,159	2,214,455	337	1,453,495	211,983	2,032	1,853	
For Smith First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons/Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburs	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Building & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households (Going to Local Church)	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Goddard	Kim K. Chominger	0	0	0	0	214,441	29,478	176,626	0	30,441	75,227	178	397,194	122,476	1,769	5,868
Good Neighbor	Andrew Smith	0	0	0	0	0	1,900	4,257	0	0	15,157	10	0	1,248	75	10,057
Goshen	John Humphries	0	0	0	0	2,000	2,000	20,800	0	0	68,566	27	0	97,588	0	0
Grace - Rogers	Scott Stephen Jacobsen	0	0	3,250	0	21,740	1,275	31,734	0	0	159,356	62	54,345	60,468	1,230	24
Gravelly	Joy Carman	0	0	0	0	750	750	2,200	0	0	6,636	0	0	2,470	1,000	0
Gravette	Heath Williams	0	0	405	0	7,340	0	19,333	0	0	62,051	21	0	59,828	0	48
Green Forest	Michael Bolin	0	0	10,000	0	27,709	6,588	54,459	571	15,623	215,249	58	0	166,838	757	40
Greenwood	John David Emrey	16,800	0	15,078	0	191,265	5,800	99,312	4,407	16,793	574,551	243	278,198	214,112	2,326	157
Grenades Chapel	Regina Marie Mason	0	0	0	0	0	583	6,574	0	0	13,134	6	0	11,635	388	0
Hackett	James E. Harris	0	0	0	0	1,200	9,464	9,798	0	2,397	55,153	28	0	56,891	1,448	115
Harron	J. Michael Callahan	0	0	0	0	0	7,348	17,499	0	390	72,249	89	0	49,733	792	611
Harrison First	Carl D. Palmer	0	0	5,552	0	96,039	3,978	60,143	0	0	266,315	113	247,355	0	778	682
Hartford	D. Chris Rink	0	0	3,004	0	1,500	100	5,000	0	0	14,356	6	0	7,800	5,200	0
Hartman	Gina Carol Hamlin	0	0	0	0	750	424	8,659	0	14,369	36,102	37	0	17,673	4,591	0
Hatfield	Bryan Richardson	0	0	0	0	600	600	5,000	0	0	20,105	10	0	19,799	0	400
Havana	Thomas G. Sullinger	0	0	2,351	0	564	564	21,097	0	37,622	88,109	17	0	32,259	0	9,068
Hays Chapel	Paul Adam Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	500	9,000	0	0	25,559	45	0	15,500	0	0
Heritage	James Wesley Hillard	10,200	0	23,113	0	765,053	137,486	181,990	0	217,388	1,774,735	514	0	1,431,033	4,615	4,563
Highlands	Robert Chominger II	0	0	0	0	164,844	2,179	67,124	107,401	4,605	543,361	204	464,434	39,183	1,816	2,476
Huntington - CLOSED	Frank Grubbs	0	0	0	0	200	200	4,400	0	0	7,973	15	0	8,000	0	0
Huntsville	Brad Moore	0	0	0	0	26,020	4,750	17,053	0	7,634	96,008	48	0	75,000	5,776	0
Jasper	Byron Mann	0	0	0	0	3,220	1,018	16,367	0	3,177	50,346	29	0	41,519	960	0
Kiber	Douglas Phillips	0	0	0	0	15,980	11,639	27,840	0	0	113,992	48	0	104,293	0	0
Lamar	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	0	0	225	225	7,174	0	0	18,344	10	0	12,097	889	0
Leslie	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	0	0	0	3,000	1,157	16	0	0	57,429	41	0	62,511	650	0
Liberty Hall	James A. Beifer	0	0	0	0	0	800	2,226	0	0	11,551	14	0	15,864	0	0
Living Waters at Centerton	Heath A. Bradley	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	12,000	10,000	0	51,000	30	45,000	10,000	0	0
Magazine	Judy Hall	0	0	0	0	3,637	4,504	11,929	0	1,243	56,710	46	0	55,575	940	606
Mansfield	Frank Grubbs	0	0	0	0	2,860	1,110	6,837	0	0	40,278	17	0	56,360	684	0
Marshall	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	0	0	0	0	575	8,129	0	0	36,132	20	0	43,523	0	0
Men's First	John Scott Stewart	0	0	3,500	0	32,946	5,008	8,305	0	47,503	198,718	97	7,900	189,840	27,578	1,607
Midland	D. Chris Rink	0	0	0	0	680	480	10,000	0	0	18,475	4	0	12,000	0	0
Midland Heights	Daniel Lane Williams	0	0	0	2,000	12,000	9,500	22,500	0	0	96,903	45	112,126	0	4,485	0
Mission	Darzie Burns	0	0	0	0	2,328	2,328	15,634	0	6,792	48,660	42	1,850	39,750	1,250	0
Morrow	Rachel Alyssa Krest	0	0	0	0	0	250	7,100	0	0	23,686	14	0	0	20,200	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	0	0	0	891	4,392	0	0	17,801	11	0	16,337	0	21
Mount Pleasant, Waldron - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View - Men's	Bryan Richardson	0	0	0	600	0	720	7,500	0	890	24,525	15	0	18,700	593	47
Mountain View, Alma - CLOSED	Robert M. Jeffery, Jr.	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	12,899	6	0	9,000	0	0
Mulberry	Philip Costner	0	0	0	0	600	1,000	15,000	0	0	36,524	35	0	60,646	0	1,200
New Hope - Van Buren	Lynn David Strong	0	0	9,300	0	0	25	6,225	0	0	22,226	13	0	18,052	0	0
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery, Jr.	0	0	5,500	800	0	4,702	7,730	0	1,600	37,487	27	0	36,271	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons/Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Factor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Building & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households (Going to Local Church)	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Undertified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Oakley Chapel	Shane David Pair	0	0	2,100	1,500	97,810	22,146	64,361	145,234	15,090	456,619	96	0	360,662	1,276	63
Ola	Lomie Landers	0	0	0	0	0	400	2,000	0	0	10,112	12	0	2,000	1,500	0
Ozark	John Bradley Elrod	0	0	0	24,000	55,000	42,954	68,330	0	10,200	313,470	151	0	233,227	0	0
Paris	Judy Hall	0	0	7,000	1,000	29,280	4,825	42,470	0	9,090	140,465	60	0	114,682	506	198
Paris	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	200	2,800	0	0	11,024	5	0	4,000	0	150
Pea Ridge	Jerome Dunc Grotts	0	0	0	0	0	2,095	13,227	0	0	60,004	39	0	73,326	0	116
Pioneer Memorial	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	5,771	3	0	5,000	0	0
Plainview	Lomie Landers	0	0	0	0	0	500	3,200	0	7,000	17,908	14	0	24,000	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Korn Roeder	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	4,350	0	0	23,091	21	0	19,035	0	0
Potsville	Beth Latham	0	0	1,000	0	0	31,000	32,187	0	650	84,412	32	0	78,900	0	0
Prairie Grove First	Lee Myane	0	0	0	5,225	52,650	3,389	38,716	85,641	3,952	259,831	90	0	210,759	3,448	6
Prairie View	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	12,500	100	2,500	0	0	12,320	6	0	13,000	0	0
Presley Chapel	Brad Moore	0	0	0	0	12,517	3,053	10,864	0	2,157	63,865	43	0	50,000	2,106	0
Rogers First	James Clark Kyrleag	11,846	0	8,712	0	267,537	18,505	102,964	0	35,225	681,707	265	465,023	204,358	1,921	713
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	25,000	0	26,900	0	302,428	32,081	307,144	0	18,600	1,232,165	514	744,573	436,901	2,253	551
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffery L. Blassingame	0	0	0	0	0	200	3,800	0	0	6,000	10	0	9,000	400	0
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Steven M. Porch	0	7,872	9,000	0	70,652	4,430	58,777	0	9,355	326,078	107	244,128	89,513	470	228
Saint Paul - Grave Hill	Jon Schable	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,510	0	0	4,360	7	0	3,438	0	0
Saint Paul's - Harrison	Rockley Earl Starnes	0	0	0	0	0	50	15,092	0	928	50,271	39	0	46,473	13,821	176
Sepulchra	Sara Cole Pair	0	0	7,800	13,200	130,488	9,681	98,078	303,310	15,709	462,744	134	235,393	101,779	4,777	2,683
Shiloh - Dry Fork	Jerry Michael Bishop	0	0	0	0	0	100	5,200	0	0	17,323	5	0	11,800	500	0
Siloam Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins	0	0	0	12,000	128,207	22,531	65,375	0	39,329	727,001	174	0	352,306	3,000	0
Springdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	39,464	0	0	0	703,009	153,169	460,297	0	25,166	1,835,042	654	1,370,467	618,538	4,670	8,133
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	James T. Rowland	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	6,066	0	0	13,466	13	0	9,592	875	0
Trinity - Danville	Thomas G. Sullinger	0	0	0	750	0	0	3,479	0	0	9,165	3	7.816	880	0	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	0	0	2,000	0	0	4,044	36,213	0	500	107,819	55	35,850	60,850	7,300	0
Valley Springs	Jerry Michael Bishop	0	0	0	0	0	200	3,600	0	0	4,547	3	0	4,000	0	0
Valley View	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,900	0	0	7,092	3	0	2,666	0	0
Vesta	Gertl Holloway	0	0	0	0	0	2,257	7,230	0	16,334	43,146	21	0	24,900	42	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	4,000	0	0	5,125	15	12,500	0	0	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,675	0	443	9,874	15	6,882	1,354	0	0
Viney Grove	G. Randall Vix	0	0	0	0	4,245	0	9,325	0	0	48,336	33	0	57,367	4,119	0
Waldron	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	2,500	300	15,500	0	2,000	42,914	30	0	40,372	500	50
Waldron - CLOSED	Larry Pat Millard	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	Michael Andrew Smith	0	0	0	0	5,600	115	4,103	0	0	23,714	28	0	25,000	0	0
Waceland	Judy Hall	0	0	0	0	0	83	20	0	0	8,436	11	0	7,765	2	0
Wedington	Joe W. Hall	0	0	0	0	0	125	3,000	0	0	6,151	5	4,500	2,000	0	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	Zake Allen	0	0	0	0	29,488	4,433	36,828	12,082	2,579	159,140	64	0	134,458	0	0
Wesley - Russellville	Michael Alan Lowenberg	0	0	3,003	0	9,108	1,533	29,694	0	6,077	116,332	26	52,815	52,401	879	0
Winslow	Rick D. Broadway	0	0	0	1,000	0	470	5,810	0	18,860	40,633	0	0	32,920	0	0
Woodlands	Ben Hampton Anderson	0	0	0	8,400	12,500	600	95,000	0	0	158,100	76	0	179,000	968	0
Yelville	Charles Pete Bevers	0	0	0	0	0	250	22,597	0	0	33,731	12	0	25,580	0	0
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	268,804	16,318	239,715	72,375	8,227,765	1,182,148	5,957,497	3,397,653	1,955,861	30,239,385	9,378	9,418,814	15,373,346	296,926	85,055

Pastor Name	Fundraising and Other Sources	Total Operating & Maint. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial Fundraising Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other District or Benefactor Funds Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appropriate Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income	
Northwest District Statistical Summary December 31, 2020	Alma	0	113,208	0	115	300	8,415	0	0	0	7,047	7,047	129,085	
	Jerry Michael Bishop	0	29,597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,597	
	Alyana	0	6,849	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	90	6,939	
	Regenia Marie Mason	0	92,337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92,337	
	Hyeyoung Avon Jung	0	45,307	0	0	0	0	1,395	0	0	0	0	46,702	
	Kethi Coker	0	499,241	0	90,804	0	0	90,804	0	8,000	66,100	74,100	664,145	
	Jennie L Williams	3,170	9,014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,014	
	Susan Kramer	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	
	Kethi Coker	0	44,397	0	4,680	0	0	4,680	0	0	0	0	49,077	
	Bella's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Beltonville First	1,010	42,987	1,250,708	23,466	1,840	0	550	25,856	0	10,000	175,000	185,000	1,461,564
	Debbie Fink	0	0	9,500	0	0	0	550	550	0	0	0	0	10,050
	Bergman	0	0	102,959	0	2,044	0	283	2,327	0	0	0	0	105,286
	Andy Wayne Hughes	330	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000
	Roger Rice	0	0	128,271	0	1,360	0	0	1,360	0	0	0	0	129,631
	Brian Youngs	0	0	9,098	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,098
	Joy Carman	0	0	153,710	480	6,940	0	1,770	9,190	0	4,000	17,220	21,220	184,120
	Michael Andrew Smith	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600
	Branch	0	0	12,892	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,892
	Susan Fisher	0	0	12,338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,338
Briggsville	0	0	55,066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,066	
Brightwater	0	0	123,110	15,400	635	0	0	16,035	0	0	0	0	139,145	
James Mark Lasater	220	0	91,606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91,606	
Charles Pete Bevers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bull Shoals	0	0	16,527	0	0	0	0	16,527	0	0	0	0	16,527	
Cavanough	0	0	25,561	2,987	0	0	1,993	5,080	0	0	0	0	30,641	
Cecil	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
Dale Richardson	0	0	4,997,048	105,872	115,648	871,225	0	1,092,745	0	0	462,100	462,100	6,551,893	
Kethi R. Fink	0	0	41,904	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,904	
Mary Ann Davis	39,514	137,560	1,635,425	789,224	33,296	185,000	158,579	1,166,099	0	0	183,800	183,800	2,985,324	
Recher Alyssa Krest	0	0	231,267	600	24,326	1,249	0	26,175	0	0	27,000	27,000	234,442	
James H. Lenderman	1,635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Daniel Thurston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cherleston	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	
Cherry Hill - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Chickalah	0	0	73,468	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	75,468	
City Heights	80	0	325,982	67,605	48,885	0	0	116,490	0	5,090	62,800	67,890	510,362	
Heather Clawitter	3,103	0	19,546	0	2,295	0	355	2,650	0	0	0	0	22,196	
James A. Benfer	0	0	126,287	0	390	0	0	390	0	0	0	0	126,677	
Thomas G. Sullinger	0	0	15,648	358,322	22,320	7,115	0	297	297,322	1,325	35,664	36,989	425,043	
James A. Benfer	2,525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Dardanelle First	0	0	48,829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,829	
Heath Williams	0	0	48,829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,829	
Decatur	0	0	42,847	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	42,947	
Rockey Earl Starnes	4,800	0	52,998	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	500	53,498	
Diamond City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Heather Sprinkle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Dover	0	0	14,083	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,083	
Philip Costner	0	0	6,895	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,895	
Charles R. Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Elkins	0	0	249,431	54,657	10,000	185	0	64,842	0	22,000	28,750	50,750	365,023	
Jennifer McCan Williams	6,000	0	2,157,811	0	0	0	0	0	0	149,400	20,400	169,800	3,651,811	
Eureka Springs	0	0	39,828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,828	
Blake A. Laster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Everton	0	0	2,795	0	2,795	202	0	2,997	0	0	0	0	29,828	
Fort Smith	0	0	194,075	50,295	310	0	0	310	0	0	21,000	21,000	203,571	
Charles W. Armour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Faith - Fort Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charles Dee Harper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Farmington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
William O. Reeves	1,865	4,640	1,675,868	306,649	40,678	0	0	347,327	0	2,500	0	2,500	2,025,695	
Fort Smith First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Genoa	0	0	25,544	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,544	
Genoa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Bowls, Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Bequest/Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Goddard	Kim K. Chominger	0	0	11,519	538,826	0	20,490	2,792	61,307	84,589	0	0	0	0	0	623,415
Good Neighbor	Andrew Smith	0	0	0	11,380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,380
Goshen	John Humphries	0	0	0	97,588	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97,588
Grace - Rogers	Scott Stephen Jacobsen	0	0	0	116,067	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	17,800	17,800	134,367
Gravelly	Joy Curman	0	0	0	3,470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,470
Gravette	Heath Williams	0	5,600	0	65,476	0	0	63	0	63	3,000	0	0	0	3,000	68,539
Green Forest	Michael Bolin	0	350	0	168,005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168,005
Greenwood	John David Emrey	0	0	0	494,793	1,701	1,822	0	290	3,813	0	0	0	72,505	72,505	571,111
Grumet's Chapel	Regina Marie Mison	0	0	670	12,693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,693
Hackett	James E. Harris	0	0	0	58,454	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	58,704
Hannon	J. Michael Callahan	0	0	0	51,136	13,798	7,239	0	10,099	31,136	0	0	0	0	0	82,272
Harrison First	Carl D. Palmer	0	0	0	248,815	0	1,205,764	0	0	1,205,764	0	0	0	44,300	44,300	1,498,879
Hartford	D. Chris Rink	0	1,000	0	14,000	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	14,500
Hartman	Gina Carol Hamlin	0	0	175	22,439	51,455	5,000	622	0	57,077	0	0	0	0	0	79,516
Hatfield	Bryan Richardson	0	0	0	20,199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,199
Havana	Thomas G. Sullinger	0	0	0	41,327	0	100	0	140	240	0	0	0	0	0	41,567
Hays Chapel	Paul Adam Marshall	0	0	0	15,500	0	0	0	700	700	0	0	0	0	0	16,200
Heritage	James Wesley Hilliard	0	0	0	1,440,211	124,627	1,950	223,525	3,096	353,198	0	0	0	158,000	158,000	1,951,409
Highlands	Robert Chominger II	0	1,396	250	509,555	0	73,960	31,172	0	105,132	0	0	0	0	0	614,687
Huntington - CLOSED	Frank Grubbs	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000
Huntsville	Brod Moore	0	0	0	80,776	0	1,649	2,628	1,248	5,525	0	0	0	6,930	6,930	93,231
Jasper	Byron Mann	0	6,286	0	48,765	0	650	0	3,664	4,314	0	0	399	0	399	55,478
Kiber	Douglas Phillips	0	75	531	104,899	0	6,485	0	13,244	19,729	0	0	0	0	0	124,628
Lamar	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	4,800	0	177,866	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177,866
Leslie	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	0	22,054	85,215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,215
Liberty Hall	Janus A. Beiler	0	0	0	15,864	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,864
Living Waters at Centerton	Heath A. Bradley	0	0	0	55,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000
Magazine	Judy Hall	0	0	0	571,121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	571,121
Mansfield	Frank Grubbs	0	0	0	59,044	0	1,170	0	0	1,170	0	0	0	0	0	60,214
Marshall	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	0	0	43,523	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,523
Mena First	John Scott Stewart	1,700	182	0	228,807	0	2,175	0	0	2,175	0	0	0	20,660	20,660	251,642
Midland	D. Chris Rink	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000
Midland Heights	Daniel Lane Williams	0	3,797	0	120,408	0	1,425	0	0	1,425	0	0	4,265	0	4,265	126,098
Mission	Darzell Burns	0	0	565	43,415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	45,415
Morrow	Rachel Alyssa Krest	0	4,200	0	24,400	0	0	0	779	779	0	0	0	0	0	25,179
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	0	16,358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,358
Mount Pleasant, Waldron - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View - Mena	Bryan Richardson	0	5,000	0	24,340	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	25,340
Mountain View, Alma - CLOSED	Robert M. Jeffery, Jr.	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000
Mulberry	Philip Costner	0	0	0	61,846	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	62,846
New Hope - Van Buren	Lynn David Strong	0	6,600	0	24,652	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,652
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery, Jr.	0	0	0	36,271	0	2,400	0	0	2,400	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	39,671

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Oakley Chapel	Shane David Pair	0	16,245	5,438	383,684	82,113	300	0	0	82,413	0	0	0	0	0	466,097
Ola	Lonnice Landers	0	0	0	3,500	0	0	58,931	0	58,931	0	0	0	0	0	62,431
Ozark	John Bradley Elrod	0	0	0	233,227	0	26,307	0	0	26,307	0	0	0	31,000	31,000	290,534
Paris	Judy Hall	0	0	0	115,386	21,558	4,727	11,110	8,479	45,874	0	0	6,574	10,669	17,243	178,503
Parks	Roger Rice	0	0	0	41,590	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	4,650
Pea Ridge	Jerome Danc Grotts	0	0	0	73,442	600	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	74,042
Pioneer Memorial	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000
Plainview	Lonnice Landers	0	0	0	24,000	0	400	58,931	0	59,331	0	0	0	0	0	83,331
Pleasant Ridge	Kern Roeder	0	0	0	19,035	35,000	0	0	0	35,000	0	0	0	0	0	54,035
Potsville	Beth Latham	0	0	0	78,900	0	6,260	0	0	6,260	0	0	0	0	0	85,160
Prairie Grove First	Lee Myane	0	8,815	0	223,028	43,248	0	14,006	0	57,254	0	0	0	27,400	27,400	307,682
Prairie View	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,000
Presley Chapel	Brad Moore	0	0	0	52,106	0	0	2,000	602	2,602	0	0	0	5,670	5,670	60,378
Rogers First	James Clark Kyrlelag	0	0	0	672,015	565,249	10,120	77,447	405	88,635	0	0	0	78,820	78,820	839,470
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	0	0	0	1,184,278	0	0	0	15,551	590,920	0	0	0	0	0	1,775,198
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffery L. Blassingame	0	0	0	9,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,400
Saint James - Fort Smith	Steven M. Porch	0	4,297	180	338,816	0	3,500	8,551	16,835	28,886	0	0	1,400	47,160	48,560	416,262
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	Jon Schieble	0	0	0	3,438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,438
Saint Pauls - Harrison	Rosley Earl Stranes	0	7,121	0	67,591	0	2,304	0	0	2,304	0	0	0	0	0	69,895
Sequoyah	Sara Ole Pair	0	26	0	344,658	105,075	5,005	0	53,807	163,887	0	0	0	46,800	46,800	555,345
Shiloh - Dry Fork	Jerry Michael Bishop	0	0	0	12,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,300
Siloam Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins	0	158	0	355,464	359,417	7,982	550,000	10,341	927,740	0	0	4,000	46,000	50,000	1,333,204
Springdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	0	0	0	2,001,808	15,025	353,039	103,596	0	471,660	0	0	41,885	299,500	341,385	2,814,853
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	James T. Rowland	0	0	0	10,467	0	0	0	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	10,512
Trinity - Danville	Thomas G. Sullinger	0	0	0	8,696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,696
Trinity - Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	0	0	0	104,000	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	2,500	14,400	16,900	121,100
Valley Springs	Jerry Michael Bishop	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000
Valley View	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	2,666	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,666
Vesta	Geri Holloway	0	0	14	24,956	5,966	0	0	2,278	8,244	0	0	0	0	0	33,200
Vietnamese - Fort Smith		0	0	0	12,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,500
Vietnamese - Van Buren	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	0	0	0	8,236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,236
Viney Grove	G. Randall Nix	0	0	0	61,486	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	61,536
Waldron	Roger Rice	0	0	0	40,922	2,000	500	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	43,422
Waldron - CLOSED	Larry Pat Millard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washburn	Michael Andrew Smith	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000
Waveland	Judy Hall	0	0	0	7,767	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7,768
Wedington	Joe W. Hall	0	0	0	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,500
Wesley - Fort Smith	Zeke Allen	0	400	0	134,838	0	6,895	0	0	6,895	0	0	0	10,400	10,400	152,153
Wesley - Russellville	Michael Alan Lowenberg	0	1,260	1,376	108,731	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108,731
Winslow	Rick D. Broadway	0	0	0	32,920	0	7,250	0	0	7,250	0	0	0	0	0	40,170
Woodlands	Ben Hampton Anderson	0	0	0	179,968	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179,968
Yellville	Charles Pete Bevers	0	6,000	0	31,580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,580
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	1,700	148,720	245,965	255,705,526	2,882,914	2,178,402	2,203,148	3,777,090	7,641,554	3,000	0	2,669,728	2,044,895	2,314,823	35,506,503

Southeast District

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2019	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Change Conference	Withdrawal	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2020
Almyra	Janet Parrish	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	94
Altshemer	Lance Hickerson	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	33
Andrew's Chapel	Thomas A. Pevey	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18
Arkansas City	Walt Lowe	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Bailey Chapel	Travis Earl Jackson	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Bayou Meto	Sarah Van Nelson	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Bethel - New Edinburg	L. T. Marks	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Bethel - Sheridan	Willis Findley	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	52
Brasfield	Ted Edmondson	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Brinkley	Ted Edmondson	187	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	184
Center Grove - Sheridan	Willis Findley	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	1
Central - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Chambersville	Tyler Rushing	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Cherry Valley	Janice Williams	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Clarendon	Melvin Dwight Mann	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	122
Crossett	Bryan R. Diffe	219	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	6	213
Deluce	Deanna L. McCormack	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Dermott	James Faulk	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Dewitt	Reginald Russell	261	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	260
Dumas First	Tandy Curtis Hanson	390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	377
Earle	Johnny Jenkins	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Ebenzer - Tull	Randy Dale Reed	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Elaine	William Joseph Head	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Ellis Chapel, Wynne - CLOSED	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Extra	Royal S. Dodson	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Forrest Chapel, Forrest City - CLOSED	Jeff Hogland	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forrest City First	Karl Dixon Platt	495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	487
Fountain Hill	Jim Bailey	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Gillett	Deanna L. McCormack	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	216
Good Faith Carr	Leon Jones	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	125
Good Hope	Timothy McKellan	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Grady	Roger Milligan	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	Taylor Loy	272	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	268
Greenhill	Edward Kavanaugh Dodson	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Hamburg First	Toby Austin	285	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	287
Hawley Memorial	Edna Morgan	86	6	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Hebron - New Edinburg	Justin Childress	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Helena First	Debbie Head	130	7	5	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	140

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2019	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2020
	Hermitage	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
	Fred Bollinger, Jr. Hickory Ridge	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
	Melvin Dwight Mann Stacie Grubbs	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
	Hughes	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
	Humphrey	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
	Hummer's Chapel - Roe	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
	Tyler Rushing	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
	Kynette	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
	Lacey	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
	Henry Andrew Ratliff, Jr. Lakeside - Lake Village	237	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	238
	Judy Wils Rudd Lakeside - Pine Bluff	486	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	483
	Leola	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
	Robert L. Lyons Kenneth R. Lee	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
	Lexa	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	Livingston Chapel	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
	Madison	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272
	F. Glenn Hicks Marianna	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
	Andrew Kjarlung	86	4	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	949
	Marion	939	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
	Martin's Chapel	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
	Marvel	198	0	1	0	0	1	4	7	0	0	0	0	2	195
	Kenneth R. Lee	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
	Jeff Hugland McElroy	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247
	Rolie Thomas Mullins McGehee First	961	0	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	12	957
	Monticello First	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
	Montrose	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
	Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	39
	Mount Carmel - Rison	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	Gordon Ike Mohr	83	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
	L. T. Marks Mount Olive - Fordyce	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	42
	Boyd F. Savage, Jr. Mount Olivet	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	Thomas A. Pevey Mount Pleasant - Monticello	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	Walt Lowe Mount Taber - Monticello	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
	Justin Childress New Edinburg	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
	Jack La Verne Gilbert New Hope - Sheridan	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
	Cheryl Savage Slocum Parkdale	347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	327
	Johnny Jenkins Pine Bluff First	35	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	5	6	9	35
	Carlton N. Cross Pine Bluff First	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
	James Faulk Pleasant Grove - Devitt	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	Portland	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	67
	Prosperity	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
	Roger F. Glover Rehoboth	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2019	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawal	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2020
Pison	Gordon Ike Mohr	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Rock Springs - Wilmar	Marty Reep	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Roe	Joseph E. Glover	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60
Saint Charles	Reginald Russell	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Saint Francis	Jonah Wayne Smith	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Natasha JaShun Murray	52	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Barbara A. Douglas	189	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	189
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	Bobby Ray Jones	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Salen - Wheatley	Spencer Branch	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Scruggs Chapel	John Wesley Love	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Sheridan	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee	411	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	3	0	1	0	6	382
Sherrill	William Paul Woolley	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Star City First	Russell Edward Hull	238	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	236
Stuttgart First	Bryan W. Fink	407	11	0	0	0	1	7	30	0	0	0	3	6	387
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	Billy Britt	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	64
Taylor Chapel	William J. Thompson	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Tillar	Tandy Curtis Hanson	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Tilton	Fred Bollinger, Jr.	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Trinity - Star City	Roger Milligan	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Trinity - Warren	Timothy McKellan	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14
Union	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	52
Wagon	Waller's Chapel	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Warren First	Kathy Jenkins	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Watson	Gary F. Harrison	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467
Wesley - McGehee	Walt Lowe	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Wesley - Pine Bluff	Rolie Thomas Mullins	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	12
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	Larry Grage	125	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	125
West Helena	William J. Thompson	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
West Memphis First	William Joseph Head	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	49
Wheatley	William V. Buchanan	1,175	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	10	1,163
White Hall	Spencer Branch	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Wilmar	Roger Allen Crum	353	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	343
Wilmot	Thomas A. Pevey	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Wilson Chapel - CLOSED	James Faulk	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Wynne	L. T. Marks	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	Matthew T. Carter	532	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	9	526
Southeast District	Jim Bailey	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
	Mark Norman	13,919	35	30	2	5	23	39	83	9	15	28	15	178	13,725

Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members (Under Age 18)	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship (based on 2019 statistics)	Number of Person who Worship Online (based on 2019 statistics)
Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020																
Alvira	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	94	52	42	0	0	0	0	45	0
Altheimer	0	2	0	0	0	31	0	33	15	18	2	1	13	20	25	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	11	7	0	0	0	0	9	0
Arkansas City	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	4	5	0	0	0	0	3	0
Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayou Metro	0	21	0	0	0	21	0	21	11	10	0	0	13	8	12	0
Bayou Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	27	21	0	0	38	10	19	0
Bethel - New Edinburg	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	11	0
Bethel - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	30	22	0	0	0	52	15	0
Brasfield	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	35	23	10	15	21	12	37	0
Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	184	116	68	32	29	85	38	90	0
Center Grove - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	14	10	0	0	0	24	15	0
Central - Wynne	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	8	5	0	0	2	11	8	0
Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	0	0	4	0	9	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	20	21	0	0	15	20	20	0
Clarendon	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	122	59	63	22	10	20	70	46	0
Crossett	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	213	120	93	20	32	57	104	76	197
Delcree	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	11	12	3	2	6	13	14	0
Dennett	4	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	18	17	0	0	0	0	9	0
Dewitt	0	0	0	0	0	260	0	260	145	115	0	0	0	0	130	0
Dumas First	1	2	0	0	0	374	0	377	232	145	0	0	0	0	70	0
Earle	0	1	0	0	0	30	0	31	24	7	0	1	0	30	12	0
Eberzner - Tull	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	7	14	0	1	4	0	16	0
Elaine	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	23	24	0	0	45	2	8	0
Ellis Chapel, Wynne - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Extra	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	9	7	0	0	1	15	8	0
Forrest Chapel, Forrest City - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Forrest City First	0	0	0	0	0	486	0	487	316	171	35	64	98	290	132	3
Fountain Hill	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	22	10	3	4	2	2	14	0
Gillett	0	0	4	0	0	212	0	216	109	107	14	25	102	75	83	0
Good Faith Carr	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	125	97	28	2	2	35	86	48	0
Good Hope	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	14	13	1	6	12	8	10	0
Grady	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	12	22	3	3	10	18	14	0
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	0	1	0	0	0	267	0	268	155	113	19	57	96	100	151	0
Greenhill	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	21	8	0	0	25	4	24	0
Hamburg First	0	0	6	0	0	281	0	287	162	125	15	22	179	69	72	0
Hawley Memorial	0	17	0	0	0	80	0	97	57	40	13	9	45	30	19	0
Hebron - New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	32	21	0	3	45	5	27	0
Helena First	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	140	86	54	0	0	0	0	65	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members (Under Age 18)	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship (based on 2019 statistics)	Number of Person who Worship Online (based on 2019 statistics)
	Hemitage	0	0	0	2	0	77	0	79	40	39	0	15	51	13	26
	Hickory Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	54	24	0	0	0	0	17
	Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	14	13	0	0	2	25	4
	Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71	38	33	0	4	14	53	38
	Humphrey	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	41	23	4	7	33	20	12
	Hunter's Chapel - Roe	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	16	10	6	8	10	6	15
	Kingsland	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	39	29	0	10	50	8	18
	Kynette	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	6	3	0	0	0	0	8
	Lacey	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	17	9	0	2	8	16	21
	Lakeside - Lake Village	5	0	0	0	0	233	0	238	155	83	9	20	177	32	80
	Lakeside - Pine Bluff	2	10	63	0	0	408	0	483	259	224	5	35	192	251	107
	Leola	0	0	0	0	2	33	0	35	23	12	0	4	16	15	16
	Lexa	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	17	9	0	5	16	5	9
	Livingston Chapel	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	7	3	0	2	4	4	8
	Madison	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	13	12	0	0	10	15	5
	Marianna	0	0	0	0	0	272	0	272	153	119	13	9	45	317	55
	Marion	1	0	0	0	0	948	0	949	567	382	229	224	379	117	300
	Marion's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	86	45	41	0	8	25	53	20
	Marvell	0	1	0	0	0	192	2	195	100	95	10	36	93	56	87
	McElroy	0	0	0	1	0	177	0	178	106	72	11	10	32	126	45
	McGehee First	4	0	0	0	0	242	1	247	139	108	17	39	169	22	52
	Monticello First	2	0	3	0	4	948	0	957	512	445	114	131	196	513	195
	Montrose	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	2	4	0	0	0	6	4
	Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	87	60	27	2	20	26	39	41
	Mount Carmel - Rison	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39	34	5	0	0	0	0	9
	Mount Olive - Fordyce	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	19	4	0	0	0	0	16
	Mount Oliver	0	0	1	0	0	82	0	83	50	33	2	8	43	30	53
	Mount Pleasant - Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	26	16	0	3	6	33	10
	Mount Taber - Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	7	3	0	0	0	0	10
	New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	13	10	0	0	10	13	10
	New Hope - Sheridan	0	3	0	0	0	12	0	15	10	5	0	0	0	15	5
	Parkdale	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	13	4	0	0	1	16	5
	Parkway	0	0	1	0	0	31	0	32	20	12	0	0	1	31	16
	Pine Bluff First	2	5	0	0	0	320	0	327	183	144	14	47	145	121	121
	Pleasant Grove - Devitt	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	23	12	1	0	15	19	8
	Portland	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150	77	73	2	3	0	0	33
	Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	42	19	0	0	0	0	22
	Redfield	1	0	0	0	0	66	0	67	34	33	2	5	6	54	17

Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members (Under Age 18)	Number of Members (19 - 30)	Number of Members (31 - 65)	Number of Members (66 and older)	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship (based on 2019 statistics)	Number of Person who Worship Online (based on 2019 statistics)
Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020																
Rison	0	1	0	0	0	174	0	175	102	73	6	0	0	74	0	46
Rock Springs - Wilmar	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	34	35	0	20	31	15	0	0
Roe	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	31	29	0	0	2	58	20	0
Saint Charles	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	16	8	0	0	0	4	20	10
Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	3	6
Saint James - Pine Bluff	0	57	0	0	0	57	0	57	37	20	4	2	14	37	43	0
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	0	12	0	0	0	177	0	189	110	79	0	0	0	0	54	0
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	0	11	0	0	0	102	0	113	61	43	14	2	34	0	36	0
Salem - Wheatley	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	16	5	7	12	2	0	15	0
Serengey Chapel	1	0	0	0	0	381	0	382	217	165	100	62	108	112	145	0
Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	6	8	0	0	0	6	8	0
Sherill	0	0	0	0	0	236	0	236	142	94	0	0	0	0	91	0
Star City First	0	0	0	0	0	387	0	387	213	174	42	65	166	71	204	15
Stuttgart First	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	36	28	2	2	27	33	22	0
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	6	0	0	0	18	6	0
Taylor Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	21	14	0	0	0	0	8	0
Tillar	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	83	46	37	3	1	6	0	36	0
Tilton	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	16	8	0	4	6	14	6	0
Trinity - Star City	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	8	6	1	2	7	4	10	0
Trinity - Warren	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	43	9	7	10	25	10	21	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	19	7	0	0	0	0	3	0
Wagon	0	0	0	0	0	465	0	467	270	197	62	29	236	140	205	0
Warren First	0	0	2	0	0	20	0	20	11	9	0	0	0	20	6	0
Watson	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	6	6	0	0	0	6	6	0
Wesley - McGhee	0	14	0	0	0	109	2	125	49	76	5	3	9	108	15	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	29	22	7	6	3	18	2	15	0
Wesley Chapel - Binkley	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	28	21	0	0	20	29	28	0
West Helena	0	6	0	0	0	1,161	0	1,163	651	512	116	288	411	348	215	15
West Memphis First	0	2	0	0	0	54	0	54	30	24	2	0	4	49	20	0
Wheatley	0	5	1	0	0	333	4	343	196	147	48	35	175	85	135	0
White Hall	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	8	2	0	0	0	8	9	0
Wilmar	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	34	19	0	0	0	0	5	0
Wilmod	0	0	0	0	0	520	2	526	281	245	23	66	291	146	155	0
Wilson Chapel - CLOSED	2	0	1	0	0	33	0	33	20	13	0	6	11	0	7	0
Wynne	0	0	0	0	0	13,298	11	13,725	7,909	5,816	1,085	1,555	4,501	4,550	4,599	252
Zion	0	296	86	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southeast District	25	296	86	2	7	13,298	11	13,725	7,909	5,816	1,085	1,555	4,501	4,550	4,599	252

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Condition Roll	Christian Formation Children (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Youth (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Young Adults (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Adults Other (based on 2019 statistics)	Total Christian Formation Members (based on 2019 statistics)	Enrolled Confirms, Classes (based on 2019 statistics)	Sunday School Avg. Attendance (based on 2019 statistics)	VBS Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	On-going Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Other On-going Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Short-Term Classes and Groups (based on 2019 statistics)
Alumna	Janet Parrish	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	25	37	0	10	0	0	1	1
Altshamer	Lance Hickerson	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	15	0	0	1	0
Andrew's Chapel	Thomas A. Pevey	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	13	0	7	0	0	0	0
Arkansas City	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bailey Chapel	Travis Earl Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	7	0	0	1	0
Bayou Metro	Sarah Nan Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel - New Edinburg	L. T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	5	0	14	0	8	0	0	1	0
Bethel - Sheridan	Willis Finley	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brasfield	Ted Edmondson	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	6	18	36	0	15	25	3	1	1
Brinkley	Ted Edmondson	3	0	3	3	40	14	16	16	42	88	0	34	0	7	3	2
Center Grove - Sheridan	Willis Finley	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	0	12	17	0	11	0	0	1	0
Central - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Chambersville	Tyler Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	Jamie Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clarendon	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	0	0	0	0	19	7	14	32	72	0	25	25	7	0	0
Crossett	Bryan R. Duffee	2	1	3	3	0	33	29	23	104	189	0	100	100	7	10	5
Delcove	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	0	3	0	7	1	0	15	23	0	4	0	0	1	3
Dernott	James Faulk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dewitt	Reginald Russell	0	2	2	0	5	20	8	4	56	88	0	45	52	8	4	1
Dumas First	Tandy Curtis Hanson	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	30	70	11	39	40	7	6	3
Earle	Johnny Jenkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	0	1	0
Ebenezer - Till	Randy Dale Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0
Elane	William Joseph Head	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel, Wynne - CLOSED	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Extra	Royal S. Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forrest Chapel, Forrest City - CLOSED	Jeff Hogland	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forrest City First	Karl Dixon Platt	0	0	0	0	26	44	33	11	77	165	0	41	52	7	4	2
Fountain Hill	Jim Bailey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gillett	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	0	30	18	34	23	30	30	117	6	50	80	6	10	3
Good Faith Curr	Leon Jones	0	0	0	6	8	2	0	0	22	24	0	8	0	0	2	0
Good Hope	Timothy McClellan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grady	Roger Milligan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	9	0	0	1	0
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	Taylor Loy	1	0	1	0	78	11	115	2	54	182	5	32	35	5	9	2
Greenhill	Edward Kavanaugh Dodson	0	0	0	5	0	11	0	0	14	25	0	14	0	0	1	0
Hamburg First	Toby Austin	2	0	2	0	11	90	15	15	58	178	0	47	55	6	1	0
Hawley Memorial	Edna Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	2	22	35	0	35	0	3	2	2
Hebron - New Edinburg	Justin Childress	0	0	0	0	12	6	3	0	10	19	0	13	0	3	1	0
Helena First	Debbie Head	2	0	2	0	0	7	15	0	11	33	8	37	40	1	3	1

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Conductant Roll	Christian Formation Children (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Youth (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Young Adults (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Adults Formation Members Other (based on 2019 statistics)	Total Christian Formation Members (based on 2019 statistics)	Enrolled Confirms, Classes (based on 2019 statistics)	Sunday School Avg. Attendance (based on 2019 statistics)	VBS Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	On-going Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Other On-going Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Short-Term Classes and Groups (based on 2019 statistics)
Hermitage		1	0	1	0	0	55	15	7	8	85	0	12	50	3	5	0
Hickory Ridge	Fred Bollinger, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	7	0	1	1	0
Holly Grove	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes	Stacie Grubbs	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	0	1	1	0
Humphrey		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel - Roe	Janet Parrish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingsland	Tyler Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lacey	Kyette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	0	4	0	1	1	0
Lacey		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside - Lake Village	Harry Andrew Ratliff, Jr.	1	0	1	1	27	30	18	12	92	152	0	44	32	7	2	2
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	Judy Wills Ridd	1	1	2	32	79	3	5	1	80	89	0	49	75	6	13	0
Leola	Robert L. Lyons	0	1	1	0	4	2	1	2	9	14	0	11	0	3	1	1
Lexa	Kenneth R. Lee	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Livingston Chapel	John Wesley Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	Stacie Grubbs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marianna	F. Glenn Hicks	0	0	0	15	8	15	10	8	18	51	5	28	28	3	5	2
Marion	Andrew Kordug	5	0	5	0	0	107	82	62	153	404	14	179	220	17	6	3
Marion's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	14	20	0	12	25	0	1	0
Marvell	Kenneth R. Lee	0	0	0	9	42	12	12	13	49	86	1	57	0	8	7	0
McElroy	Jeff Hogland	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	16	17	55	0	15	27	2	1	1
McClure First	Rollie Thomas Mullins	3	0	3	18	19	30	20	12	16	78	0	42	200	5	7	3
Monticello First	Hammet Evans	2	0	2	46	52	49	54	20	120	243	7	120	115	12	18	2
Montrose	Cheryl Savage Slocum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Robert L. Lyons	0	1	1	6	7	4	6	0	13	23	0	12	0	4	2	2
Mount Carmel - Rison	Gordon Ike Mohr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Fordyce	L. T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	11	16	0	34	34	0	16	0	2	0	0
Mount Olive	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	0	1	1	0	0	4	6	0	25	35	0	20	0	2	3	1
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Thomas A. Pevey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	1	0	0
Mount Taber - Monticello	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg	Justin Childress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Sheridan	Jack La Vene Gilbert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkdale	Cheryl Savage Slocum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkton	Johnny Jenkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	12	0	1	0	0
Pine Bluff First	Carlton N. Cross	3	0	3	32	29	17	9	0	204	230	0	54	76	7	7	0
Pleasant Grove - Devitt		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	James Faulk	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	13	0	10	6	3	2	1
Prosperity	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	5	12	0	6	0	2	0	0
Redfield	Roger E. Glover	0	0	0	1	17	6	5	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Conductant Roll	Christian Formation Children (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Youth (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Young Adults (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Adults Other (based on 2019 statistics)	Total Christian Formation Members (based on 2019 statistics)	Enrolled Confirms, Classes (based on 2019 statistics)	Sunday School Avg. Attendance (based on 2019 statistics)	VBS Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	On-going Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Other On-going Classes for Learning (based on 2019 statistics)	Short-Term Classes and Groups (based on 2019 statistics)
Rison	Gordon Ike Mohr	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	11	24	53	0	27	0	5	0	0
Rock Springs - Wilmar	Marty Reep	1	0	1	6	5	12	0	5	25	42	0	30	0	4	0	0
Roe	Joseph E. Glover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0
Saint Charles	Reynold Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
Saint Francis	Jonah Wayne Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Natasha Ja'Shun Murray	1	0	1	1	6	3	8	3	12	26	0	7	0	1	2	0
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Barbara A. Douglas	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	9	173	183	0	20	38	3	5	2
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	Bobby Ray Jones	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Salem - Wheatley	Spencer Branch	0	0	0	0	0	30	10	8	8	56	0	13	0	1	8	2
Serengey Chapel	John Wesley Love	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	2	9	0	16	0	0	0	0
Sheridan	Todd-Paul R. Tailbee	1	0	1	55	36	89	29	14	119	251	9	74	84	8	10	1
Sherill	William Paul Woolley	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0
Star City First	Russell Edward Hull	0	1	1	14	19	15	9	12	45	81	0	44	38	6	3	0
Stuttgart First	Bryan W. Fink	8	1	9	4	46	80	146	67	116	409	0	147	44	12	13	1
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	Billy Britt	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0
Taylor Chapel	William J. Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
Tillar	Tandy Curtis Hanson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton	Fred Bollinger, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	20	32	0	14	0	4	1	0
Trinity - Star City	Roger Milligan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Warren	Timothy McClellan	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	4	12	0	9	0	1	1	0
Union	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	0
Wagon	Waller's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warren First	Kathy Jenkins	0	0	0	0	0	6	18	4	24	35	0	18	21	4	0	0
Watson	Gary F. Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	14	18	20	52	104	0	101	40	9	3	2
Wesley - McGehee	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	Rolie Thomas Mullins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel - Binkley	Larry Gregg	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	8	14	0	6	0	2	1	0
West Helena	William J. Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	0
West Memphis First	William Joseph Head	2	3	5	0	60	25	22	3	125	175	4	113	90	25	15	0
Wheatley	Spencer Branch	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	8	0	6	0	0	2	1
White Hall	Roger Allen Crum	0	0	0	0	0	27	24	17	57	125	8	125	67	2	6	0
Wilmar	Thomas A. Pevey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Wilmod	James Faulk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Chapel - CLOSED	L. T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wynne	Matthew T. Carter	1	0	1	2	74	201	57	50	191	499	0	96	61	13	10	4
Zion	Jim Bailey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	1	0	0
Southeast District	Mark Norman	41	11	52	294	767	1,262	922	503	2,631	5,318	78	2,295	1,841	284	228	62

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Snd (based on 2019 statistics)	UMVIM Team Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Community Global/Regional Ministries for Health Ministries Outreach, Justice (based on 2019 statistics)	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized (based on 2019 statistics)	Mission Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Community Ministries for Outreach and Education Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Alanya	Janet Parrish	0	0	9	150	0	0	3	0	3	20	0	250,000	0	0
Altheimer	Lance Hickerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	765,026	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	Thomas A. Pevey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	10,000	0
Arkansas City	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	223,930	18,248	0
Bailey Chapel	Travis Earl Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,200	500	0
Bayou Meto	Sarah Nan Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	101,000	38,354	0
Bethel - New Edinburg	L. T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	90,000	0	0
Bethel - Sheridan	Willis Findley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135,000	63,351	0
Brasfield	Ted Edmondson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115,000	0	0
Brinkley	Ted Edmondson	15	0	30	6,800	0	0	2	1	18	50	0	1,500,000	68,000	0
Center Grove - Sheridan	Willis Findley	0	0	6	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440,600	114,888	0
Central - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	200	0	40,000	10,000	0
Chambersville	Tyler Roshing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	120,000	0	0
Cherry Valley	Janice Williams	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	140	220	0
Clarendon	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	200	0	1,416,000	366,800	0
Crossett	Bryan R. Duffee	11	0	31	900	0	0	16	1	61	606	112	1,533,722	699,143	21,250
Delree	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	14	45	0	70,000	0	0
Dermott	James Faulk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	752,000	58,900	0
Dewitt	Reginald Russell	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	72	0	2,470,000	0	0
Dumas First	Tandy Curtis Hanson	25	0	22	0	1	25	6	1	30	250	55	2,292,000	0	0
Earle	Johnny Jenkins	0	0	8	1,000	0	0	2	0	6	10	0	1,425,000	15,000	0
Ebenezer - Till	Randy Dale Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	146,000	0	0
Elaine	William Joseph Head	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350,000	156,000	0
Ellis Chapel, Wynne - CLOSED	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	200	0	75,000	0	0
Extra	Royal S. Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0
Forrest City First	Jeff Hogland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	503,000	0	0
Forrest City First	Karl Dixon Platt	0	0	48	4,000	0	0	6	3	61	500	25	3,800,000	356,225	0
Fountain Hill	Jim Bailey	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	310,000	23,156	0
Gillett	Deanna L. McCormack	16	0	32	517	0	0	23	3	90	200	0	1,725,000	258,419	0
Good Faith Carr	Leon Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	15	0	1,200,000	590,000	0
Good Hope	Timothy McClellan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,300	0	0
Grady	Roger Milligan	0	0	10	850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800,000	76,106	0
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	Taylor Loy	13	725	50	5,000	1	11	3	1	43	45	60	3,179,400	3,665,000	0
Greenhill	Edward Kavanaugh Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	250,000	0	0
Hamburg First	Toby Austin	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1,437,000	242,050	0
Hawley Memorial	Edna Morgan	0	0	16	693	0	0	12	7	25	1,029	25	1,627,000	0	0
Hebron - New Edinburg	Justin Chidress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	101,955	207,888	0
Helena First	Debbie Head	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	10	10	0	3,238,600	398,020	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMWIM Teams Snd (based on 2019 statistics)	UMWIM Team Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Community (Global/Regional Ministries for Health Ministries Outreach, Justice (based on 2019 and Mercy (based on statistics) 2019 statistics)	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Secial Marginalized (based on 2019 statistics)	Mission Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Community Ministries for Disciples and/or Education Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Hemitage		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	536,355	0	0
Hickory Ridge	Fred Bollinger, Jr.	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	300	0	190,000	40,000	0
Holly Grove	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	30	0	120,000	0	0
Hughes	Stacie Grubbs	0	0	20	200	0	0	1	0	4	82	0	1,344,000	0	0
Humphrey		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	444,000	62,365	0
Hunter's Chapel - Roe	Janet Parrish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118,000	0	0
Kingsland	Tyler Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	37,800	0
Kynette		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113,400	4,100	0
Lacey		0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	231,000	0	0
Lakeside - Lake Village	Henry Andrew Ratliff, Jr.	0	0	0	0	2	10	4	4	45	5,000	0	1,500,000	131,747	0
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	Judy Wills Rudd	18	0	66	3,550	0	0	0	0	100	410	30	8,431,200	2,238,667	0
Leola	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	10	23	0	411,000	115,000	0
Lexa	Kenneth R. Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240,000	37,594	0
Livingston Chapel	John Wesley Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	232,500	0	0
Madison	Stacie Grubbs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83,300	44,000	0
Marianna	F. Glenn Hicks	13	0	16	750	0	0	3	0	8	0	0	1,539,000	570,000	0
Marion	Andrew Kjorlaug	0	0	61	7,000	0	0	2	0	362	180	41	10,473,000	1,225,000	3,348,074
Marvin's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270,000	0	0
Marvell	Kenneth R. Lee	14	0	16	200	0	0	4	0	19	417	0	1,550,000	75,144	0
McElroy	Jeff Hogland	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	400	0	669,000	72,000	0
McGehee First	Rellie Thomas Mullins	5	0	12	250	0	0	4	2	12	250	0	3,142,972	990,901	0
Monticello First	Hammett Evans	0	0	46	989	3	40	17	2	150	500	50	4,000,000	102,513	0
Montrose	Cyril Savage Shocum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87,200	14,029	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	20	100	0	350,000	0	0
Mount Carmel - Rison	Gordon Ike Mohr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146,000	18,000	0
Mount Olive - Fordyce	L. T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	120	6	320,000	6,500	86,009
Mount Olive	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	0	0	9	500	0	0	5	2	15	500	0	938,000	78,000	0
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Thomas A. Pevey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	10,000	0
Mount Taber - Monticello	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,000	0	0
New Edinburgh	Justin Childress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0
New Hope - Sheridan	Jack La Verne Gilbert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195,000	0	0
Parkdale	Cyril Savage Shocum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	30,000	0
Parkin	Johnny Jenkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	25	1,620	250	504,000	42,665	0
Pine Bluff First	Carlton N. Cross	0	0	38	668	4	8	6	1	86	650	158	6,920,458	4,652,382	0
Pleasant Grove - Devitt		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86,500	0	0
Portland	James Fank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	1,486,000	10,000	0
Prosperity	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	3	0	495,000	0	0
Redfield	Roger E. Glover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	598,808	74,918	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Teams Served (based on 2019 statistics)	UMW Team Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Community (Global/Regional Ministries for Health Ministries Outreach, Justice (based on 2019 and Mercy (based on statistics) 2019 statistics)	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized (based on 2019 statistics)	Mission Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Community Ministries for Health and Education Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
	Rison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	530,000	170,560	0
	Rock Springs - Wilmar	0	0	12	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500,000	436,324	0
	Roe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109,000	10,000	0
	Saint Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	380,500	62,875	0
	Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,000	0	0
	Saint James - Pine Bluff	10	0	12	12	0	0	2	1	10	100	0	918,000	2,000	1,264,807
	Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	27	0	42	3,000	0	0	4	0	39	2,100	135	1,344,000	200,534	0
	Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	300,000	10,000	0
	Salem - Wheatley	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	150	0	790,000	139,884	0
	Scruggs Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	50,000	0	0
	Sheridan	12	77	35	4,613	0	0	6	3	94	13,862	4	4,013,000	584,500	0
	Sherrill	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	228,000	0	0
	Star City First	0	0	49	2,121	0	0	3	0	50	250	25	920,000	265,509	103,541
	Star City First	49	10,480	0	0	9	120	10	5	71	236	168	6,013,810	987,000	148,448
	Starlight Spring - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	30	0	1,500,000	35,000	160,000
	Sulphur Spring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243,000	0	0
	Taylor Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240,000	0	0
	Tillar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	1,000	0
	Tilton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	23,104	0
	Trinity - Star City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334,000	0	0
	Trinity - Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	98,820	0
	Union	0	0	4	810	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	38,000	0	0
	Wagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	0
	Waller's Chapel	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,175,200	0	0
	Warren First	0	0	11	775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157,000	0	0
	Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137,500	0	0
	Wesley - McGehee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,369,794	0	0
	Wesley - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	49	0	137,600	0	0
	Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	509,000	183,000	0
	West Helena	5	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,464,000	482,246	0
	West Memphis First	22	3,500	55	5,000	0	0	4	4	376	60	32	1,242,736	151,728	0
	Wheatley	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	2,090,000	60,000	0
	White Hall	16	0	22	5,450	0	0	2	0	85	1,600	0	13,600	19,400	0
	Wilmar	0	0	7	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	2,000	0
	Willard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,000	5,000	0
	Wilson Chapel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,918,100	693,186	0
	Wynne	22	2,350	23	2,276	0	0	30	18	155	3,217	262	100,000	16,945	0
	Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126,050,386	22,759,948	5,132,129
Southeast District	Mark Norman	330	17,282	880	58,562	21	214	231	67	149	36,615	1,439	126,050,386	22,759,948	5,132,129

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Title	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	District Appor.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UMI Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Almyra	Janet Parrish	0	0	3,804	3,738	3,346	265	251	0	0	0	14,000	0	0	0
Altshimer	Lance Hickerson	0	0	3,506	0	1,189	340	414	1,000	500	0	24,000	0	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	Thomas A. Pevey	0	0	25	16	16	52	52	0	0	0	900	0	0	0
Arkansas City	Walt Lowe	0	0	683	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	2,800	0	0	0
Bailey Chapel	Travis Earl Jackson	0	0	817	1,428	1,355	105	35	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Bayou Meto	Sarah Nan Nelson	3,240	0	3,562	3,580	3,677	230	315	0	350	0	19,809	0	0	0
Bethel - New Edinburg	L. T. Marks	0	0	110	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel - Sheridan	Willis Findley	0	0	2,092	0	856	171	99	450	350	0	12,400	0	0	0
Brasfield	Ted Edmondson	4,100	0	2,007	0	0	215	304	0	0	539	9,000	0	0	0
Brinkley	Ted Edmondson	11,643	0	12,184	0	0	1,910	0	0	760	13,579	64,896	0	0	3,645
Center Grove - Sheridan	Willis Findley	0	0	3,096	3,073	2,615	207	189	488	245	0	12,000	0	0	0
Central - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	3,024	0	1,593	1,043	1,019	88	139	0	0	-149	4,800	0	0	0
Chambersville	Tyler Rushing	0	0	690	0	0	89	46	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	Janice Williams	0	0	2,548	1,788	1,692	422	528	0	1,350	0	16,300	0	0	0
Clarendon	Melvin Dwight Mann	9,400	0	7,413	6,517	6,517	605	505	0	0	0	15,017	0	0	6,000
Crescent	Bryan R. Duffee	0	0	35,300	32,517	27,278	3,439	4,347	0	2,593	13,920	75,660	0	0	10,385
Delice	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	1,000	172	172	129	129	0	0	1,686	2,100	0	0	0
Dermott	James Faulk	0	0	1,497	0	0	345	173	300	200	0	12,066	0	0	0
Dewitt	Reginald Russell	0	0	35,579	35,012	34,299	2,800	4,482	0	4,690	5,559	85,770	0	0	0
Dumas First	Tandy Curtis Hanson	0	0	24,892	22,046	25,747	2,310	1,801	0	1,200	10,594	39,196	0	0	12,000
Earle	Johnny Jenkins	0	0	2,449	1,767	1,504	359	450	1,450	0	0	7,800	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Till	Randy Dale Reed	0	0	1,929	0	0	244	0	0	2,500	0	7,500	0	0	0
Elaine	William Joseph Head	4,000	0	301	297	292	160	260	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel, Wynne - CLOSED	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	4,000	0	222	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	1,600	0	0	0
Extra	Royal S. Dodson	1,650	0	243	219	184	34	20	0	25	0	1,800	0	0	0
Forrest Chapel, Forrest City - CLOSED	Jeff Hogland	0	0	384	150	150	199	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forrest City First	Karl Dixon Platt	275,000	0	33,605	26,511	21,909	3,247	3,395	4,432	5,900	4,052	76,116	0	0	7,500
Fountain Hill	Jim Bailey	6,800	0	1,454	1,455	1,261	159	229	0	500	0	3,600	0	0	0
Gillett	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	18,585	16,844	14,548	1,003	1,558	7,582	1,529	7,334	51,498	0	0	3,000
Good Faith Carr	Leon Jones	0	0	12,738	11,207	11,466	1,378	1,642	740	7,132	0	30,180	0	0	0
Good Hope	Timothy McClellan	0	0	644	645	500	105	105	550	2,400	0	6,840	0	0	0
Grady	Roger Milligan	6,930	0	3,817	0	0	120	120	1,350	0	0	13,000	0	0	0
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	Taylor Low	700,000	0	35,214	17,374	17,494	2,777	3,554	2,000	1,000	8,175	67,000	0	0	0
Greenhill	Edward Kavanaugh Dodson	0	0	3,257	0	0	274	137	2,160	2,461	0	8,293	0	0	6,707
Hamburg First	Toby Austin	22,515	0	22,941	22,943	26,675	2,243	2,820	2,000	15,200	10,896	50,671	0	0	18,000
Hawley Memorial	Edna Morgan	0	0	3,376	3,092	3,042	265	417	0	1,102	0	0	0	0	9,812
Hebron - New Edinburg	Justin Childress	2,400	0	2,756	0	3,424	154	0	0	5,370	0	3,120	0	0	0
Helena First	Debbie Head	14,972	0	12,018	11,282	7,517	1,395	1,833	0	0	9,100	28,400	0	0	9,600

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Title	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	District Appor.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to U.M. Cases	Paid to Non-U.M. Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Hemitage		0	0	5,733	0	4,286	427	427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Ridge	Fred Bollinger, Jr.	0	0	5,040	536	536	373	124	200	330	0	0	20,000	0	0	0
Holly Grove	Melvin Dwight Mann	4,000	0	2,080	0	0	239	224	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0
Hughes	Stacie Grubbs	0	0	6,717	6,039	4,014	514	627	0	0	0	0	10,400	0	0	0
Humphrey		0	0	2,471	2,875	2,870	214	274	250	174	0	0	8,400	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel - Roe	Janet Parrish	0	0	2,025	0	0	128	60	0	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	0
Kingsland	Tyler Rushing	0	0	2,387	2,775	2,761	200	317	0	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0
Kynette		0	0	272	0	329	41	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lacey		2,544	0	2,777	2,119	2,075	171	101	0	0	0	0	1,739	0	0	0
Lakeside - Lake Village	Henry Andrew Ratliff Jr.	14,000	0	28,215	26,189	25,219	2,282	2,966	3,000	7,400	14,438	0	90,000	0	0	0
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	Judy Wills Ridd	0	0	38,061	49,424	47,496	3,818	4,129	0	16,230	13,628	0	77,250	9,000	0	0
Leola	Robert L. Lyons	3,100	0	3,355	3,297	2,994	206	266	0	1,450	0	0	15,640	0	0	0
Lexa	Kenneth R. Lee	2,204	0	2,691	0	108	203	305	200	0	0	0	9,785	0	0	0
Livingston Chapel	John Wesley Love	0	0	808	0	604	65	65	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	0	0
Madison	Stacie Grubbs	0	0	590	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
Marianna	F. Glenn Hicks	0	0	19,975	20,621	15,846	1,228	1,228	1,500	1,300	10,214	0	52,563	0	0	0
Marion	Andrew Kyrlaug	25,000	0	67,503	12,478	53,745	5,436	7,631	0	0	12,923	0	92,700	0	0	18,000
Marion's Chapel		0	0	2,445	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marvell	Kenneth R. Lee	12,122	0	19,578	18,703	18,915	1,478	1,789	0	8,183	7,642	0	46,814	0	0	9,000
McElroy	Jeff Hogland	4,200	0	5,182	1,955	2,046	644	444	300	3,700	0	0	15,812	0	0	0
McGehee First	Rolie Thomas Mullins	15,000	0	19,249	18,457	10,006	1,740	2,259	0	2,175	6,020	0	55,510	0	0	0
Monticello First	Hannett Evans	33,227	0	56,709	57,703	33,805	5,236	6,979	0	7,245	17,723	0	110,479	39,878	0	0
Montrose	Cheryl Savage Shetum	1,395	0	1,115	1,185	1,115	44	44	0	0	0	0	2,700	0	0	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	4,094	3,396	2,475	210	333	475	3,633	0	0	16,122	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Rison	Gordon Ike Mohr	0	0	712	730	726	134	172	0	0	0	0	9,120	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Fordyce	L. T. Marks	4,500	2,918	1,719	0	0	90	45	160	450	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
Mount Olivet	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	6,650	0	10,454	8,079	8,180	924	462	850	6,717	4,736	0	30,040	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Thomas A. Pevey	0	0	2,044	1,922	1,797	172	223	1,200	800	0	0	4,200	0	0	0
Mount Tabor - Monticello	Walt Lowe	0	0	190	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0
New Edinburg	Justin Childress	0	0	680	0	0	53	53	0	0	0	0	450	0	0	0
New Hope - Sheridan	Jack La Vene Gilbert	0	0	900	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkdale	Cheryl Savage Shetum	5,600	0	414	0	109	107	53	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	0
Parkin	Johnny Jenkins	0	0	3,750	1,289	1,476	392	401	275	0	0	0	13,915	0	0	0
Pine Bluff First	Carlton N. Cross	75,000	0	54,433	47,980	31,471	5,458	6,269	3,000	34,284	14,891	0	93,934	0	0	17,681
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt		0	0	1,265	1,315	1,315	139	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	James Faulk	0	0	7,052	954	5,855	375	594	2,000	1,500	0	0	20,000	0	0	0
Prosperity	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	0	0	4,580	3,259	3,259	300	387	0	1,759	2,936	0	16,530	0	0	0
Redfield	Roger E. Glover	0	0	3,594	2,551	2,556	339	290	0	500	0	0	12,000	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Title	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	District Appor.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UMI Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
	Rison	0		9,011	5,327	6,094	723	549	0	0	8,241	0	39,188	0	0	0
	Mary Reep	9,308	0	4,214	4,090	3,686	296	383	2,200	10,000	0	0	14,400	0	0	0
	Joseph E. Glover	0	0	2,800	0	0	173	0	0	0	0	0	14,000	0	0	0
	Reginald Russell	0	0	1,078	0	958	170	50	0	1,853	0	0	10,334	0	0	0
	Jonah Wayne Smith	1,900	0	200	0	0	80	107	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
	Saint Francis	15,139	0	10,316	0	2,000	966	1,248	1,500	2,000	1,472	0	22,000	0	0	6,000
	Saint James - Pine Bluff	0	0	13,435	10,016	8,967	1,085	1,424	0	3,030	7,475	0	42,000	0	0	12,000
	Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	0	0	550	0	0	118	118	0	100	0	0	3,600	0	0	0
	Bobby Ray Jones	8,000	0	4,878	0	0	626	0	0	0	0	0	23,004	0	0	0
	Salem - Wheatley	0	0	900	0	0	132	66	0	0	0	0	5,250	0	0	0
	Sevage Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Sheridan	22,000	0	32,842	31,367	31,274	3,313	4,144	10,063	28,000	15,897	0	79,715	0	0	33,360
	Sherill	3,100	0	1,254	0	0	104	0	200	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0
	Star City First	0	0	21,129	20,492	22,521	1,755	945	2,100	1,311	12,957	0	67,271	0	0	0
	Russell Edward Hall	0	0	92,844	67,881	81,887	5,117	4,342	1,000	15,694	16,975	0	92,402	0	0	24,000
	Bryan W. Fink	40,000	0	92,844	67,881	81,887	5,117	4,342	1,000	15,694	16,975	0	92,402	0	0	24,000
	Stuttgart First	22,510	0	4,705	0	0	377	377	0	100	0	0	7,200	0	0	0
	Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	0	0	1,733	0	0	270	0	0	0	0	0	18,200	0	0	0
	William J. Thompson	0	0	1,733	0	0	270	0	0	0	0	0	18,200	0	0	0
	Taylor Chapel	0	0	1,111	40	45	119	0	0	0	0	0	6,349	0	0	0
	Tillar	0	0	1,111	40	45	119	0	0	0	0	0	6,349	0	0	0
	Tandy Curtis Hanson	0	0	1,111	40	45	119	0	0	0	0	0	6,349	0	0	0
	Fred Bollinger, Jr.	4,000	0	5,434	2,038	3,007	365	455	500	2,000	0	0	20,000	0	0	0
	Trinity - Star City	2,650	0	786	749	761	36	52	1,680	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Roger Milligan	3,750	0	875	0	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	5,400	0	0	0
	Trinity - Warren	0	0	875	0	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	5,400	0	0	0
	Union	0	0	3,985	3,602	3,603	209	236	3,000	3,780	1,799	0	11,210	0	0	0
	Wagon	0	0	1,061	0	0	107	0	100	1,243	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Waller's Chapel	0	0	4,690	4,631	5,018	122	133	950	1,350	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
	Warren First	0	0	24,363	26,095	20,852	3,336	3,193	0	1,800	1,295	0	76,500	0	0	0
	Gary F. Harrison	0	0	24,363	26,095	20,852	3,336	3,193	0	1,800	1,295	0	76,500	0	0	0
	Kathy Jenkins	0	0	1,222	966	872	144	144	0	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	0
	Walt Lowe	0	0	1,222	966	872	144	144	0	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	0
	Watson	0	0	1,222	966	872	144	144	0	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	0
	Rolie Thomas Mullins	4,500	0	1,236	1,077	1,095	213	240	0	0	546	0	6,000	0	0	0
	Wesley - McGehee	0	0	1,236	1,077	1,095	213	240	0	0	546	0	6,000	0	0	0
	Wesley - Pine Bluff	0	0	6,242	6,826	6,276	513	839	0	0	0	0	5,400	0	0	5,000
	Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	0	0	6,242	6,826	6,276	513	839	0	0	0	0	5,400	0	0	5,000
	William J. Thompson	0	0	1,807	0	49	189	114	0	0	0	0	13,000	0	0	0
	Wesley Chapel	0	0	1,807	0	49	189	114	0	0	0	0	13,000	0	0	0
	William Joseph Head	22,490	0	4,517	5,042	5,286	579	439	0	0	0	0	10,500	0	0	0
	West Helena	0	0	4,517	5,042	5,286	579	439	0	0	0	0	10,500	0	0	0
	West Memphis First	0	0	63,273	59,981	60,848	5,279	6,922	3,247	10,470	17,664	0	109,725	24,000	0	10,000
	Whitaley	4,000	0	5,214	2,827	2,248	488	729	300	400	0	0	22,000	0	0	0
	Roger Allen Crum	0	59,201	26,639	3,201	3,201	2,828	3,559	0	8,048	14,341	0	83,000	0	0	6,400
	White Hall	0	0	26,639	3,201	3,201	2,828	3,559	0	8,048	14,341	0	83,000	0	0	6,400
	Wilmar	0	0	1,265	1,561	1,603	65	85	1,600	1,000	0	0	3,336	0	0	0
	Thomas A. Pevey	0	0	1,265	1,561	1,603	65	85	1,600	1,000	0	0	3,336	0	0	0
	James Faulk	0	0	780	0	0	203	100	200	0	0	0	6,250	0	0	0
	Wilson Chapel	0	0	780	0	0	203	100	200	0	0	0	6,250	0	0	0
	L. T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Wilson Chapel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Wynne	34,534	74,599	55,855	39,338	45,873	3,551	2,367	1,650	8,834	6,650	0	67,600	0	0	20,400
	Matthew T. Carter	0	0	564	528	464	48	61	1,400	680	0	0	2,500	0	0	0
	Jim Bailey	0	0	564	528	464	48	61	1,400	680	0	0	2,500	0	0	0
	Zion	0	0	564	528	464	48	61	1,400	680	0	0	2,500	0	0	0
	Southwest District	846,097	136,718	1,102,018	818,222	826,221	95,501	103,639	68,252	255,247	297,601	0	2,563,469	72,878	0	248,490
	Mark Norman	0	0	1,102,018	818,222	826,221	95,501	103,639	68,252	255,247	297,601	0	2,563,469	72,878	0	248,490

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Building & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Almyra	Janet Parrish	0	0	0	0	0	3,100	6,325	0	0	27,022	35	0	38,042	0	0
Altheimer	Lance Hickerson	0	0	465	0	6,200	300	7,000	0	0	41,068	15	0	33,212	1,847	0
Andrew's Chapel	Thomas A. Peety	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,868	0	0	3,836	7	0	245	0	0
Arkansas City	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	50	1,635	0	0	4,485	2	0	6,826	0	0
Bailey Chapel	Travis Earl Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	550	3,620	0	0	10,360	0	0	8,165	0	0
Bayou Meto	Sarah Nan Nelson	0	0	0	0	120	9,330	0	0	0	33,601	15	0	35,624	0	0
Bethel - New Edinburg	L. T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	60	900	0	0	960	3	150	0	400	0
Bethel - Sheridan	Willis Findley	0	0	0	0	0	1,085	2,023	0	0	17,263	10	0	18,947	1,975	0
Brassfield	Ted Edmondson	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,575	6,871	0	425	20,514	19	0	20,074	0	0
Brinkley	Ted Edmondson	0	0	0	3,000	41,764	3,707	43,853	0	0	175,204	52	0	120,318	828	542
Center Grove - Sheridan	Willis Findley	0	0	0	0	1,300	278	7,932	0	0	25,047	11	0	28,987	640	0
Central - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	1,870	0	0	8,879	9	0	10,488	0	99
Chambersville	Tyler Rushing	0	0	0	0	150	0	2,050	0	0	7,046	0	0	0	6,900	0
Cherry Valley	Janece Williams	0	0	0	0	2,400	3,119	17,550	0	2,680	45,619	20	0	25,400	0	80
Clarendon	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	0	0	1,800	3,971	2,076	16,122	0	19,985	73,453	43	1,200	57,613	2,291	318
Crossett	Bryan R. Diffe	0	0	7,000	0	80,816	5,532	101,981	14,527	52,881	396,920	131	229,965	78,515	717	13,504
Delace	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	2,100	0	0	100	2,000	0	0	8,287	7	0	10,000	0	0
Dermott	James Faulk	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,900	0	0	19,639	8	0	14,972	0	0
Dewitt	Reginald Russell	0	0	3,250	0	74,651	15,211	62,960	0	11,200	302,397	135	0	354,032	0	1,754
Dumas First	Tandy Curtis Hanson	0	0	21,666	0	79,817	7,627	53,941	0	0	25,5019	85	63,348	181,726	3,691	153
Earle	Johnny Jenkins	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	14,682	0	4,435	31,421	10	21,490	2,375	572	55
Ebenezer - Tull	Randy Dale Reed	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	12,000	0	0	24,500	14	0	0	19,286	0
Elane	William Joseph Head	0	0	0	0	1,319	0	7,844	0	0	15,215	7	3,012	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel, Wynne - CLOSED	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	0	1,050	0	1,050	0	0	2,650	3	0	2,215	0	0
Extra	Royal S. Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	810	0	0	2,839	4	0	2,433	0	0
Forrest Chapel, Forrest City - CLOSED	Jeff Highland	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,932	0	0	12,215	2	0	3,832	0	4
Forrest City First	Karl Dixon Platt	0	0	9,000	0	59,482	23,784	98,613	0	49,226	365,895	141	286,110	48,985	849	0
Fountain Hill	Jim Bailey	0	0	0	0	160	0	2,222	0	0	7,972	6	0	14,544	0	0
Gillett	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	11,000	0	0	8,111	33,293	0	14,786	154,689	60	0	161,184	2,332	22,330
Good Faith Carr	Leon Jones	0	0	0	0	36,977	0	55,110	0	5,652	149,739	32	123,192	3,485	404	0
Good Hope	Timothy McClain	0	0	0	0	0	513	2,390	0	0	13,298	6	0	5,035	1,406	0
Grady	Roger Milligan	0	0	0	0	0	811	12,797	0	0	28,078	15	0	36,089	0	62
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	Taylor Loy	0	0	0	0	93,650	46,439	66,690	0	49,000	354,002	129	0	350,919	1,216	0
Greenhill	Edward Kavanaugh Dodson	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,116	8,561	0	0	31,235	0	0	32,570	0	0
Hamburg First	Toby Austin	0	0	0	0	66,995	21,183	57,290	0	12,125	284,160	50	155,230	65,241	8,840	0
Hawley Memorial	Edna Morgan	0	0	0	3,836	0	1,117	82,09	0	10,507	38,042	16	0	31,725	0	32
Hebron - New Edinburg	Justin Childress	0	0	0	0	834	9,235	0	0	0	21,983	17	0	23,497	3,834	229
Helena First	Debbie Head	0	0	0	10,000	31,459	445	140,941	0	0	239,295	48	120,175	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Hemitage			0	0	0	0	3,000	16,000	0	0	23,713	15	0	51,909	2,140	276
Hickory Ridge	Fred Bollinger, Jr.		0	0	0	0	0	10,400	0	0	31,610	21	0	46,514	0	0
Holly Grove	Malvin Dwight Mann		0	0	0	0	0	9,385	0	0	21,609	3	0	11,223	0	5,200
Hughes	Stacie Grubbs		0	0	0	0	2,500	22,000	0	10,000	49,541	25	0	58,000	7,000	170
Humphrey			0	0	0	0	0	10,628	0	0	22,596	9	0	23,320	1,334	60
Huner's Chapel - Roe	Janet Parrish		0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	11,560	6	0	20,253	0	0
Kingsland	Tyler Rushing		0	0	500	0	200	8,900	0	0	21,078	21	0	21,200	2,669	0
Kynette			0	0	0	0	600	1,600	0	0	2,585	6	0	2,687	28	0
Lacey			0	0	0	0	1,604	7,235	0	0	12,854	0	0	27,769	0	0
Lakeside - Lake Village	Henry Andrew Ratliff, Jr.		0	0	0	58,957	6,847	55,331	0	8,100	272,258	75	0	281,491	633	0
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	Judy Wills Rudd		0	7,500	0	143,367	5,980	99,845	0	43,066	468,006	271	282,678	96,129	1,687	1,20
Leola	Robert L. Lyons		0	0	0	0	756	2,302	0	2,004	26,162	10	0	30,050	3,503	0
Lexa	Kenneth R. Lee		0	0	0	1,311	0	7,350	0	0	19,859	12	0	21,834	5,000	75
Livingston Chapel	John Wesley Love		0	0	0	0	301	3,414	0	0	6,584	5	0	7,687	392	0
Madison	Stacie Grubbs		0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	6,000	7	0	4,000	1,000	900
Marianna	F. Glenn Hicks		0	0	0	12,763	2,585	39,730	0	12,087	149,616	63	0	199,751	0	0
Marion	Andrew Kjerfag		0	12,000	0	2,306,608	15,975	141,858	301,171	23,930	910,541	255	524,300	130,000	3,632	0
Marin's Chapel			0	0	0	0	1,041	6,536	0	0	7,577	0	0	24,449	0	0
Marvell	Kenneth R. Lee		0	10,500	0	16,717	47,523	12,867	0	3,039	183,809	140	0	189,108	0	1,969
McElroy	Jeff Hogland		0	1,800	0	2,200	1,285	15,569	0	33,200	76,356	20	0	50,800	0	15
McGehee First	Rolie Thomas Mullins		0	0	0	40,085	5,545	42,617	0	15,071	179,288	44	0	142,382	2,379	37,160
Monticello First	Hammett Evans		0	18,300	0	184,330	271,46	103,001	0	0	550,886	149	428,866	136,678	654	892
Montrose	Cheryl Savage Slocum		0	0	0	0	0	1,675	0	1,955	8,789	3	0	11,145	0	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Robert L. Lyons		0	0	0	0	210	2,622	0	2,804	28,674	15	0	38,038	2,900	0
Mount Carmel - Rison	Gordon Ike Mohr		0	0	0	0	150	3,194	0	0	13,362	10	0	6,227	893	0
Mount Olive - Fordyce	L. T. Marks		0	0	0	0	180	4,100	3,404	10,260	21,599	17	6,760	6,700	910	1
Mount Olivet	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.		0	500	0	9,792	1,223	15,832	0	15,489	93,854	30	0	84,360	4,460	14
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Thomas A. Percy		0	0	0	0	3,370	7,651	0	0	19,241	8	0	20,393	0	43
Mount Tabor - Monticello	Walt Lowe		0	0	0	0	0	1,355	0	0	3,155	4	0	1,899	0	0
New Edinburg	Justin Childress		0	0	0	0	0	1,100	0	0	1,603	13	0	6,800	0	0
New Hope - Sheridan	Jack La Verne Gilbert		0	0	0	800	0	4,204	0	0	5,004	4	0	9,000	0	0
Parkdale	Cheryl Savage Slocum		0	0	0	0	0	6,399	0	0	13,761	4	0	4,144	0	0
Parlin	Johnny Jenkins		0	0	0	0	1,182	18,776	0	2,651	38,776	9	0	16,444	1,055	20,000
Pine Bluff First	Carlton N. Cross		0	23,669	0	211,154	5,924	111,995	0	80,900	636,272	154	541,440	352	1,905	78
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt			0	0	0	0	0	4,376	0	0	5,830	0	0	12,653	0	0
Portland	James Fanik		0	0	0	500	2,000	11,850	0	15,000	59,999	29	0	65,322	5,200	0
Prosperity	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.		0	0	0	0	454	9,966	0	0	35,291	16	0	44,285	584	928
Redfield	Roger E. Glover		0	0	0	0	0	18,500	0	0	33,846	42	27,250	1,202	1,529	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Building & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Rison	Gordon Be Mohr	0	0	0	0	0	1,650	25,244	0	0	80,966	52	0	89,118	0	994
Rock Springs - Wilmar	Mary Reep	0	0	0	300	0	1,250	8,750	0	25,251	68,320	35	0	39,984	2,152	0
Roe	Joseph E. Glover	0	0	0	0	0	875	300	0	0	15,175	0	0	0	28,000	0
Saint Charles	Reginald Russell	0	0	0	0	0	692	2,491	0	0	16,378	11	10,372	0	0	411
Saint Francis	Jonah Wayne Smith	0	0	0	300	0	0	750	0	0	4,157	6	0	2,000	0	0
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Natasha LaShun Murray	0	0	2,000	0	28,000	10,000	21,000	8,000	72,000	175,870	35	0	97,664	2,500	0
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Barbara A. Douglas	0	0	0	0	0	22,925	27,886	0	5,954	131,661	28	0	91,006	1,098	1,403
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	Bobby Ray Jones	0	0	0	0	0	500	6,500	0	0	10,818	11	0	5,500	0	0
Salem - Wheatley	Spencer Branch	0	0	0	3,000	4,200	3,827	22,377	0	0	56,408	40	0	46,581	0	197
Seritage Chapel	John Wesley Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,850	0	0	12,166	7	8,700	0	0	0
Sheridan	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee	0	0	0	10,800	11,6015	7,806	43,020	0	25,967	410,911	189	233,068	92,135	533	2,438
Sherill	William Paul Woolley	0	0	0	0	0	269	4,232	0	0	7,101	0	0	10,837	1,700	0
Star City First	Russell Edward Hull	0	0	0	13,500	17,978	4,878	56,885	79,099	0	279,445	58	0	209,792	1,443	51
Stuttgart First	Bryan W. Fink	0	0	18,320	0	2,83,333	181,392	185,530	100,751	461,844	1,423,570	288	4,150	895,087	11,339	0
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	Billy Britt	0	0	0	0	2,600	460	20,642	22,606	0	53,985	17	40,655	0	3,510	39
Taylor Chapel	William J. Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	5,700	0	0	25,200	0	0	17,330	0	0
Tillar	Tandy Curtis Hanson	0	0	738	0	0	0	3,879	0	0	11,011	10	0	10,590	520	0
Tilton	Fred Bolinger, Jr.	0	0	0	0	3,000	3,000	6,700	0	0	38,462	30	0	52,340	2,000	0
Trinity - Star City	Roger Milligan	0	0	0	200	0	126	2,677	0	0	5,696	10	0	7,844	20	0
Trinity - Warren	Timothy McCellan	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,205	0	0	11,605	5	8,750	0	0	0
Union	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	0	0	169	0	0	1,127	6,648	0	0	31,572	15	0	39,615	0	230
Wagon	Kathy Jenkins	0	0	0	0	0	742	3,876	0	0	5,961	8	0	10,610	0	0
Waller's Chapel	Gary F. Harrison	0	0	6,150	0	72,699	12,000	126,974	0	0	321,463	91	215,104	26,122	2,401	0
Warren First	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,389	0	0	13,405	3	0	12,215	0	0
Watson	Rolie Thomas Mullins	0	0	0	250	5,714	158	5,558	0	10,617	75,489	20	0	9,899	2,458	0
Wesley - McGee	Larry Gregg	0	0	0	0	14,453	2,577	30,327	0	0	17,993	11	0	18,065	435	71
Wesley - Pine Bluff	William J. Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	930	3,700	0	0	78,902	24	45,166	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	William Joseph Head	0	0	6,000	0	26,540	1,700	28,437	0	71,410	734,715	215	389,147	193,319	2,109	5,332
West Helena	William V. Buchanan	4,000	0	14,000	0	246,335	28,940	123,104	0	0	40,864	22	0	66,735	1,544	538
Wheatley	Spencer Branch	0	0	0	0	0	1,535	13,652	0	0	290,629	204	0	160,650	1,544	0
White Hall	Roger Allen Crum	0	0	3,600	0	65,612	7,537	71,943	23,338	0	10,693	9	12,262	300	0	90
Wilmar	Thomas A. Pevey	0	0	0	0	0	69	3,000	0	0	20,670	7	0	7,800	0	0
Wilnot	James Faulk	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	10,420	0	2,600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Chapel - CLOSED	L. T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	200	722	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wynne	Matthew T. Carter	0	0	0	2,101	67,411	8,502	183,348	0	37,190	453,576	191	155,605	379,634	7,240	11,570
Zion	Jim Bailey	0	0	0	0	0	165	7918	0	0	13,188	7	0	5,659	0	0
Southeast District	Mark Norman	4,000	0	179,757	50,787	2,406,035	597,758	2,832,247	552,896	1,225,291	12,313,050	4,372	4,002,880	6,375,701	232,117	130,427

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appropriated Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
	Almyra	0	0	0	38,042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,042
	Altheimer	0	0	0	35,059	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,059
	Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245
	Arkansas City	0	0	0	6,826	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,826
	Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	8,165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,165
	Bayou Meto	0	0	0	35,624	0	1,945	0	0	1,945	0	0	0	0	0	37,569
	Bethel - New Edinburg	0	0	550	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100
	Bethel - Sheridan	0	0	0	20,922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,922
	Brasfield	0	0	0	20,074	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,074
	Brinkley	0	150	0	121,838	0	1,640	72,325	0	73,965	0	0	0	0	0	195,803
	Center Grove - Sheridan	0	0	1,332	30,959	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,959
	Central - Wynne	0	0	5,342	15,929	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,929
	Chambersville	0	0	0	6,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,900
	Cherry Valley	0	0	0	25,480	0	1,230	14,567	0	15,797	0	0	0	0	0	41,277
	Clarendon	0	0	0	61,422	0	980	0	1,460	2,440	0	0	12,711	0	0	76,573
	Crescent	0	30,200	0	353,001	0	12,533	0	5,232	17,765	0	0	0	45,113	0	415,879
	Delice	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	10,000
	Dermott	0	0	0	14,972	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,972
	Devitt	0	0	0	355,786	0	18,030	0	10,050	28,080	0	0	0	0	0	383,866
	Dumas First	0	0	0	248,918	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248,918
	Earle	0	0	0	24,492	0	6,750	0	69	6,819	0	0	0	0	0	31,311
	Ebenezer - Tull	0	0	0	19,286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,286
	Elaine	0	0	0	3,012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,012
	Ellis Chapel, Wynne - CLOSED	0	0	0	2,215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,215
	Extra	0	0	0	2,433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,433
	Forrest Chapel, Forrest City - CLOSED	0	0	0	3,836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,836
	Forrest City First	0	105	0	336,049	1,305	17,142	0	0	18,447	0	0	0	35,500	0	389,946
	Fountain Hill	0	0	0	14,544	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,544
	Gillett	0	0	0	185,846	1,623	11,775	0	18,152	31,550	0	0	0	0	0	217,396
	Good Faith Carr	0	0	0	127,081	0	2,105	0	0	2,105	0	0	500	0	0	129,686
	Good Hope	0	0	0	6,441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,441
	Grady	0	0	0	36,151	0	0	29,708	0	29,708	0	2,020	0	0	0	67,879
	Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	0	0	0	352,135	0	10,295	0	0	10,295	0	0	0	0	0	362,430
	Greenhill	0	0	0	32,570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,570
	Hamburg First	0	100	0	229,411	10,000	5,000	0	1,000	16,000	0	0	0	12,300	0	257,711
	Hawley Memorial	0	0	0	31,757	0	820	0	0	820	0	0	2,000	0	0	34,577
	Hebron - New Edinburg	0	0	0	27,560	0	25,900	0	0	25,900	0	0	0	0	0	53,460
	Helena First	0	0	0	120,175	0	7,605	0	0	7,605	0	0	0	0	0	127,780

Pastor Name	Sole of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Bases, Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial Endowment Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Hermilage	0	3,000	0	57,325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57,325
Fred Bollinger, Jr.	0	2,987	900	50,401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,401
Hickory Ridge	0	0	0	20,803	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,803
Melvin Dwight Mann	0	4,380	0	67,170	0	3,200	0	0	3,200	0	0	0	0	0	70,370
Stacie Grubbs	0	0	2,000	24,714	0	0	3,600	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	28,314
Jumprey	0	0	0	20,253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,253
Hunter's Chapel - Roe	0	0	0	23,869	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,869
Tyler Rushing	0	0	0	2,715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,715
Kynette	0	0	0	27,769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,769
Lacey	0	25	0	292,149	0	12,125	0	0	12,125	0	0	0	27,700	27,700	321,974
Akeshire - Lake Village	0	0	0	380,614	26,702	142,497	0	0	169,199	0	0	0	53,600	53,600	603,413
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	33,553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,553
Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	26,909	0	600	0	0	600	0	0	0	2,000	2,000	29,509
Kemath R. Lee	0	0	0	8,079	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,079
John Wesley Love	0	0	0	5,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,900
Livingston Chapel	0	0	0	199,751	0	1,416	0	0	1,416	0	0	0	0	0	201,167
Stacie Grubbs	0	0	0	675,031	0	8,595	0	0	8,595	0	0	0	76,548	76,548	760,174
F. Glen Hicks	0	0	17,099	24,449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,449
Marianna	0	0	0	50,815	0	2,185	0	0	2,185	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	54,000
Andrew Kierling	0	0	3,300	195,777	50,087	14,290	0	350	64,727	0	0	0	15,147	15,147	275,651
Martin's Chapel	1,400	0	0	50,815	0	2,185	0	0	2,185	0	0	0	0	0	54,000
Kemath R. Lee	0	0	0	181,921	2,300	6,185	91	2,535	11,083	3,225	0	73,44	0	10,569	203,573
McElroy	0	0	0	567,090	0	9,706	0	11,358	21,064	0	0	64,100	0	64,100	652,254
Rolie Thomas Mullins	0	0	0	11,145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,145
Hannett Evans	0	0	0	40,938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,938
Monticello First	0	0	0	71,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71,200
Monterose	0	0	0	17,190	21,130	150	0	0	21,280	0	0	0	0	0	38,470
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	0	200	2,619	171,900	21,130	150	0	0	21,280	0	0	0	0	0	38,470
Mount Olive - Fudfree	0	0	1,739	90,573	1,000	569	0	0	1,569	0	0	13,970	0	13,970	106,112
Mount Olive	0	0	0	20,436	0	825	0	0	825	0	0	0	0	0	21,261
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	0	0	0	1,899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,899
Mount Tabor - Monticello	0	0	0	6,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,800
Justin Childress	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000
Jack La Vene Gilbert	0	0	0	4,144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,144
New Hope - Sheridan	0	0	0	37,499	0	255	0	0	255	0	0	0	0	0	37,754
New Hope - Sheridan	0	0	0	544,325	1,221	456,342	0	1,917	459,480	0	0	0	61,300	61,300	1,065,105
Parikale	0	0	0	12,653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,653
Parikale	0	0	0	70,522	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,522
Pine Bluff First	0	500	50	12,653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,653
Pine Bluff First	0	0	0	459,480	0	0	0	0	459,480	0	0	0	0	0	459,480
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Faulk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Faulk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	0	0	0	45,797	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,797
Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	0	0	0	45,797	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,797
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0												

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appropriated Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Rison	Gordon Ike Mohr	0	0	0	90,112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,112
Rock Springs - Winmar	Mary Resp	0	0	0	42,136	2,696	1,360	0	0	4,056	0	0	0	0	0	46,192
Roe	Joseph E. Glover	0	0	0	28,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,000
Saint Charles	Reginald Russell	0	0	0	10,783	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,783
Saint Francis	Jonah Wayne Smith	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Natasha J. Shun Murray	0	0	0	100,164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	103,164
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Barbara A. Douglas	0	50	922	94,479	5,950	21,195	7,200	585	34,930	5,000	10,000	24,870	13,900	53,770	183,179
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	Bobby Ray Jones	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,500
Salem - Wheatley	Spencer Branch	0	0	0	48,778	0	0	0	247	247	0	0	0	0	0	49,025
Sermons Chapel	John Wesley Love	0	0	300	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000
Sheridan	Todd Paul R. Tailbee	0	250	0	328,424	111,923	3,000	8,000	33,014	155,937	0	0	0	0	0	484,361
Sherill	William Paul Woolley	0	0	0	12,537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,537
Star City First	Russell Edward Hull	0	0	0	211,286	69,870	14,735	0	980	85,585	0	0	0	0	0	296,871
Stuttgart First	Bryan W. Fink	0	0	1,861	91,2437	26,015	15,180	199,861	887	241,943	0	0	16,000	103,600	119,600	1,273,980
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	Billy Britt	0	2,850	0	47,054	0	10,205	0	0	10,205	0	0	0	0	0	57,259
Taylor Chapel	William J. Thompson	0	0	0	173,330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173,330
Tillar	Tandy Curtis Hanson	0	0	0	11,110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,110
Tilton	Fred Bolinger, Jr.	0	0	0	54,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,340
Trinity - Star City	Roger Milligan	0	0	0	7,864	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,864
Trinity - Warren	Timothy McKellan	0	0	0	8,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,750
Union	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	0	0	0	39,845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,845
Wagon	Kathy Jenkins	0	0	0	10,610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,610
Waller's Chapel	Waller's Harrison	0	0	0	243,627	0	48,724	0	0	48,724	0	0	0	0	0	292,351
Warren First	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	12,215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,215
Watson	Rolie Thomas Mullins	0	0	0	12,357	0	935	0	0	935	0	0	0	2,410	15,702	17,137
Wesley - McGehee	Larry Gregg	0	300	0	62,418	5,263	100	0	0	5,363	0	0	0	0	0	67,781
Wesley - Pine Bluff	William J. Thompson	0	0	0	18,065	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,065
West Helena	William Joseph Head	0	0	0	45,166	0	4,935	0	0	4,935	0	0	0	0	0	50,101
West Memphis First	William V. Buchanan	0	22,600	16,396	628,903	0	18,377	5,425	7,005	30,807	0	2,975	8,500	27,976	31,801	691,511
Wheatley	Spencer Branch	0	0	0	52,138	0	1,406	0	0	1,406	0	0	0	0	0	53,544
White Hall	Roger Allen Crum	0	350	36,621	265,900	20,880	985	0	2,671	24,536	0	0	489	0	489	290,925
Winmar	Thomas A. Pewey	0	0	0	12,652	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,652
Winnet	James Faulk	0	0	0	7,800	0	0	14,400	0	14,400	0	0	0	0	0	22,200
Wilson Chapel - CLOSED	L. T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wynne	Matthew T. Carter	0	6,100	0	558,149	18,063	37,731	0	0	55,794	0	0	400	73,900	74,300	688,243
Zion	Jim Bailey	0	0	0	5,639	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,639
Southeast District	Mark Norman	1,400	80,207	91,031	1,013,163	376,028	967,530	355,177	97,512	1,796,247	8,225	14,995	83,134	615,094	721,448	13,431,438

Southwest District

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Fall Members Close 2019	Received Profession Of Faith after than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Fall Members Close 2020
Amity	Glan Dale Harris, Sr.	181	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	181
Atkadelphia First	William F. Cato	597	0	0	5	53	3	0	106	1	0	0	0	14	537
Asbury - Magnolia	David A. Moore	100	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	99
Ashtown First	James H. Cross	250	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	249
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	23
Bearden	Ronald G. Grigsby	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	132
Bell Chapel	Pam. Bright	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Peggy Abbott	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11
Bingen	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Bismack	Deborah Perry	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	208
Bradley	Olga Gladys Hunt	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Buena Vista	Benny Morgan	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51
Camden First	Beth A. Waldrup	452	3	0	0	6	0	0	60	0	0	4	2	11	364
Centennial	Annanda Rose Price	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Center	Chad Brinkley	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Center Grove - Gurdon	Michael (Mike) L. Proctor	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Center Point	Chad Brinkley	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Christ - Texarkana	Joy Stephen Simpson	271	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	12	0	7	7	5	259
Christ Of The Hills	Siegfried S. Johnson	890	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	0	30	848
Daisy	Fred W. Hunter	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Danark	Peggy Abbott	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15
Delight	James Taylor Henderson	65	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	63
DeQueen First	Stephen Jean Copley	321	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	318
Diamondhead	George W. McCoy	62	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	58
Dierks	Carroll D. Jackson	93	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	93
Doddridge	Walker L. Burnett	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	31
Dumas Memorial	Pat Daugherty	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Ebenezer - Nashville	Ellis Ray Floyd	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
Ebenezer - Stephens	Kenneth Hipp	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
El Dorado First	David Wayne Bush	647	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	13	0	16	29	9	582
Emerson	Barbara Lewis	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10
Emmet	Wayne Chambers	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Fairview - Camden	Kathryn Burchfield	151	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	144
Fairview - Texarkana	Gregory A. Burks	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	31
Faith - Hot Springs	Laura Burkovic	49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Faustina	Gary Sneed	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
Fordyce First	James Philip Smith	298	0	1	0	4	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	303
Foreman	Daryl E. Hines	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Ladd	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26
Gardner	Laura Burkovic	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	46
Gillham	Stephen Jean Copley	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Glenwood	Fred W. Hunter	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	63
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	David M. Fleming	446	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	2	1	2	0	17	430
Green's Chapel	Carroll D. Jackson	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Greer's Chapel	Daniel Read	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	1	98
Gurdon	Michael (Mike) L. Proctor	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Hall	Joyce Watson	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30

503

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2019	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Provisions Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denominations	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Provisions Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denoms.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2020
Olive Branch	Walker L. Burnett	20	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Parker's Chapel	Tracy Roden	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Philadelphia	John Wayne Edwards	63	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Piney Grove	R. Scott Gallimore	1,115	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1,117
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Tracy Roden	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Pleasant Hill - Teakana	Harry J. Hamner	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80
Prescott First	Terry Lynn Bunnell	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	264
Pullman Heights	Rose A. Pogg	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	22
Red Hill	Pam Bright	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	14
Rhodes Chapel	James Carroll Rawls	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Richmond	James H. Cross	141	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	142
Rockport	Troy Cate	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Rondo	Harry J. Hamner	152	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	151
Rushing Memorial	Willie Fort	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	22
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	Bob W. Sanders	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	29
Saint John	Danny Dunlap	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Winston D. Roden	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	48
Saint Mark Camden - CLOSED	Benny Morgan	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0
Saint Paul - El Dorado	David Reder	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	232
Saint Paul - Malvern	Ryan Bachuss	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Scott's Memorial	Tommy Halsell	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Shorewood Hills	A. Tammy Harrell	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42
Silver Hill	Silver R. Cook	77	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Silver Springs	Jerry G. Westmoreland	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Snackover	Steve R. Cook	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	253
Smyrna	James Taylor Henderson	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26
Sparkman	Peggy Abbott	25	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	25
Spring Hill	Reed Kidd	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Stamps	Gillian Philmore Worley	163	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	157
Stephens	Galrie R. Walters	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Sugar Hill	Gregory A. Burks	221	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	212
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Sweet Home Union	Gene M. Ross	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Taylor	Bonnie Carol Moore	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Teakana First	Janine J. Alexander	1,115	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	65	3	5	14	1,022
Thornton	Ronald G. Grigsby	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Timothy	Benny Morgan	137	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	13	0	0	8	122
Trinity - Gurdon	Andrew Orr	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Tulip - CLOSED	Donald H. Robinson	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Unity	Bonnie Carol Moore	90	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	11	0	0	2	79
Valley Grove	Chris B. Hemund	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Village - Hot Springs	James H. Cross	431	0	7	0	0	7	3	0	5	0	4	0	22	417
Wade's Chapel	Keenan C. Williams	55	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	52
Washington	Donald H. Robinson	27	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	32
Waverly - CLOSED	Kathryn Burchfield	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Westside	Teresa Egan Chapman	30	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30
Wickes	Alzean Stewart	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	69
Wiley Chapel	Jerry G. Westmoreland	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	8
Willisville	Jerry G. Westmoreland	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Winthrop	Jerrold Bachuss	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Southwest District	Paulene Ann Ferris	19,848	49	38	15	115	69	27	235	57	206	122	64	331	19,146

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members (Under Age 18)	Number of Members (19 - 30)	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship (based on 2019 statistics)	Number of Person who Worship Online (based on 2019 statistics)
Amity	Glen Dale Harris, Sr.	0	0	0	1	0	180	0	181	102	79	33	50	60	38	75	0
Arkadelphia First	William F. Cato	0	1	5	0	0	531	0	537	301	236	36	133	217	151	182	324
Asbury - Magnolia	David A. Moore	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	99	52	47	4	22	43	30	95	0
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	0	0	0	0	0	249	0	249	121	121	12	25	131	81	88	0
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	12	11	4	0	7	12	19	0
Bearden	Ronald G. Grigsby	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	132	80	52	13	17	24	79	30	0
Bell Chapel	Pam Bright	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	14	12	1	7	6	12	20	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	111	6	5	0	1	2	8	9	0
Bingen	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	13	9	1	1	16	4	17	0
Bismarck	Deborah Perry	0	1	0	0	0	206	0	208	120	88	3	7	41	157	114	0
Bradley	Olen Gladney Hunt	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	39	20	0	2	28	29	14	0
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	17	10	1	1	2	23	21	0
Buena Vista	Benny Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51	27	24	0	0	0	0	32	0
Camden First	Beth A. Waldrop	1	1	0	0	0	360	2	364	189	175	11	50	76	227	137	40
Centennial	Annanda Rose Price	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	10	2	1	1	6	4	7	0
Center	Chad Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	4	0
Center Grove - Gordon	Michael (Mike) L. Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70	40	30	3	7	24	36	30	0
Center Point	Chad Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	4	5	0	0	0	0	11	0
Christ - Tearkana	Jay Stephen Simpson	0	0	0	0	0	259	0	259	131	128	19	48	152	40	119	0
Christ Of The Hills	Siegfried S. Johnson	1	3	0	0	0	844	0	848	458	390	1	10	52	785	494	0
Daisy	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	4	3	0	0	3	4	8	0
Dalark	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	10	5	1	1	0	13	10	0
Delight	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	34	29	0	12	33	18	22	0
DeQueen First	Stephen Jean Copley	0	0	8	3	0	307	0	318	163	155	15	7	149	147	88	0
Diamondhead	George W. McCoy	0	1	0	0	0	57	0	58	28	30	0	3	5	49	43	0
Dierks	Carroll D. Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	93	52	41	2	2	17	73	35	0
Dodridge	Walter L. Burnett	0	1	0	0	0	30	0	31	25	6	1	1	22	7	18	0
Dumas Memorial	Pat Daugherty	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	28	14	8	2	16	16	11	0
Ebenezer - Nashville	Ellis Ray Floyd	1	6	0	0	0	7	0	7	3	4	0	0	0	0	5	0
Ebenezer - Stephens	Kenneth Hipp	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	21	17	0	0	0	0	16	0
El Dorado First	David Wayne Bush	10	2	0	0	0	570	0	582	349	233	36	21	250	275	229	0
Erlerson	Barbara Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	10	5	5	0	0	2	8	9	0
Emmet	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	2	5	0	0	0	7	11	0
Fairview - Camden	Kathryn Burchfield	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	144	75	69	22	28	41	53	83	0
Fairview - Tearkana	Gregory A. Burks	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	25	6	0	0	0	0	20	0
Faith - Hot Springs	Lauri Bullock	0	1	0	0	0	49	0	50	40	10	4	2	5	39	29	0
Faustina	Gary Sneed	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	6	4	0	0	2	8	8	0
Fortbey First	James Phillip Smith	0	1	0	0	0	302	0	303	160	143	0	1	62	240	78	6
Foreman	Daryl E. Hines	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	102	52	50	0	0	27	75	50	0
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Ladd	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	7	9	1	3	5	7	12	0
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	13	13	0	0	2	4	20	0
Gardner	Lauri Bullock	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	31	15	0	0	3	43	25	0
Gillham	Stephen Jean Copley	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	19	8	3	3	9	12	13	0
Glenwood	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	50	13	6	3	50	4	40	0
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	David M. Fleming	3	1	1	0	0	424	1	430	256	174	1	28	178	223	146	0
Green's Chapel	Carroll D. Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	22	20	6	2	12	22	29	0
Greer's Chapel	Daniel Read	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	98	58	40	13	12	53	20	38	0
Gudon	Michael (Mike) L. Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	118	66	52	0	6	32	60	36	0
Hall	Joyce Watson	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	22	8	0	0	25	5	20	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members (Under Age 18)	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 45	Number of Members 46 and older	Avg. Attend. Weekly Worship (based on 2019 statistics)	Number of People who Worship Online (based on 2019 statistics)
Hampton	Gary Sneed	0	4	0	0	0	55	0	59	35	24	0	0	5	37	17	12
Hamory - Columbia	John Wayne Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	8	7	0	0	0	7	8	7
Hamory - Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	14	10	0	0	0	0	10	0
Hamory Grove	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	131	67	64	9	25	35	62	25	0
Harrell	Charles Perry	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	46	32	1	14	13	34	34	0
Haven	Peaches Smith	0	95	0	2	0	31	27	181	127	54	34	21	41	86	65	0
Hinton	Ronnie K. Eldridge	0	0	1	0	0	33	0	34	18	16	1	18	14	22	14	0
Holly Springs - Sparkman	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	16	15	0	0	0	10	21	0
Holly Springs - Texarkana	Jerry Doug Rhodes	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	43	26	0	0	0	0	42	0
Hope First	Steven D. Johnson	0	10	2	0	0	523	5	540	316	224	20	68	261	191	139	0
Horatio First	Jerrod Bichuss	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	23	23	0	4	4	42	22	0
Hot Springs First	Johanna J. Galloway	0	20	0	0	0	2,035	0	2,055	1,084	971	1,500	200	313	170	562	0
Hunter's Chapel, Leola - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Huttig	Robert Earl Ballard	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	5	3	0	0	0	0	8	0
Joplin	Ronnie Newberry	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	121	73	48	0	0	0	30	89	57
Junction City	Robert Rod Mills	0	0	0	0	0	71	2	73	45	28	0	0	0	73	29	0
Keth Memorial	Jeff Ladd	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	24	11	1	1	10	23	17	0
Lakeside - Camden	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	15	7	4	22	15	3	10	0
Langley	Elis Nasar	0	0	1	0	0	19	0	19	13	6	0	1	1	17	6	0
Leau Fraiz	Troy Cate	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	28	29	7	2	18	30	17	0
Lewisville	Gilbert Philmore Worley	0	0	1	0	0	185	0	186	135	51	0	0	0	0	34	0
Lisbon		0	0	0	0	0	113	0	113	55	58	0	0	0	90	23	12
Little Missouri	Pam Bright	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	4	2	0	0	0	1	5	9
Lockesburg	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	0	0	2	0	46	0	48	26	22	0	0	1	23	28	14
Magnet Cove	A. Tammy Harrell	0	0	4	0	0	125	0	129	76	53	31	31	46	35	33	11
Magnolia First	Gary Maskell	1	0	0	2	0	763	2	772	426	346	37	90	375	270	146	0
Mahern First	Phillip Troy Conrad	0	0	0	0	0	624	0	627	370	257	0	0	0	0	170	7
Manchester	Mike Meeks	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	27	26	0	0	1	38	14	32
Marystown	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	40	18	0	0	0	28	30	10
McNell	David A. Moore	0	0	0	0	3	28	0	31	28	3	0	0	0	10	21	15
Midway	White Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	34	19	0	0	0	0	19	0
Mineral Springs	Chad Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	30	15	0	0	0	0	15	0
Morning Star	Nancy Scott	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	108	76	32	0	0	0	0	108	0
Mount Camel - Lockesburg	Tommy Haisell	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	14	14	9	6	21	7	31	0
Mount Ida	Ronnie Newberry	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	200	116	84	0	0	23	85	92	62
Mount Mariah - Chilesier	Willie Fort	0	23	0	0	0	23	0	23	16	7	0	0	0	10	13	6
Mount Pisgah	Charles Payne	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	6	11	0	0	3	10	4	18
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	12	9	0	0	0	0	7	0
Mountainside	Douglas Ray Walker	1	2	0	0	0	168	0	171	100	71	2	7	22	140	89	83
Murfreesboro First	Michael P. Daniel	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	195	112	83	11	20	90	74	81	0
Nashville First	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	0	1	0	0	363	1	365	198	167	20	35	187	123	121	3
New Era	Charles Payne	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	16	11	4	3	8	12	17	0
New Salem	Charles Matthew Huffman	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	77	50	27	1	11	39	27	33	0
Norman	Elis Nasar	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	33	15	18	3	0	6	24	18	0
Norphet	Amarda Rose Price	0	0	2	0	0	173	0	173	95	78	0	0	0	0	61	0
Oak Grove - Hope	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	6	3	0	0	1	8	6	0
Oaklawn	Russell D. Bechears	1	3	5	0	0	272	4	285	162	123	24	6	84	118	121	0
Ogden	Jay Stephen Simpson	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	18	19	0	4	2	21	10	14
Oklona	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	7	1	0	0	0	3	5	12

Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 20	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship (based on 2019 statistics)	Number of Person who Worship Online (based on 2019 statistics)
Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	24	4	1	0	20	7	12
Tracy Roden	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95	50	45	6	9	53	27	56
John Wayne Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	33	32	0	10	32	23	18
R. Scott Gallimore	0	0	0	0	0	1,114	3	1,117	596	521	0	0	0	0	341
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	11	5	0	0	0	0	17,700
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80	45	35	9	4	30	37	22
Pleasant Hill - Tewarkana	0	1	0	0	0	263	0	264	151	113	3	5	20	235	70
Prescott First	0	2	0	0	0	20	0	22	13	9	0	0	4	18	14
Pullman Heights	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	10	4	0	0	3	11	14
Pain Bright	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	7	3	0	0	1	9	9
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	142	75	13	13	73	43	62	0
Richmond	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	31	29	2	5	12	16	0
Troy Cate	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	151	76	75	5	4	85	57	37
Rondo	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	15	7	0	0	0	0	24
Rushing Memorial	0	1	0	0	0	28	0	29	15	14	0	0	1	28	11
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	0	1	0	0	0	50	0	51	28	23	0	0	9	42	15
Saint John	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	48	35	13	0	0	4	44	28
Saint Mark - El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Saint Mark - Camden - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - El Dorado	0	1	0	0	0	231	0	232	137	95	17	29	114	72	81
Saint Paul - Malvern	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	153	76	77	13	10	37	93	71
Ryan Bachus	0	18	0	0	0	18	0	18	13	5	10	3	2	0	10
Scott's Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	42	32	10	0	0	0	22	0
A. Tammy Harrell	1	0	0	0	0	82	0	82	40	42	7	29	35	11	54
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	5	5	0	0	2	8	10
Silver Hill	0	0	0	0	0	252	0	253	130	123	5	13	166	69	77
Silver Springs	0	1	0	0	0	24	0	26	13	13	0	7	11	9	10
Smackover	2	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	10	15	2	0	9	14	20
Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	123	66	57	15	22	67	19	148
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	152	5	157	100	57	23	25	59	50	68
Spring Hill	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	29	11	0	0	0	0	15
Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	202	3	212	122	90	19	18	100	75	115
Stephens	0	3	0	0	1	13	0	13	9	4	0	0	4	9	5
Sugar Hill	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	3	3	0	2	3	1	12
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	21	15	5	0	3	28	15
Sweet Home Union	0	0	0	0	0	1,022	0	1,022	511	511	0	0	0	0	218
Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	17	16	0	0	12	27	16
Tewarkana First	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	122	49	73	4	4	8	110	44
Thorton	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	12	8	0	2	18	7	0
Timothy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7
Trinity - Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79	39	40	5	6	42	26	28
Tulip - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Univ	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Grove	0	8	0	0	0	409	0	417	252	165	3	6	23	385	242
Village - Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	32	20	6	4	21	21	28
Wade's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	15	17	3	4	14	11	34
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Waverly - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	15	15	0	0	2	1	27
Weside	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	69	35	34	5	15	35	13	31
Wickes	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	8	3	5	2	0	5	3	6
Wiley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	22	9	1	1	4	25	14
Willisville	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72	31	26	0	0	16	61	44
Wintrop	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	81	45	35	6	0	4	25	14
Southwest District	22	285	44	20	5	18,703	67	19,146	10,720	8,426	805	1,339	5,069	7,031	7,240
Paulen Ann Ferris															20,285

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Conductant Roll	Christian Formation Children (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Youth (based on 2019 statistics)	Young Adults (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Students (based on 2019 statistics)	Total Christian Formation Members (based on 2019 statistics)	Enrolled Confir- mation Classes (based on 2019 statistics)	Sunday School Avg. Attendance (based on 2019 statistics)	VBS Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Outgoing Clauses for 2019 statistics	Other Outgoing Classes for 2019 statistics	Short-term Clauses and Groups (based on 2019 statistics)
Amity	Glen Dale Harris, Sr.	0	1	1	0	0	43	85	11	32	171	0	57	110	5	2	0
Arkadelphia First	William F. Cato	0	0	0	0	18	0	34	7	101	219	13	139	60	9	17	0
Ashbury - Magnolia	David A. Moore	0	0	0	0	1	6	35	3	60	84	0	35	0	6	6	1
Ashloom First	James H. Cross	0	0	0	16	0	21	26	28	44	119	0	49	0	6	5	2
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	0	1	1	0	4	2	1	0	12	15	0	19	0	2	0	0
Barden	Ronald G. Grigsby	0	2	2	0	0	16	10	2	9	37	0	20	50	3	1	0
Bell Chapel	Pam Bright	0	0	0	0	8	5	0	0	1	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bingen	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bismarck	Deborah Perry	3	0	3	3	40	4	2	34	29	35	4	34	0	4	5	1
Bradley	Olen Gildney Hunt	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	8	0	4	0	0	0	0
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0
Buena Vista	Benny Morgan	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	22	25	0	22	0	2	0	0
Camden First	Beth A. Waldrop	1	1	2	16	40	60	15	20	125	220	4	109	65	10	9	0
Centennial	Amanda Rose Price	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center	Chad Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove - Gordon	Michelle (Mike) L. Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	2	12	26	0	16	0	2	3	0
Center Point	Chad Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ - Tearkana	Jay Stephen Simpson	0	0	0	30	40	48	16	32	78	174	4	85	100	8	6	3
Christ Of The Hills	Siegfried S. Johnson	0	0	0	6	6	2	3	0	223	228	0	52	0	6	14	4
Daisy	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLark	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delight	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	8	0	5	0	1	1	0
DeQueen First	Stephen Jean Copley	0	0	0	0	0	52	28	0	35	115	0	78	0	9	5	4
Diamondhead	George W. McCoy	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	35	35	0	10	0	1	3	0
Dierks	Carroll D. Jackson	0	1	1	4	10	0	2	2	15	19	0	12	0	2	2	0
Doddridge	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	7	7	0	8	0	1	0	0
Dumas Memorial	Pat Daugherty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	1	1	1
Dumas Memorial - Nashville	Ellis Ray Floyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	1	1	0
Ebenezer - Stephens	Kenneth Hipp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
El Dorado First	David Wayne Bush	2	0	2	27	35	29	25	27	88	169	9	87	61	8	5	3
Emerson	Barbara Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	6	0	1	1	0
Emmet	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0
Fairview - Camden	Kathryn Burefield	0	0	0	2	10	9	226	2	62	299	1	54	25	8	6	2
Fairview - Tearkana	Gregory A. Burks	0	0	0	5	21	5	0	0	7	12	0	12	0	1	0	0
Faith - Hot Springs	Laura Burkovic	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	28	34	0	26	0	2	4	1
Faustina	Gary Sneed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fordyce First	James Phillip Smith	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	44	56	0	49	0	7	5	1
Foreman	Darryl E. Hines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	10	0	1	4	0
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Ladd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	1	0	0
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	Laura Burkovic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	26	0	0	0	0
Gillham	Stephen Jean Copley	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glenwood	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	11	9	26	0	20	30	3	0	1
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	David M. Fleming	0	1	1	20	45	22	5	6	111	144	3	94	0	10	6	3
Green's Chapel	Carroll D. Jackson	0	0	0	5	6	7	1	2	25	35	0	29	3	3	0	4
Green's Chapel	Daniel Read	0	0	0	3	9	5	7	5	5	26	0	8	9	2	3	1
Gurdon	Michelle (Mike) L. Proctor	1	2	3	0	13	5	0	0	20	25	0	14	0	1	3	0
Hall	Joyce Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	0	1	2	0

Southwest District December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Conductant Roll	Christian Formation Church (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Youth (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Youth (based on 2019 statistics)	Christian Formation Other (based on 2019 statistics)	Total Christian Formation (based on 2019 statistics)	Enrolled Confir- mation (based on 2019 statistics)	Sunday School Avg Attendance (based on 2019 statistics)	VBS Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	One-going Classes for Leavers (based on 2019 statistics)	Other One-going Classes (based on 2019 statistics)	Short-term Classes (based on 2019 statistics)
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parker's Chapel	Tracy Roden	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	6	24	55	0	34	87	4	3	2
Philadelphia	John Wayne Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	0	23	25	0	18	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	R. Scott Gallimore	4	0	4	50	50	90	45	17	365	517	7	170	90	18	27	15
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Tracy Roden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	5	5	0	1
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Harry J. Hamner	0	0	0	17	2	11	2	36	36	36	0	4	0	1	3	0
Pleasant First	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	0	5	5	5	25	0	20	25	0	25	0	2	1	4
Pullman Heights	Rose A. Peag	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	1	0
Red Hill	Pam Bright	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rhodes Chapel	James Carroll Rawls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodes	James H. Cross	0	0	0	12	12	12	6	12	34	64	0	29	0	3	4	1
Rockport	Troy Cate	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	5	0	0	0
Rondo	Harry J. Hamner	0	0	0	10	2	4	2	43	27	43	0	17	26	2	3	0
Rushing Memorial	Willie Fort	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	14	4	13	4	14	14	3	0	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	Bob W. Sanders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	1	0	0
Saint John	Danny Dunlap	0	0	0	12	2	2	0	8	10	10	0	10	0	2	1	1
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Winston D. Roden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	2	1	0
Saint Mark Camden - CLOSED	Benny Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - El Dorado	David Rusk	0	0	0	0	0	25	4	0	55	84	0	62	0	3	1	0
Saint Paul - Melvern	Ryan Bishop	0	0	0	0	0	30	12	5	30	57	0	54	0	6	2	0
Scott's Memorial	Tommy Hibel	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	3	5	8	0	15	6	1	1	2
Shorewood Hills	A. Tommy Farrell	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	15	15	20	0	15	0	1	1	1
Silver Hill	Steve R. Cook	0	0	0	15	15	12	4	18	21	55	0	32	40	6	0	1
Silver Springs	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smackover	Steve R. Cook	0	0	0	30	30	6	23	0	44	73	0	23	0	6	4	1
Smyma	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sparkman	Pegey Abbott	0	0	0	9	9	6	0	8	0	6	0	4	0	1	0	0
Spring Hill	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	0	40	12	8	15	75	0	27	0	4	0	1
Stamps	Gillian Phimore Worley	1	0	1	0	0	13	53	12	41	119	0	32	86	4	10	10
Stephens	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar Hill	Gregory A. Burks	1	0	1	0	37	23	3	14	25	65	0	48	25	1	3	1
Sweet Home - Mirflesboro	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0
Sweet Home Union	Bonnie Carol Moore	0	0	0	3	0	5	3	1	7	10	0	8	0	2	0	0
Taylor	Jaime J. Alexander	4	1	5	77	79	71	15	11	249	346	8	72	131	10	37	6
Texarkana First	Ronald G. Grigsby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	9	0	1	1	2
Thorton	Benny Morgan	1	0	1	10	10	9	9	0	31	49	0	25	0	3	0	1
Timothy	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	1	1	0
Trinity - Gordon	Donald H. Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Tulip - CLOSED	Bonnie Carol Moore	0	0	0	8	0	13	6	0	12	31	0	19	32	3	3	0
Unity	Chris B. Hemund	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
Valley Grove	James H. Cross	0	3	3	0	106	21	13	5	138	177	0	88	32	6	6	2
Village - Hot Springs	Keenan C. Williams	0	0	0	3	25	10	7	2	12	29	0	12	0	2	1	0
Wade's Chapel	Donald H. Robinson	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0
Washington	Kathryn Burchfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Waverly - CLOSED	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	0	0	0	9	0	5	7	7	19	0	13	0	3	0	0
Weside	Alzear Stewart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	3	3
Wicks	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	1	0	0
Wiley Chapel	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
Willsville	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
Windrop	Paulen Ann Ferris	0	0	0	0	12	12	3	0	15	15	0	8	0	2	0	0
Southwest District		30	29	59	285	1,220	1,530	1,047	451	4,136	7,164	92	3,371	1,899	372	349	141

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Teams Served (based on 2019 statistics)	UMW Team Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Community Global/Regional Ministries (based on 2019 statistics) and Mercy (based on 2019 statistics)	Global/Ministries to the World (based on 2019 statistics)	Mission Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Outreach and Education (Ministry based on 2019 statistics)	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Amity	Glen Dale Harris, Sr.	0	0	16	1,000	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	988,000	16,000	0
Akadelphia First	William F. Cato	9	1,203	18	9,331	0	0	2	0	82	4,322	0	7,431,000	894,933	0
Ashbury - Monrovia	David A. Moore	22	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	35	230	0	1,650,500	153,422	0
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	15	0	30	5,000	0	0	3	0	30	10	0	1,200,000	0	10,614
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Bearden	Ronald G. Grigsby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	370,000	8,700	0
Bell Chapel	Pam Bright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2,400	0	100,000	6,000	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0
Bingen	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281,520	0	281,520	500	0
Bismarck	Deborah Perry	12	135	20	2,000	1	5	6	6	15	215	0	926,500	60,127	0
Bradley	Olen Giddens Hunt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220,000	46,000	0
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	654,600	127,331	0
Buena Vista	Benny Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206,000	10,260	0
Camden First	Beth A. Waldrup	0	1,985	19	0	6	2	144	4	144	15,372	0	12,000,000	623,417	0
Centennial	Amarda Rose Price	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	0
Center	Clad Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
Center Grove - Garden	Michael (Mike) L. Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	0
Center Point	Clad Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,000	0	0
Christ - Teardana	Jay Stephen Simpson	21	600	0	0	6	0	6	3	65	450	0	2,460,464	150,000	0
Christ Of The Hills	Sigfried S. Johnson	390	7,800	458	5,200	1	22	0	0	230	0	0	5,736,836	0	1,384,571
Daisy	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	42,500	0
Dalark	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0
Delight	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	16	0	208,000	56,000	0
DeQueen First	Stephen Jean Copley	10	0	27	250	0	0	4	1	15	2,300	0	2,328,000	146,000	0
Diamondhead	George W. McCoy	10	500	10	0	0	0	3	3	27	100	0	680,000	0	0
Dierks	Carroll D. Jackson	0	0	14	455	0	0	4	3	25	465	0	994,992	110,663	0
Doddridge	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	350,000	0	0
Dumas Memorial	Pat Daugherty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	548,500	21,949	0
Ebenezer - Nashville	Ellis Ray Floyd	4	85	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	1	560,400	25,000	0
Ebenezer - Stephens	Kenneth Hipp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	6,000	0
El Dorado First	David Wayne Bush	21	0	0	0	26	3	1	2	67	67	101	12,000,000	2,119,996	0
Emerson	Barbara Lewis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	100,000	0	0
Emmet	Wayne Chambers	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	25	0	220,000	0	0
Fairview - Camden	Kathryn Burchfield	39	1,738	22	2,750	1	13	3	0	44	660	0	3,300,000	57,600	0
Fairview - Teardana	Gregory A. Burks	0	0	7	2,203	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	1,873,000	0	0
Faith - Hot Springs	Laura Rutkove	0	0	11	600	0	0	6	2	14	58	0	750,000	0	0
Faustina	Gary Sted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102,000	0	0
Ferdys First	James Phillip Smith	13	250	25	1,542	0	0	4	0	35	351	0	5,670,320	190,076	0
Foreman	Darryl E. Hines	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	12	300	0	995,000	22,000	0
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Ladd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	280,000	30,000	0
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96,000	6,088	0
Gardner	Lauri Rutkove	0	0	8	600	0	0	3	0	6	25	0	550,800	67,000	0
Gillham	Stephen Jean Copley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124,900	14,424	0
Glenwood	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,693,100	118,168	0
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	David M. Fleming	15	0	73	0	1	12	6	0	137	7,183	0	1,982,000	513,265	0
Green's Chapel	Carroll D. Jackson	0	0	3	156	0	0	4	4	15	595	0	265,000	221,402	0
Green's Chapel	Daniel Read	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	20	730	0	605,000	51,190	0
Gurdon	Michael (Mike) L. Proctor	0	0	10	625	0	0	0	0	4	450	0	1,886,747	342,152	0
Hall	Joyce Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261,700	2,347	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Team Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Community (Global/Regional Ministries for Health Ministries Outreach, Justice (based on 2019 statistics) and Mercy (based on 2019 statistics))	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized (based on 2019 statistics)	Mission Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Protestant Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Protestant Served by Community Ministries for Disciples and/or Education Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Hampton	Gary Sneed	0	0	1,050	0	16	0	7	15	0	1,025,000	81,792	0
Harmony - Columbia	John Wayne Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	503,500	22,698	0
Harmony - Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	0
Harmony Grove	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	20	0	1,400,000	82,187	0
Harrell	Charles Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225,000	30,000	0
Haven	Peaches Smith	10	300	550	0	5	0	5	15	6	786,000	253,000	0
Hinton	Rennie K. Eldridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105,000	25,000	0
Holly Springs - Sparkman	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	10	5	6	15	0	120,000	9,800	0
Holly Springs - Texarkana	Jerry Doug Rhodes	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	10	0	298,000	160,427	0
Hopewell	Steve D. Johnson	0	0	0	0	20	4	12	225	56	6,608,000	623,568	0
Horatio First	Beverl Baclous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,608,000	177,000	0
Hot Springs First	Joanna J. Galloway	45	650	4,348	2	10	3	3	350	90	24,814,300	2,146,316	1,214,210
Hunter's Chapel Leola - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	25,000	0
Hutting	Robert Earl Ballard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	90,000	0
Japlin	Rennie Newberry	0	0	0	0	6	3	6	60	0	500,000	110,000	0
Junction City	Robert Rod Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	169,000	18,000	0
Keith Memorial	Jeff Ladd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	400,000	30,000	0
Lakeside - Camden	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	15	55,000	4,832	0
Lakeside	Elis Nesar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	12,000	0
Langley	Leann Fraiz	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	15	500	230,000	35,000	0
Lewisville	Gilbert Philmore Worley	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	25	75	100,000	60,000	0
Leshon		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	904,000	0	0
Little Missouri	Pam Bright	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	3	0	2,600	2,056	0
Lockesburg	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	10	125	1,057,000	570,000	0
Maunet Cove	A. Tommy Harrell	11	50	120	0	5	0	3	9	50	619,428	39,540	0
Magnolia First	Gary Maskell	0	0	0	0	6	2	2	70	165	5,079,980	1,330,933	0
Manter First	Phillip Troy Conrad	24	0	7,315	0	0	0	0	37	0	5,582,691	338,939	0
Manchester	Mike Meeks	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	11	250	241,000	36,136	0
Marvynville	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	472,000	37,770	0
McNeil	David A. Moore	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	25	100,000	20,000	0
Midway	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	0
Mineral Springs	Chad Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	500,000	26,000	0
Morning Star	Nancy Scott	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	20	3	245,000	0	0
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	Tommy Haskell	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	4	205,000	2,500	0
Mount Ida	Rennie Newberry	0	0	0	0	6	5	6	55	500	2,164,000	136,027	0
Mount Moriah - Chidester	Willie Fort	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350,000	10,000	0
Mount Pisgah	Charles Payne	0	0	3,075	0	1	0	4	4	4	93,733	64,945	0
Mount Zion - Akshadephia	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0
Mountainide	Douglas Ray Walker	17	3,131	0	0	8	3	8	65	65	1,885,000	153,682	0
Murfreesboro First	Michael P. Daniel	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	16	172	2,546,146	259,691	0
Nashville First	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	50	5,000	1,975	0	0	0	0	8	194	2,186,100	423,328	0
New Erin	Charles Payne	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	500,000	0	0
New Salem	Charles Matthew Huffman	0	0	919	0	3	0	1	10	150	637,500	24,303	0
Norman	Elis Nesar	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	30	0	80,000	0	0
Norrbelt	Annadine Rose Price	20	2,100	8,661	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,265,267	2,155	60,891
Oak Grove - Hope	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	300,000	12,500	0
Oaklawn	Russell D. Breshers	15	0	175	2	7	3	7	75	25	3,259,000	328,756	335,000
Ogden	Jay Stephen Simpson	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	205,430	44,033	0
Oklona	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0

Southwest District December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Teams Served (based on 2019 statistics)	UMW Teams Served (based on 2019 statistics)	Community Global/Regional Outreach, Justice (based on 2019 statistics)	Global/Ministries to Marginalized (based on 2019 statistics)	Mission Participants (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served by Outreach Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Persons Served By Community Education Ministries (based on 2019 statistics)	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	230,000	83,000	0
Park's Chapel	Tracy Roden	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	230	0	464,000	30,000	0
Philadelphia	John Wayne Edwards	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	410,310	0	0
Piney Grove	R. Scott Gallimore	75	7,171	65	7	1	4,337	26	3	392	4,337	0	3,000,000	282,205	307,622
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Tracy Roden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	30	0	145,000	72,500	0
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Harry J. Hamner	0	150	12	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	223,200	2,100	0
Prescott First	Terris Lynn Bunnell	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	1,200	0	4,342,800	266,796	0
Pullman Heights	Rose A. Peag	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	35	0	100,000	27,980	0
Red Hill	Pam. Bright	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2,400	0	200,000	28,550	0
Rhodes Chapel	James Carroll Bawls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102,000	56,117	0
Richmond	James H. Cross	0	0	8	0	0	0	6	0	27	0	0	910,000	0	261,155
Rockport	Troy Cate	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	9	500	0	225,000	22,000	0
Rondo	Harry J. Hamner	11	1,552	16	0	0	2	3	0	11	25	0	541,280	48,691	0
Rushing Memorial	Willie Fort	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210,000	0	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	Bob W. Sanders	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	650,000	5,000	0
Saint John	Danay Durlap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100,000	25,000	0
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Winston D. Rodan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,187,072	140,000	0
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Benny Morgan	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	6	35	0	850,000	0	0
Saint Mark - El Dorado	David Ruth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	1,183,202	0	0
Saint Paul - Malvern	Ryan Bashas	12	4,500	8	1,000	0	0	5	3	58	3,360	65	1,750,000	264,650	0
Scott's Memorial	Timothy Hillel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	0	150,000	0	0
Sheswood Hills	A. Timmy Jarrell	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	297,000	0	0
Silver Hill	Steve R. Cook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	75	0	375,000	35,000	0
Silver Springs	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	14,000	0
Smackover	Steve R. Cook	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	55	145	0	2,065,000	0	0
Smyrna	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	40,000	20,000	0
Sparkman	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	9	0	750,000	0	0
Spring Hill	Revel Kid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,357,000	345,618	0
Stumps	Gillian Philmore Worley	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	56	2,590	0	1,371,000	200,000	0
Stephens	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310,000	4,000	0
Sugar Hill	Gregory A. Burks	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3,524,000	165,863	0
Sweet Home - Mirfreesboro	Al Terrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	54,929	0
Sweet Home Union	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	55,000	0
Taylor	Bonnie Carol Moore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,909,013	0	0
Texarkana First	Jamie J. Alexander	0	623	55	0	0	0	2	2	24	80	196	26,276,300	2,909,013	0
Thorton	Ronald G. Grigsby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	200,000	0	0
Timothy	Benny Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	35	600	0	902,286	111,471	0
Trinity - Gordon	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	45	0	75,000	0	0
Tulip - CLOSED	Donald H. Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	27,750	30,000	0
Unity	Bonnie Carol Moore	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	20	0	360,000	0	0
Valley Grove	Chris B. Hemund	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0
Village - Hot Springs	James H. Cross	95	4,950	55	3,200	0	0	7	0	48	392	0	4,420,000	1,497,884	0
Wade's Chapel	James H. Cross	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	10	0	437,600	34,150	0
Washington	Keenan C. Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	938	0	378,000	0	0
Waverly - CLOSED	Donald H. Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
Westside	Kathryn Burchfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	475,000	105,000	0
Wickes	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	350	2	0	0	0	5	1	2	30	675	1,000,000	5,000	11,536
Wiley Chapel	Alzean Stewart	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	103,000	24,000	0
Willsville	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	156,000	3,800	0
Windrop	Jerrold Baehuss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	475,200	3,800	0
Southwest District	Paulen Ann Ferris	981	34,544	1,375	71,977	16	145	345	80	3,210	81,552	887	209,195,354	21,221,892	3,585,599

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Portage of Buildings	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Title	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	District Appoint.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to U.M. Causess	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causess	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Duncan Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Amity	Glen Dale Harris, Sr.	4,800	0	0	8,053	4,869	5,879	509	41	0	16,935	14,357	0	6,000	0	0	7,040
Arkadelphia First	William F. Cao	0	0	0	47,099	44,780	43,899	2,353	2,614	21,120	0	0	0	81,000	0	0	8,500
Ashbury - Magnolia	David A. Moore	17,000	0	0	17,175	15,905	15,254	614	822	0	2,000	9,582	0	55,716	0	0	4,800
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	0	0	0	14,227	5,797	7,085	483	152	12,000	16,200	12,214	0	32,760	0	0	0
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	5,800	0	0	3,174	1,350	1,350	89	89	2,000	5,600	0	0	0	0	0	4,000
Bearden	Ronald G. Grigsby	5,800	0	0	5,782	409	409	269	134	1,700	0	0	0	18,000	0	0	0
Bell Chapel	Pam Bright	2,260	0	0	2,450	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	10,200	0	0	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	1,014	905	925	77	77	2,000	500	0	0	6,804	0	0	0
Bingen	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	1,916	0	0	1,093	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	7,961	0	0	0
Bismarck	Deborah Perry	8,150	0	0	11,050	10,033	9,318	636	792	2,420	2,289	0	0	41,552	0	0	12,948
Bradley	Olen Gladney Hunt	3,500	0	0	1,183	0	231	231	77	0	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	3,936	2,024	1,983	154	154	0	0	294	0	8,400	0	0	4,000
Buena Vista	Benny Morgan	0	0	0	2,392	0	1,341	152	20	0	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0
Camden First	Beth A. Waldrup	2,500	0	31,000	41,220	39,096	31,715	1,891	2,152	1,590	799	13,668	0	80,400	0	0	4,800
Centennial	Amarda Rose Price	1,800	0	0	1,024	508	690	44	22	0	0	158	0	1,200	0	0	0
Center Grove	Chad Brinkley	0	0	0	255	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove - Garden	Michael (Mike) L. Prector	0	0	0	3,623	2,238	1,972	140	88	0	1,750	0	0	13,166	0	0	0
Center Point	Chad Brinkley	0	0	0	450	893	1,244	46	46	0	0	0	0	61,318	0	0	0
Christ - Texarkana	Jay Stephen Simpson	14,000	0	0	20,596	17,660	17,176	1,117	699	0	0	14,503	0	99,102	102,748	0	18,982
Christ - Texarkana	Stegfried S. Johnson	0	0	0	106,787	82,657	83,748	4,563	5,475	0	88,208	38,738	0	0	0	0	46,000
Daisy	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	1,516	1,188	918	95	109	0	0	0	0	5,700	0	0	0
Dalark	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	1,383	1,486	1,285	65	32	0	1,139	0	0	6,804	0	0	0
Delight	James Taylor Henderson	4,200	0	0	4,049	3,303	3,083	98	60	0	4,082	0	0	7,442	0	0	1,608
DeQueen First	Stephen Jean Copley	0	0	0	14,362	11,198	12,997	544	325	1,350	750	7,592	0	35,128	0	0	0
Diamondhead	George W. McCoy	8,352	0	0	6,161	6,409	6,063	306	415	0	4,295	0	0	20,000	0	0	0
Diarks	Carroll D. Jackson	10,170	0	0	5,830	5,307	4,836	237	237	0	7,420	0	0	9,436	0	0	5,359
Doddridge	Walter L. Barnett	5,310	0	0	1,647	0	0	79	0	0	200	0	0	4,070	0	0	2,760
Dumas Memorial	Pat Daugherty	5,000	0	0	1,989	1,336	1,694	207	116	150	0	0	0	3,900	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Nashville	Ellis Ray Floyd	0	0	0	610	1,267	1,116	59	20	0	0	0	0	3,900	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Stephens	Kenneth Hipp	0	0	0	3,222	847	606	63	63	0	0	0	0	6,800	0	0	2,400
El Dorado First	David Wayne Bush	65,000	0	0	89,616	83,351	60,640	3,923	4,401	6,240	20,166	19,828	19,146	103,600	0	0	10,000
Emerson	Barbara Lewis	2,000	0	0	1,120	1,160	1,011	72	80	0	950	0	0	3,900	0	0	1,950
Emmet	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	2,644	0	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0
Fairview - Camden	Kathryn Burfield	5,000	0	4,872	17,638	17,123	16,011	807	916	6,971	1,000	7,237	0	33,236	0	0	7,500
Fairview - Texarkana	Gregory A. Burks	0	0	0	3,190	2,294	658	302	151	0	0	0	0	20,985	0	0	0
Faith - Hot Springs	Laura Burkove	0	0	0	4,552	0	0	297	149	0	400	0	0	16,800	0	0	0
Faustina	Gary Sneed	0	0	0	1,191	0	0	18	9	0	0	0	0	1,806	0	0	0
Fordyce First	James Phillip Smith	15,000	0	0	18,572	14,596	15,329	983	1,241	500	13,113	8,218	0	45,575	0	0	6,695
Foreman	Daryl E. Hines	0	0	0	4,929	3,288	3,233	140	140	0	0	0	0	10,750	0	0	0
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Ladd	0	0	0	2,355	2,069	1,350	146	146	200	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	438	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	999	0	0	13,500
Gardner	Stephen Jean Copley	0	0	0	4,855	5,395	5,044	256	256	0	0	0	0	21,000	0	0	0
Gilliam	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	1,860	1,565	908	93	93	0	1,900	1,165	0	9,518	0	0	0
Glenwood	David M. Fleming	0	0	0	6,703	6,657	5,592	453	515	1,000	0	0	0	24,000	0	0	0
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	Carroll D. Jackson	3,125	0	0	37,596	34,988	30,542	1,645	1,881	1,450	2,134	17,693	0	76,295	0	0	10,000
Green's Chapel	Daniel Read	5,000	0	0	4,787	4,649	4,455	174	194	3,450	3,725	0	0	8,043	0	0	4,541
Gordon	Michael (Mike) L. Prector	17,280	0	0	10,426	9,888	10,573	548	541	40	1,247	7,700	0	52,500	0	0	0
Hall	Joyce Watson	0	0	41,718	1,600	0	0	164	55	0	0	0	0	46,000	0	0	0

Southwest District Bounded Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Time	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	District Appt.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	District Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Expenses
Hampton	Gary Sneed	9,250	0	3,957	4,058	3,711	190	49	759	1,350	0	0	10,523	0	0	0
Harmony - Columbia	John Wayne Edwards	3,000	0	1,211	1,189	1,153	108	122	250	100	0	0	4,012	0	0	3,596
Harmony - Fremet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	130	48	12	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0
Harmony Grove	Melissa Maskell	10,040	0	6,674	5,001	4,833	202	202	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0
Hartell	Charles Perry	0	0	5,598	0	0	194	148	2,750	620	0	0	10,523	0	0	2,500
Haven	Peacles Smith	0	0	1,421	2,048	2,142	278	210	0	0	0	0	9,800	2,000	0	6,000
Hinton	Ronnie K. Eldridge	0	0	2,463	2,514	2,708	88	88	500	1,139	0	0	7,200	0	0	10,500
Holly Springs - Spunkman	Melissa Maskell	4,000	0	2,185	1,983	2,384	124	134	0	8,170	0	0	12,900	0	0	24,900
Holly Springs - Teckina	Jerry Doug Rhoades	0	0	9,599	8,988	8,764	321	161	0	0	0	0	91,662	0	0	6,000
Hope First	Steven D. Johnson	27,300	0	36,424	35,090	35,308	2,010	2,312	1,100	9,841	14,845	0	15,430	0	0	40,821
Hot Springs First	Jerrold Bachus	4,000	0	3,445	2,093	1,642	197	197	0	0	0	0	73,440	42,652	0	0
Hot Springs First	Johnna J. Galloway	105,938	0	171,164	149,952	144,261	7,925	8,794	259,477	8,272	34,716	35,079	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel, Leola - CLOSED		900	0	63	0	63	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hutig	Robert Earl Ballard	0	0	1,070	1,068	771	106	106	0	9,000	0	0	14,400	0	0	0
Joplin	Ronnie Newberry	0	0	7,475	6,003	5,203	509	306	0	5,235	3,986	0	20,952	0	0	9,000
Junction City	Robert Rod Mills	0	0	3,480	3,553	3,178	205	108	0	1,300	0	0	15,339	0	0	0
Kath Memorial	Jeff Ladd	0	0	4,344	4,197	3,853	211	244	0	133	0	0	18,600	0	0	0
Lakeside - Camden	Melissa Maskell	500	0	1,490	0	2,131	59	29	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Langley	Elias Nesar	0	0	850	874	830	93	72	250	1,400	0	0	4,200	0	0	0
Lean Fritz	Troy Cate	3,260	0	2,948	2,496	2,494	148	214	1,377	2,369	0	0	5,200	0	0	6,200
Louisville	Gilbert Philmore Worley	0	0	6,093	5,550	7,871	371	124	0	2,500	0	0	25,000	0	0	0
Little Missouri	Pam Bright	2,373	0	400	0	0	146	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0
Lockesburg	Terest Egan Chapman	11,413	0	2,187	1,554	1,353	334	332	0	974	5,950	0	37,800	0	0	0
Magnet Cove	A. Tammy Harrell	5,804	0	4,299	4,073	1,928	238	267	5,825	0	13,525	0	0	0	0	6,275
Magnolia First	Gary Maskell	0	500	54,059	43,970	50,778	2,739	3,595	1,250	1,150	13,374	0	38,000	0	0	13,500
Malvern First	Phillip Troy Conrad	0	0	44,141	42,245	40,626	2,027	2,297	0	0	10,445	0	88,695	0	0	0
Manchester	Mike Meeks	4,260	0	4,803	4,149	4,875	220	278	2,958	1,379	0	0	5,000	0	0	17,242
Marysville	Wayne Chambers	0	0	2,471	1,563	1,089	121	121	0	0	0	0	12,600	0	0	0
McNeil	David A. Moore	2,400	0	1,991	2,047	1,631	95	102	900	0	995	0	12,180	0	0	4,000
Midway	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	1,720	914	2,123	58	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	Clad Brinkley	0	0	2,130	743	743	245	147	0	0	0	0	9,600	0	0	0
Morning Star	Nancy Scott	3,200	0	1,873	1,589	1,556	92	115	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	3,600
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	Tommy Halsell	2,646	0	2,839	2,964	505	115	0	200	0	0	0	20,952	0	0	9,000
Mount Ida	Ronnie Newberry	0	0	12,277	9,255	9,778	626	381	0	5,347	4,650	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah - Chester	Willie Fort	0	0	1,127	0	963	30	66	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	Charles Payne	2,758	0	1,127	1,301	589	66	66	0	3,075	0	0	2,016	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Alkalaphia	Andrew Orr	1,200	0	546	222	170	21	21	0	0	0	0	47,400	0	0	23,000
Mountainside	Douglas Ray Walker	9,000	12,000	21,283	20,274	18,766	1,376	1,519	0	11,202	8,773	0	0	0	0	0
Murfreesboro First	Michael P. Daniel	3,200	0	16,069	15,208	16,823	676	750	0	183	8,604	0	45,500	0	0	10,000
Nashville First	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	1,2326	0	24,181	23,042	13,656	1,155	1,068	0	9,849	8,452	0	6,267	0	0	6,000
New Era	Charles Payne	5,179	0	1,416	0	0	155	0	0	8,000	0	0	9,200	0	0	10,000
New Salem	Charles Mathew Huffman	0	0	6,263	0	3,288	247	67	0	4,794	0	0	0	0	0	0
Normal	Elias Nesar	3,200	0	2,176	0	1,524	43	0	0	0	0	0	9,200	0	0	0
Northlet	Amarda Rose Price	0	0	23,609	22,450	19,708	940	1,057	431	6,701	11,305	0	47,250	0	0	18,000
Oak Grove - Hope	Revel Kidd	0	0	651	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0
Oaklawn	Russell D. Breshers	2,4050	0	22,431	15,706	13,088	1,257	1,431	12,000	11,165	10,992	0	40,000	0	0	15,000
Ogden	Jay Stephen Simpson	2,500	0	1,175	1,290	1,158	94	118	630	0	0	0	8,465	0	0	0
Oklahoma	Andrew Orr	0	0	1,305	1,236	1,277	63	63	0	300	0	0	4,800	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Time	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	District Support	Total District Appropriation Paid	Paid Directly to U.M. Causes	Paid to Non-Liturgical Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Provision and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	District Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Oliver Branch	Walter L. Burnett	4,900	0	1,851	0	0	60	0	0	720	0	0	4,900	0	0	1,750
Parker's Chapel	Tracy Roden	0	0	4,265	2,842	533	278	139	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	12,000
Philadelphia	John Wayne Edwards	0	0	1,774	1,278	1,670	154	0	180	0	0	0	5,325	0	0	1,700
Piney Grove	R. Scott Gallimore	0	0	68,778	60,092	60,092	2,944	3,352	2,500	30,000	17,197	0	101,000	0	0	27,000
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Tracy Roden	0	0	1,700	0	399	115	115	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	6,000
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Harry J. Hamner	4,300	0	2,519	8,962	4,594	151	0	0	150	4,451	5,610	9,941	0	0	4,000
Prescott First	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	17,536	8,962	4,594	1,157	1,422	0	1,415	6,742	0	39,089	0	0	7,000
Pullman Heights	Rose A. Doug	0	0	1,392	82	82	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000
Red Hill	Pam Bright	2,067	0	800	0	917	21	30	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	James Carroll Rawls	2,432	0	1,311	0	0	49	0	0	550	0	0	1,100	0	0	220
Richmond	James H. Cross	0	0	4,409	1,763	1,763	257	89	1,200	8,500	0	0	24,000	0	0	0
Rockport	Troy Cate	3,200	0	2,658	1,518	1,446	72	72	2,428	2,200	0	0	0	0	0	7,200
Rondo	Harry J. Hamner	5,400	0	4,394	0	0	191	0	0	3,000	3,560	5,610	10,895	0	0	6,000
Rushing Memorial	Walter Fort	0	0	1,724	848	764	94	106	0	0	0	0	3,500	0	0	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	Bob W. Sanders	6,500	0	3,760	3,714	3,356	190	63	1,500	472	0	0	4,628	0	0	13,372
Saint John	Dumy Dunlap	6,500	0	3,316	3,010	2,724	189	212	0	4,501	0	0	16,800	0	0	0
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Winston D. Roden	0	0	8,057	0	0	495	0	600	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	12,500
Saint Mark, Camden - CLOSED	Benny Morgan	7,290	0	1,341	0	1,497	251	309	0	0	1,064	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - El Dorado	David Ruch	25,737	5,631	19,651	9,205	17,134	911	800	245	305	9,866	0	58,500	0	0	6,000
Saint Paul - Malvern	Ryan Bachuss	10,000	0	9,763	9,205	8,208	723	800	2,379	0	0	0	38,437	0	0	12,000
Scott's Memorial	Tommy Haskell	5,832	0	1,200	0	0	96	0	0	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	0
Shawwood Hills	A. Tommy Harrell	0	0	2,225	2,276	2,449	77	77	0	672	1,900	0	0	0	0	7,100
Silver Hill	Steve R. Cook	0	0	7,163	6,104	4,858	246	311	350	2,350	2,404	0	20,115	0	0	0
Silver Springs	Jerry G. Wetmoreland	0	0	908	986	1,017	66	55	0	0	0	0	2,850	0	0	2,850
Snackover	Steve R. Cook	16,933	0	14,944	15,397	11,834	920	540	0	0	5,521	0	31,057	0	0	5,000
Smyrna	James Taylor Henderson	880	0	1,200	1,233	1,135	65	65	200	1,000	0	0	3,795	0	0	1,788
Sparkman	Peggy Abbott	0	0	2,568	0	2,956	145	0	0	600	0	0	6,804	0	0	0
Spring Hill	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	0	389	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	0
Stamps	Gillian Philmore Worley	0	0	2,639	387	1,052	561	0	2,857	6,889	6,395	0	23,750	0	0	10,833
Stephens	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	1,823	0	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	15,285	0	0	0
Sugar Hill	Gregory A. Burks	24,500	0	19,047	12,065	10,605	956	1,079	0	3,558	12,897	18,000	68,500	0	0	18,000
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	1,550	0	212	141	50	34	0	0	1,250	0	0	720	0	0	0
Sweet Home Union	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	25	18	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0
Taylor	Bonnie Carol Moore	4,000	0	1,779	1,827	1,677	123	23	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	0
Texarkana First	Jamie J. Alexander	0	0	73,538	35,189	18,905	4,321	4,970	15,000	14,980	18,599	0	112,689	57,000	0	17,000
Thornton	Ronald G. Grigsby	2,800	0	3,915	2,825	2,825	194	194	2,220	1,65	0	0	20,000	0	0	0
Timothy	Benny Morgan	7,185	0	8,146	7,417	5,985	481	523	1,140	2,018	5,408	0	33,500	0	0	5,500
Trinity - Gurdon	Andrew Orr	2,800	0	950	692	754	35	46	0	116	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
Tulip - CLOSED	Donald H. Robinson	0	0	155	0	154	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unify	Bonnie Carol Moore	174,691	0	4,729	4,611	4,715	217	0	609	115	0	0	6,000	0	0	2,400
Valley Grove	Chris B. Hemund	0	0	361	21	121	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Village - Hot Springs	James H. Cross	24,156	0	57,724	54,443	40,087	2,417	2,271	1,050	30,270	14,497	0	90,965	0	0	20,000
Wade's Chapel	Kenan C. Williams	0	0	3,024	1,337	1,338	109	51	1,100	1,000	0	0	11,270	0	0	0
Washington	Kenan C. Williams	1,800	0	2,952	0	0	72	0	0	2,245	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
Waverly - CLOSED	Waverly H. Robinson	900	0	0	78	77	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	Kathryn Burchfield	6,300	0	2,803	1,808	1,623	115	86	40	436	6,000	0	8,400	0	0	0
Wicks	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	0	2,822	2,257	2,257	140	117	1,488	190	744	0	12,600	0	0	0
Wilkey Chapel	Alcan Stewart	0	0	70	246	230	28	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0
Willsville	Jerry G. Wetmoreland	0	0	2,045	0	995	118	0	200	0	0	0	2,010	0	0	0
Winthrop	Jerrold Bachuss	4,000	0	5,485	0	2,316	50	0	959	12,500	0	0	15,592	0	0	0
Southwest District	Paulen Ann Ferris	859,281	95,721	1,473,043	1,158,230	1,096,042	73,520	71,796	345,304	452,841	447,585	91,037	2,892,569	204,400	0	639,730

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Hosting	Deacons Utilities & Other Hosting	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Building & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Amity	Glen Dale Harris, Sr.	0	0	17,600	0	6,000	13,225	27,955	0	0	83,340	27	0	67,906	5,000	0
Arkadelphia First	William F. Cato	0	0	1,920	0	190,300	13,399	84,406	0	15,204	480,139	174	375,280	78,516	1,217	1,193
Ashbury - Magnolia	David A. Moore	0	0	2,500	0	22,409	2,064	36,979	0	3,283	155,909	38	0	166,761	0	4,988
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	0	0	7,000	0	12,200	10,900	27,052	11,008	0	140,125	65	0	142,265	0	0
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	300	3,500	0	2,157	2,800	0	1,890	23,686	8	0	30,655	1,085	0
Bearden	Ronald G. Grigby	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,160	0	0	33,403	20	0	57,000	815	0
Bell Chapel	Pam Bright	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	18,200	14	0	24,000	0	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	57,921	0	0	14,298	9	0	10,139	0	0
Bingen	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,602	0	0	19,563	10	0	7,614	813	2,500
Bismarck	Deborah Perry	0	0	0	0	9,160	1,662	30,497	0	5,388	117,725	55	0	106,938	3,539	0
Bradley	Olen Gladney Hunt	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,237	0	0	17,945	10	0	11,000	0	828
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	3,500	240	1,465	16,230	0	0	27,572	18	0	35,754	1,240	1,145
Buena Vista	Benny Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,200	0	0	26,680	46	0	22,935	853	129
Canden First	Beth A. Waldrop	0	0	4,850	0	118,209	13,519	109,962	28,563	17,548	427,999	114	126,186	255,133	503	523
Centennial	Ananda Rose Price	0	0	0	0	100	96	4,511	0	0	6,771	5	0	6,637	0	0
Center	Chad Brinkley	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	500	0	0	2,514	4	0	2,533	0	0
Center Grove - Gurdon	Michael (Mike) L. Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	2,265	10,879	0	7,628	37,748	21	0	33,346	2,879	0
Center Point	Chad Brinkley	0	0	0	3,550	0	0	3,937	0	0	8,771	9	0	4,496	0	0
Christ - Texarkana	Jay Stephen Simpson	0	0	0	0	40,424	19,102	39,453	0	50,139	261,796	85	0	200,003	2,000	3,164
Christ Of The Hills	Siegfried S. Johnson	39,000	0	0	15,000	267,193	14,250	151,658	94,928	13,106	1,061,855	500	672,311	367,818	26,710	0
Daisy	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	892	12,332	0	0	13,232	5	0	15,125	0	38
Dalart	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,962	0	0	13,222	7	0	13,828	0	0
Delight	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	612	6,866	0	0	23,553	18	0	24,877	10,891	4,717
DeQueen First	Stephen Kent Copley	0	0	0	0	11,250	0	24,782	0	7,200	109,266	83	0	141,115	2,500	0
Diamondhead	George W. McCoy	0	0	0	0	12,014	765	28,664	0	0	7,2216	30	0	60,197	1,347	64
Dierks	Carroll D. Jackson	0	0	0	6,874	2,100	5,013	14,520	0	0	56,343	24	0	54,457	2,531	1,110
Doddridge	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	2,760	0	0	3,200	0	0	12,990	7	0	16,465	0	0
Dumas Memorial	Pat Daugherty	0	0	0	0	0	830	11,706	0	0	18,396	15	0	15,363	0	67
Ebenezer - Nashville	Ellis Ray Floyd	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,636	0	936	7,808	6	0	6,000	100	0
Ebenezer - Stephens	Kenneth Hipp	0	0	0	3,500	0	1,589	4,823	0	0	19,781	12	27,290	750	3,193	985
El Dorado First	David Wayne Bush	0	0	0	3,000	241,545	70,662	215,088	0	23,805	798,121	230	481,280	388,119	2,142	21,034
Emerson	Barbara Lewis	0	0	0	1,850	0	1,152	21,681	0	1,971	15,532	5	0	11,195	0	0
Emmet	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,104	0	0	20,104	5	0	26,640	0	0
Fairview - Camden	Kathryn Birchfield	0	0	5,000	0	32,268	3,002	55,552	2,316	5,200	178,159	143	166,043	0	716	124
Fairview - Texarkana	Gregory A. Burks	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,191	0	0	40,983	16	0	31,120	0	784
Faith - Hot Springs	Laura Bukovic	0	0	0	0	16,900	1,200	13,905	0	0	49,354	34	45,269	0	0	0
Faustina	Gary Sneed	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,513	0	0	7,328	10	0	11,913	0	0
Fordyce First	James Phillip Smith	4,079	0	500	0	36,853	6,846	46,619	0	29,305	214,823	70	0	182,218	0	3,500
Foreman	Darl E. Hines	0	0	0	0	46,724	0	21,635	0	0	40,433	20	0	49,290	0	0
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Laid	0	0	0	0	1,400	3,817	5,596	0	0	28,009	8	0	23,547	0	0
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,901	0	0	3,000	5	0	4,378	0	0
Gardner	Laura Bukovic	0	0	0	0	0	550	12,400	0	0	39,250	24	0	48,550	0	0
Gillham	Stephen Kent Copley	0	0	0	1,100	0	1,200	5,025	0	7,367	27,196	11	0	16,975	1,629	0
Glenwood	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	1,479	26,392	0	0	59,978	22	0	65,325	1,625	84
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	David M. Fleming	0	0	9,005	0	95,900	10,702	82,377	0	2,296	342,642	154	308,991	66,278	689	0
Green's Chapel	Carol D. Jackson	0	0	0	5,868	1,740	3,765	5,300	0	0	43,571	20	0	43,506	2,175	2,184
Green's Chapel	Melbaeal (Mike) L. Proctor	0	0	3,000	0	0	2,543	20,515	0	254	98,953	25	0	100,527	0	58
Gurdon	Michael (Mike) L. Proctor	0	0	0	0	18,335	1,471	20,613	0	11,828	117,855	36	0	97,231	6,000	218
Hall	Joyce Watson	0	0	0	0	4,200	697	5,284	6,985	0	34,121	20	15,000	0	1,000	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Building & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Hampton	Gary Sneed	0	0	0	0	0	953	17,555	0	0	34,900	15	0	38,572	862	132
Harmony - Columbia	John Wayne Edwards	0	0	917	200	0	283	8,402	0	0	19,035	8	0	11,890	191	0
Harmony - Emmet	Jerry G. Wetmoreland	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	3,722	0	0	8,064	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony Grove	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	0	3,594	8,068	0	9,549	38,246	60	0	62,772	3,472	0
Harrell	Charles Perry	0	0	0	0	0	315	6,045	0	0	22,901	21	0	0	55,848	132
Haven	Peaches Smith	0	0	0	0	43,340	3,378	16,741	0	0	44,611	31	7,966	5,927	0	0
Hinton	Ronnie K. Eldridge	0	0	0	0	0	1,035	4,500	0	8,000	28,470	10	0	21,531	2,965	164
Holly Springs - Spukman	Meissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	0	184	3,721	0	0	22,296	10	0	21,836	0	13
Holly Springs - Texarkana	Jerry Doug Rhodes	0	0	128	0	0	0	18,578	0	0	64,831	32	0	89,791	4,819	1,375
Hope First	Steven D. Johnson	0	0	3,706	0	157,740	14,561	42,660	0	72,236	451,971	107	219,330	130,732	4,700	478
Horatio First	Jerrold Bechus	0	0	0	0	0	578	593	0	0	18,440	25	0	34,453	0	0
Hot Springs First	0	58,926	0	9,210	0	369,549	66,524	460,102	143,533	69,230	1,825,136	475	1,028,534	448,992	2,902	39,284
Hunter's Chapel, Leola - CLOSED	Johnna J. Galloway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	0
Hutlog	Robert Earl Ballard	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	27,277	6	0	10,000	200	500
Joplin	Ronnie Newberry	0	0	1,000	10,000	14,487	959	9,950	0	0	81,078	60	0	72,583	2,167	0
Junction City	Robert Rod Mills	0	0	0	0	375	224	13,027	0	0	3,551	30	0	34,791	0	8
Keth Memorial	Jeff Ladd	0	0	0	0	0	5,880	19,831	0	4,908	53,449	11	0	34,814	0	0
Lakeside - Camden	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	0	246	1,789	0	0	8,995	6	0	14,400	0	0
Langley	Elías Nesar	0	0	0	0	0	69	9,794	0	0	16,615	9	0	8,496	0	0
Leau Fraiz	Troy Cate	0	0	0	0	3,000	325	6,697	0	0	27,876	15	0	29,471	0	10
Lewisville	Gilbert Philmore Worley	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,600	0	0	59,095	0	0	60,929	0	0
Lisbon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Little Missouri	Pam Bright	0	0	0	0	0	100	600	0	0	2,811	4	0	4,000	0	0
Lockesburg	Terest Egan Chapman	0	0	0	0	797	137	44,056	0	0	91,579	15	0	17,588	872	3,188
Magnet Cove	A. Tammy Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	2,716	15,979	0	0	47,515	27	0	42,355	0	30
Magnolia First	Gary Maskell	0	0	8,000	0	191,209	18,353	181,944	0	15,293	536,673	232	420,632	107,489	347	284
Malvern First	Phillip Troy Conrad	0	0	13,186	0	164,872	7,245	118,611	0	11,526	457,503	167	357,293	83,056	1,065	0
Manchester	Mike Meeks	0	0	0	0	6,613	600	5,943	0	6,260	51,498	25	0	46,694	1,236	101
Marysville	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,184	0	0	23,994	5	15,838	0	0	8,873
McNeil	David A. Moore	0	0	0	0	950	0	4,947	0	0	21,705	11	0	19,911	0	0
Midway	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	250	3,500	0	0	1,808	0	0	11,681	15	0	17,201	0	0
Mineral Springs	Chad Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	21,890	15	0	20,000	300	1,000
Morning Star	Nancy Scott	0	0	0	0	0	200	20,533	0	1,042	33,046	18	0	17,185	1,377	0
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	Tommy Hasell	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	5,000	0	0	20,105	25	20,788	0	0	0
Mount Ida	Ronnie Newberry	0	0	500	10,000	21,749	2,927	23,884	0	2,487	111,875	68	0	114,632	3,260	0
Mount Moriah - Clidester	Willie Fort	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,200	0	0	4,169	4	11,267	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	Charles Payne	0	0	0	3,000	0	75	3,649	0	3,246	16,700	10	0	12,272	0	0
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,456	0	0	3,663	3	0	4,742	721	0
Mountainville	Daughia Ray Walker	0	0	1,000	0	28,149	1,755	56,849	4,183	22,140	229,716	80	188,325	22,627	1,217	662
Murfreesboro First	Michael P. Daniel	0	0	5,000	4,800	20,167	0	29,431	0	32,553	172,511	56	0	153,081	4,112	3,500
Nashville First	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	0	0	12,868	53,310	7,966	57,660	0	0	220,029	94	184,158	43,296	1,653	0
New Era	Charles Payne	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,520	0	0	33,520	9	0	14,163	0	0
New Salem	Charles Matthew Huffman	0	0	3,333	5,000	2,845	1,606	9,855	0	0	47,085	20	0	0	62,625	0
Norman	Elías Nesar	0	0	0	0	0	558	19,592	0	0	30,874	12	0	21,763	0	0
Norphet	Ananda Rose Price	0	0	209	6,500	34,733	52,355	52,363	85,511	8,925	297,798	45	0	236,085	0	0
Oak Grove - Hope	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	5	5	6,500	0	0	7
Oaklawn	Russell D. Breshers	0	0	4,600	0	62,233	13,500	54,380	39,088	9,654	275,430	114	96,565	99,712	1,265	2,448
Ogden	Jay Stephen Simpson	0	0	0	0	0	706	5,785	0	0	16,862	11	0	11,073	200	479
Okolona	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,001	0	0	13,441	7	0	13,050	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons/Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Factor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense for Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Building & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Judges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
	Oliver Branch	0	0	0	1,750	0	0	2,500	0	0	11,620	6	0	18,507	0	0
	Parker's Chapel	0	0	0	0	2,600	2,800	17,500	0	0	47,572	40	0	42,650	0	0
	Philadelphia	0	0	0	2,145	0	7,500	6,000	0	0	24,520	24	15,100	2,640	0	0
	Piney Grove	0	0	0	6,000	263,912	19,700	54,481	57,992	28,307	671,533	275	684,331	2,290	1,135	0
	Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	750	6,300	0	0	19,500	5	0	17,000	0	0
	Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	0	0	0	4,314	0	100	4,000	0	0	34,976	10	0	24,290	900	0
	Presscott First	0	0	0	9,192	38,834	2,110	68,372	0	0	178,770	67	0	169,214	1,862	713
	Pullman Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,878	0	0	16,960	8	0	5,823	0	8,092
	Red Hill	0	0	0	2,000	0	104	4,500	0	0	7,817	8	0	8,000	0	0
	Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,734	0	0	9,738	8	0	13,112	0	0
	Reinhardt	0	0	0	3,000	1,959	1,100	15,001	23,251	285	80,148	36	0	44,085	0	0
	Rockport	0	0	0	0	0	133	8,499	0	0	21,978	14	0	26,138	411	12
	Rondo	0	0	0	5,540	0	1,200	4,470	0	0	43,025	24	0	33,000	10,900	0
	Rushing Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	350	1,470	0	0	6,240	14	0	17,238	0	0
	Saint Andrew - Akedah	0	0	0	0	0	566	1,894	0	0	24,551	14	0	29,198	0	0
	Saint Andrew - Philadelphia	0	0	0	960	0	0	16,362	0	0	41,559	25	0	32,060	1,100	0
	Saint John	0	0	0	2,500	5,200	0	41,559	0	0	74,359	25	0	70,841	831	0
	Saint Mark - El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,870	0	0	0	0	0
	Saint Mark, Camden - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Saint Mark - El Dorado	0	0	0	4,000	56,188	43,302	56,645	72,000	3,620	224,621	58	103,633	91,941	864	70
	Saint Paul - El Dorado	0	0	0	1,800	91,521	13,041	43,494	0	0	129,556	68	0	95,185	2,440	0
	Saint Paul - Makem	0	0	0	0	3,000	400	51,601	0	0	17,560	15	0	12,000	0	0
	Scott's Memorial	0	0	0	0	1,190	1,883	6,238	0	18,295	59,806	22	0	22,181	0	64
	Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	0	4,440	1,625	12,000	0	1,200	49,653	35	0	69,128	2,500	0
	Silver Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,620	0	0	8,392	6	0	9,084	0	0
	Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	13,100	6,381	51,715	0	1,500	132,648	56	0	148,499	0	940
	Snackover	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	2,899	0	0	13,143	7	0	11,210	786	0
	Smyrna	0	0	0	2,217	0	44	13,927	0	0	30,224	11	0	25,675	0	0
	Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	937	15,005	0	0	30,005	59	0	0	0	0
	Spring Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Stumps	0	0	0	0	0	1,517	20,367	0	88,601	162,252	50	0	26,143	0	246
	Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	620	1,285	0	0	17,190	19	0	18,225	0	0
	Sugar Hill	0	0	0	0	16,178	1,483	54,997	0	0	205,997	62	120,129	65,188	3,210	22
	Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,621	0	0	4,641	0	0	2,124	0	0
	Sweet Home Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,818	3	0	0	0	0
	Taylor	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	4,200	0	0	14,300	10	0	17,500	294	0
	Texarkana First	12,000	0	18,200	0	2,507,382	19,994	195,578	0	0	755,797	187	555,488	142,525	6,447	0
	Thornton	0	0	0	0	2,650	1,470	9,173	0	4,500	41,197	28	0	38,720	265	0
	Timothy	0	0	0	2,800	5,500	717	31,599	0	0	95,630	37	0	79,041	2,086	334
	Trinity - Gunton	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,599	0	0	7,515	10	0	3,646	2,850	3,000
	Trulip - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Unity	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	15,571	0	12,382	46,921	18	0	43,660	3,622	8
	Valley Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	1,323	0	2,605	500	0	0
	Village - Hot Springs	0	0	0	2,000	223,714	46,434	68,414	0	101,383	657,240	256	458,908	112,876	3,719	671
	Wade's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	3,210	8,265	0	2,000	29,234	18	0	29,700	499	40
	Washington	0	0	0	0	0	501	4,404	0	0	13,150	20	0	24,834	4,675	15
	Waverly - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0
	Westside	0	0	0	0	0	951	8,195	0	0	25,731	14	0	20,607	0	0
	Wicks	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	4,243	96	0	22,935	12	0	22,579	5,640	0
	Wiley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,724	0	0	4,554	8	0	200	0	0
	Willsville	9,050	0	0	500	2,635	1,612	3,662	0	0	20,664	0	0	0	20,452	0
	Winthrop	0	0	0	0	1,500	7,500	7,500	0	0	40,367	36	0	45,000	9,850	0
	Southwest District	123,055	0	150,854	154,628	3,184,265	524,410	3,652,805	504,504	750,824	15,323,117	6,067	6,715,070	7,152,840	328,906	126,332

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Amity	Glen Dale Harris, Sr.	0	6,000	1,625	80,531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,531
Akalephia First	William F. Cato	0	8,495	5,384	470,085	0	23,490	0	1,610	25,100	0	0	58,600	0	58,600	553,785
Ashbury - Magnolia	David A. Moore	0	0	0	171,749	0	4,703	0	0	4,703	0	0	0	0	0	176,452
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	0	0	0	142,265	13,635	3,250	0	0	16,885	0	0	0	0	0	159,150
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	31,740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,740
Bearden	Ronald G. Grigby	0	0	0	57,815	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	500	0	500	59,815
Bell Chapel	Pam Bright	0	0	0	24,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,000
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	10,139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,139
Bingen	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	0	0	10,927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,079	0	1,079	12,006
Bismarck	Deborah Perry	0	0	0	110,497	3,789	320	0	5,287	9,396	0	0	0	0	0	119,895
Bradley	Olen Gladner Hunt	0	0	0	11,828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,828
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	0	1,220	0	39,359	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	40,859
Buena Vista	Benny Morgan	0	0	0	23,917	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,917
Canden First	Behi A. Waldrop	2,844	0	220	385,429	22,623	2,796	0	2,233	27,652	0	0	26,770	0	26,770	439,851
Centennial	Ananias Rose Price	0	3,600	0	10,237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,237
Center	Clad Brinkley	0	0	0	2,553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,553
Center Grove - Gordon	Michelle (Mike) L. Proctor	0	0	0	36,225	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	36,725
Center Point	Clad Brinkley	0	0	0	4,496	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,496
Christ - Texarkana	Jay Stephen Simpson	0	0	0	205,167	550	3,420	0	0	3,970	0	0	792	0	792	209,929
Christ Of The Hills	Siegfried S. Johnson	0	1,035	0	1,067,874	143,543	6,250	0	0	149,793	0	0	82,000	0	82,000	1,299,667
Daisy	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	15,163	1,760	0	0	0	1,760	0	0	0	0	0	16,923
Dalark	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	13,828	0	644	0	0	644	0	0	0	0	0	14,472
Delight	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	40,485	0	4,717	0	0	4,817	0	0	0	0	0	45,302
DeQueen First	Stephen Jean Copley	0	0	0	143,615	0	1,775	0	0	1,775	0	0	0	0	0	145,390
Diamondhead	George W. McCoy	0	0	0	61,608	0	1,235	0	0	1,235	0	0	0	0	0	62,843
Dierks	Carroll D. Jackson	200	0	0	58,298	0	500	0	350	850	0	0	0	0	0	59,148
Doddridge	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	16,465	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,465
Dumas Memorial	Pat Daugherty	0	4,463	0	19,893	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,893
Ebenezer - Nashville	Ellis Ray Floyd	0	0	0	6,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,100
Ebenezer - Stephens	Kenneth Hipp	0	0	0	32,218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,218
El Dorado First	David Wayne Bush	0	3,575	0	896,160	0	177,253	0	0	177,253	0	0	74,057	0	74,057	1,147,470
Emerson	Barbara Lewis	0	0	0	11,195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,195
Emmet	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	26,640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,640
Fairview - Camden	Kathryn Buchfield	0	0	0	166,883	2,212	7,074	49,367	0	58,653	0	0	9,500	0	9,500	235,036
Fairview - Texarkana	Gregory A. Burks	0	0	0	31,904	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	32,004
Faith - Hot Springs	Laura Britkove	0	0	0	45,269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	250	45,519
Faustina	Gary Sneed	0	0	0	11,913	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,913
Fordyce First	James Phillip Smith	0	0	0	185,718	11,775	3,465	0	0	15,240	0	0	0	0	0	218,445
Foreman	Daryl E. Hines	0	0	0	49,290	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	17,487	0	17,487	66,777
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Ladd	0	0	0	23,547	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,547
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	4,378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,378
Gardner	Laura Britkove	0	0	0	48,550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,550
Gillham	Stephen Jean Copley	0	0	0	18,604	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,604
Glenwood	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	67,034	250	1,955	0	0	2,205	0	0	0	0	0	69,239
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	David M. Fleming	0	0	0	375,958	0	7,374	0	789	8,163	0	0	0	0	0	384,121
Green's Chapel	Carroll D. Jackson	0	0	0	47,865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,865
Greer's Chapel	Daniel Road	0	3,600	0	104,185	0	225	0	1,150	1,375	0	0	75	0	9,167	114,802
Gurdon	Michelle (Mike) L. Proctor	0	0	0	103,469	0	12,102	0	0	12,102	0	0	0	0	0	115,571
Hall	Joyce Watson	0	0	0	16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,000

Pastor Name	Site of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraising and Other Sources	Total Operating & Bwrs. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial Endowments	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other District or Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advances Special or Appropriated Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total Bklets or Total Income
Gary Sneed	Hampton	0	0	0	39,566	0	250	0	250	0	0	0	0	39,816
John Wayne Edwards	Harmony - Columbia	0	0	0	12,106	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	12,206
Jerry G. Westmoreland	Harmony - Finnet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Melissa Maskell	Harmony Grove	0	0	0	66,244	0	33,845	425	34,270	0	0	500	0	101,014
Charles Perry	Harmony Maskell	0	0	0	55,980	0	375	0	375	0	0	0	0	56,355
Peaches Smith	Harven	0	0	0	13,893	0	60,000	0	60,000	0	0	316	0	74,209
Rommie K. Eldridge	Hinton	0	0	0	24,650	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	24,750
Melissa Maskell	Holly Springs - Sparkman	0	0	0	21,849	0	100	6,510	6,610	0	0	0	0	28,459
Jerry Doug Rhodes	Holly Springs - Texarkana	0	0	0	95,985	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,985
Steven D. Johnson	Hove First	0	0	0	364,240	0	9,685	500	10,185	0	0	29,625	29,625	404,050
Jerred Bechus	Hreata First	0	0	0	34,453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,453
Joanna J. Galloway	Hot Springs First	3,375	188,550	1,711,657	0	44,171	0	77,502	121,673	0	0	0	0	1,833,310
Hunters Chapel, Leeds - CLOSED	Hunting	0	0	0	10,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,700
Robert Earl Ballard	Joplin	0	0	0	747,500	0	615	735	1,350	0	0	0	0	761,000
Romie Newberry	Junction City	0	0	0	34,799	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,799
Robert Rod Mills	Keith Memorial	0	0	0	43,439	0	1,580	280	1,860	0	0	0	0	45,299
Jeff Ladd	Lakeside - Camden	0	0	0	14,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	14,900
Melissa Maskell	Langley	0	0	0	8,496	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,496
Elias Nesar	Leu Fraiz	0	0	0	29,481	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,481
Troy Cate	Leu Fraiz	0	0	0	60,929	0	2,500	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	63,429
Gilbert Philmore Worley	Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lisbon	Little Missouri	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000
Pam Bright	Locksburg	0	0	0	21,648	0	75	574	649	0	225	0	225	22,522
Teresa Egan Chapman	Locke Chapman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A. Tammy Harrell	Magnet Cove	0	0	0	42,385	0	4,681	2,930	7,611	0	0	0	0	49,996
Magnolia First	Magnolia First	650	0	0	529,402	0	4,232	1,152	5,384	0	0	11,183	11,085	656,024
Midway First	Midway First	0	0	0	441,414	0	35,060	3,763	38,823	0	0	0	0	480,237
Marchester	Marchester	0	0	0	48,031	0	1,135	0	1,135	0	0	0	0	49,166
Mike Meeks	Marystown	0	0	0	24,711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,711
Wayne Chambers	Marystown	0	0	0	19,911	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,911
David A. Moore	McNeil	0	0	0	17,201	0	960	0	960	0	0	0	0	18,161
Willie Joe Miller	Midway	0	0	0	21,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,300
Mineral Springs	Mineral Springs	0	0	0	18,727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,727
Nancy Scott	Mount Carmel - Locksburg	0	0	0	28,388	0	0	700	700	0	0	0	0	29,088
Tommy Halseil	Mount Carmel - Locksburg	0	0	0	122,772	9,420	375	2,590	12,385	0	0	0	0	135,157
Romie Newberry	Mount Ida	460	7,600	4,420	122,772	9,420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135,157
Willie Fort	Mount Moriah - Chidester	0	0	0	11,267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,267
Charles Payne	Mount Pegah	0	0	0	12,272	0	8,369	3,075	11,444	0	0	0	0	23,716
Andrew Orr	Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	0	0	0	5,463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,463
Douglas Ray Walker	Mountsinside	0	0	0	212,831	0	9,468	11,202	20,670	0	0	16,790	16,790	250,291
Michael P. Daniel	Murfreesboro First	0	0	0	160,693	0	9,125	0	9,125	0	0	0	0	169,818
Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	Nashville First	75	0	0	229,182	0	2,145	312	5,957	0	0	12,625	21,622	269,386
Charles Payne	New Era	0	0	0	14,163	0	1,655	0	1,655	0	0	0	0	15,818
New Salem	New Salem	0	0	0	62,625	0	85	0	85	0	0	0	0	62,710
Charles Maribow Huffman	Norman	0	0	0	21,763	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,763
Norman	Norman	0	0	0	23,6085	20,105	0	1,966	22,071	0	0	0	0	258,156
Anarda Rose Price	Norphet	0	0	0	6,507	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	7,007
Revel Kidd	Oak Grove - Hope	0	0	0	220,307	10,019	1,455	9,531	21,005	0	0	4,000	21,272	266,584
Russell D. Breshars	Oaklawn	8,465	11,852	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,752
Jay Stephen Simpson	Ogden	0	0	0	11,752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,752
Andrew Orr	Ogden	0	0	0	13,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,050

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2020	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Bequest Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	18,507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,507
	Tracy Roden	0	0	0	42,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,650
Philadelphia	John Wayne Edwards	0	0	0	17,240	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	17,990
	R. Scott Gallimore	0	0	0	687,776	0	2,005	0	0	2,005	0	0	0	0	0	689,781
Piney Grove	Tracy Roden	0	0	0	17,000	0	400	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	17,400
	Harry J. Hamner	0	0	0	25,190	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	26,190
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	1,500	173,289	0	7,348	11,167	98	18,613	0	2,075	16,600	0	18,675	210,577
	Prescott First	0	0	0	13,915	0	1,160	0	0	1,160	0	0	0	0	0	15,075
Pullman Heights	Rose A. Poag	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000
	Pam Bright	0	0	0	13,112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,112
Red Hill	James Carroll Rawls	0	0	0	44,085	50,365	510	0	0	50,875	0	0	0	0	0	94,960
	James H. Cross	0	0	0	26,581	7,042	630	0	0	7,672	0	0	0	0	0	34,253
Richmond	Troy Cate	0	0	0	43,940	0	525	0	0	525	0	0	0	0	0	44,465
	Harry J. Hamner	0	0	0	17,238	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	17,738
Rondo	Willie Fort	0	0	0	37,598	0	0	0	1,246	1,246	0	0	0	0	0	38,844
	Rushing Memorial	0	8,400	0	33,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,560
Saint Andrew - Archdale/Phila	Bob W. Sanders	0	0	0	805,566	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	805,566
	Danny Durlap	0	0	0	196,508	0	450	59,274	0	59,724	0	0	24,000	0	24,000	280,232
Saint John	Winston D. Roden	0	8,894	0	9,957	3,845	5,957	0	0	9,957	0	0	0	0	0	107,427
	Benny Morgan	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	12,100
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Saint Paul - El Dorado	0	0	0	22,245	0	0	3,044	0	3,044	0	0	0	0	0	25,289
	Ryan Bachuss	0	0	0	71,628	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	0	0	0	71,828
Saint Paul - Nalvern	Tommy Haisell	0	0	0	9,084	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,084
	Scott's Memorial	0	0	0	149,439	0	640	0	0	640	0	0	0	0	0	150,079
Shorewood Hills	A. Tammy Harrell	0	0	0	11,996	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,996
	Steve R. Cook	0	0	0	25,675	0	5,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	30,675
Silver Springs	Steve R. Cook	0	0	0	26,389	0	6,880	2,350	0	9,230	0	0	0	0	0	35,619
	Snackover	0	0	0	18,225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,225
Smyrna	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	190,070	0	2,250	0	0	2,250	0	0	399	17,100	17,499	208,819
	Snackover	0	0	0	2,124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,124
Spring Hill	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	17,794	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,794
	Gillian Philmore Worley	0	0	0	726,381	0	22,700	34,245	11,545	34,245	0	9,000	93,155	0	102,155	862,781
Stumps	Cedric R. Walters	0	1,450	0	39,145	0	725	0	0	725	0	0	0	0	0	39,870
	Gregory A. Burks	0	0	160	81,461	0	43,852	0	1,140	44,992	0	0	0	0	0	126,453
Sugar Hill	Al Terrell	0	0	0	9,496	0	67	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	9,563
	Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home Union	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texarkana First	Bonnie Carol Moore	0	1,921	20,000	726,381	0	22,700	34,245	11,545	34,245	0	9,000	93,155	0	102,155	862,781
	James J. Alexander	0	0	160	39,145	0	725	0	0	725	0	0	0	0	0	39,870
Thorton	Ronald G. Grigsby	0	0	0	81,461	0	43,852	0	1,140	44,992	0	0	0	0	0	126,453
	Benny Morgan	0	0	0	9,496	0	67	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	9,563
Timothy	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Trinity - Gordon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tulip - CLOSED	Donald H. Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Bonnie Carol Moore	0	0	0	47,290	0	100	0	6,400	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	53,790
Valley Grove	Valley Grove	0	0	500	3,605	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,605
	Village - Hot Springs	0	1,061	0	57,235	0	1,644	43,748	30,182	75,574	0	0	0	0	0	652,809
Wade's Chapel	James H. Cross	0	0	0	30,239	9,760	620	0	0	10,380	0	0	0	0	0	40,619
	Washington	0	0	0	29,524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,524
Waverly - CLOSED	Keenan C. Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Donald H. Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	Kathryn Birchfield	0	7,425	0	28,032	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	28,182
	Terese Egan Chapman	0	0	0	28,219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,219
Willey Chapel	Alcan Stewart	0	0	0	200	0	300	0	0	300	0	500	0	0	500	1,000
	Willisville	0	0	0	20,452	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	20,952
Winthrop	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Jerrod Bachuss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest District	Pauline Ann Ferris	2,844	83,219	241,882	14,651,093	322,268	531,317	246,915	185,897	1,286,397	0	0	79,210	592,609	671,819	16,609,309

Index



200,000 More Reasons to Fight Childhood Hunger.....	229
Africa University.....	247
Annual Reports.....	165
Appointments.....	135
Archives & History, Commission on.....	233
Audit.....	174
Board of Ordained Ministry Guidelines.....	209
Business of Annual Conference.....	95
Camp & Retreat Ministries.....	239
Camp Tanako.....	226
Camps, Arkansas Conference.....	15
Campus Ministries.....	17
Candler School of Theology.....	250
Central District Committees.....	51
Children's Ministries, Conference Council on.....	239
Church and Society, Board of.....	231
Clergy Recruitment, Developer of.....	242
Clergy Service Records.....	341
Conference Committees.....	35
Conference Personnel.....	12
Connexional Reports.....	190
Copyright Guidelines for Churches.....	311
District Offices Contact Information.....	13
Drew University Theological School.....	248
Duke Divinity School.....	248
Episcopacy, Committee on.....	237
Equitable Compensation, Commission on.....	222
Episcopal Address.....	166
Ethnic & Language Concerns Committee.....	237
Finance & Administration Report.....	199
Global Ministries, Board of.....	191
Global Ministries, Conference Secretary of.....	231
Hendrix College.....	251
Higher Education & Campus Ministries.....	232
Laity, Board of.....	43
Laity Address.....	170
Lay Members.....	18
Lay Servant Ministries.....	243
Leadership.....	3
Lydia Patterson Institute.....	254
Memorials.....	277
Memphis Theological Seminary.....	255
Methodist Foundation for Arkansas.....	257
Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare.....	259
Methodist Village Senior Living.....	260
Minutes.....	59
Misconduct of a Sexual Nature, Policy on.....	324
Mount Eagle Retreat Center.....	15
Nominating Committee.....	244
Northeast District Committees.....	53

Northwest District Committees.....	54
Ozark Mission Project.....	261
Parsonage Standards.....	327
Pension & Health Benefits, Board of.....	216
Perkins School of Theology.....	270
Philander Smith College.....	262
Policies & Guidelines.....	323
Religion & Race, Commission on.....	236
Roll in Heaven.....	302
Safe Sanctuary Policy Recommendation.....	331
Saint Paul School of Theology.....	266
Salary Arrearage Policy.....	326
Southeast District Committees.....	56
Southern Methodist University.....	268
Southwest District Committees.....	57
Statistics.....	420
Structure & Standing Rules.....	308
Table of Contents.....	2
Trustees, Board of.....	224
United Methodist Men.....	245
United Methodist Women.....	245
United Theological Seminary.....	272
Vacation Policy for Appointed Personnel.....	325
Wesley Foundations.....	17
Wesley Theological Seminary.....	272
Young Adult Ministries.....	246
Youth Address.....	172
Youth Ministries, Arkansas Conference Council on.....	246

For over half a century,
the generosity of faithful
Methodists has allowed for
ministries, grants, and services
to grow across Arkansas.

Thank you for trusting in us.



The Methodist
Foundation
for Arkansas



methodistfoundationAR.org